DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 244 005	UD 023 536

AUTHOR	Fendler, Carol
TITLE	Characteristics of the Population below the Poverty Level: 1982.
INSTITUTION	Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div.
PUB DATE	Mar 84
NOTE	222p.; Tabular material may be marginally legible due to small print.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110)
JOURNAL CIT	Current Population Reports; Series P-60 n144 Mar 1984
EDRS PRICE	MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	Census Figures; *Demography; *Economically Disadvantaged; *Economic Factors; *Poverty; *Social Characteristics
IDENTIFIERS	*United States

ABSTRACT

This report presents detailed social and economic statistics, based upon the Current Population Survey of March, 1983, for the U.S. population below the poverty level in 1982. Poverty data are cross-classified by such characteristics as race, family relationship, type of residence, work experience, and type of income received. Among major findings are that between 1981 and 1982, the number of persons below the poverty level rose from 31.8 million to 34.4 million, and that during this period the poverty rate rose from 14.0 percent to 15.0 percent. Among the factors contributing to the increase were the recession that persisted through most of 1982 and an associated rise in unemployment. The data show that poverty increased (1) among Blacks, Whites, and Hispanics; (2) among all the younger age groups, up to age 55; (3) in all major geographical areas; (4) at a higher rate in central cities than in metropolitan areas; and (5) among families of all types. The data also show that of the 3.7 million poor persons 15 years and older who were unemployed at some time during 1982 (a 14.0 percent increase over 1981), 2.5 million were unemployed 15 weeks or more, an increase of 30 percent over 1981. (CMG)

****
*   Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made   *
*   from the original document.   *
****

ED244005

SCOPE OF INTEREST NOTICE
The Eric Facility has assigned this document for proccesing to: UD | RC
In our judgment, this document is also of interest to the Clearinghouses noted to the right. Indexing should refect their special points of view

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 144

APR 24 1984

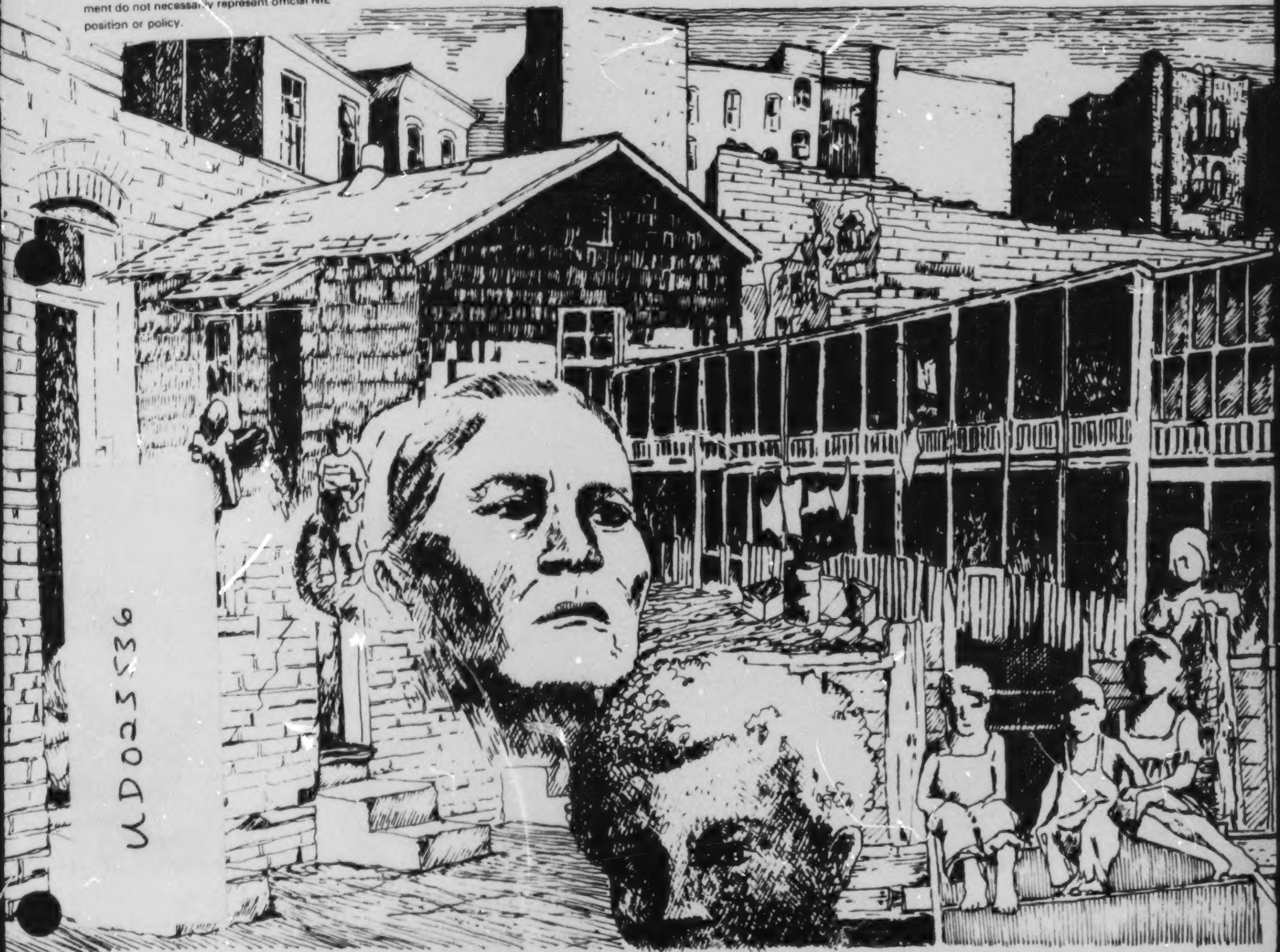
Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.



UD023536

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 144
Issued March 1984

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982

By
Carol Fendler

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C.L. Kincannon,
Deputy Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz , Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION

Roger A. Herriot , Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared under the general direction of **Arno I. Winard,** then Chief of the Poverty Statistics Staff. Assistance in preparation and review of the tables was provided by **Cathleen T. Tegels,** and typing assistance was provided by **Eleanor Baugher.** The historical tables were programed by **Edward J. Welniak** and **Robert W. Cleveland.** Publication review assistance was provided by **Rosa B. Taylor.** Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief, Population Division. **Thelma N. Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for production of detailed tables. Sampling review was performed by **Tracy L. Larson** and **Robert J. Tegels** of the Statistical Methods Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 144, *Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1984.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

Page

Highlights ... 1

Collection and limitations of poverty data ... 3

Related materials ... 4

Current Population Survey ... 4

Survey of Income and Education ... 4

Decennial censuses ... 4

TEXT TABLE

Persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1982 and 1981 ... 2

DETAILED TABLES

Trends in Poverty Population

1. Persons below the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982 ... 7
2. Persons below 125 percent of the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982 ... 10
3. Persons 65 years and over below the poverty level, by sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1970 and 1972 to 1982 ... 13
4. Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence and region of persons and families below the poverty level, by race: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982 ... 15
5. Selected characteristics of families below the poverty level, by type of family and race and Spanish origin of householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982 ... 17
6. Selected measures of income deficit for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, by type of family and race: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982 ... 26

Persons

7. Ratio of income to poverty level in 1982—persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race ... 27
8. Farm-nonfarm residence and region—poverty status in 1982 of persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race ... 29
9. Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence and region—poverty status in 1982 of persons, by family status, type of family, and race ... 33
10. Twenty largest standard metropolitan statistical areas—persons and families below the poverty level in 1982 ... 41
11. Age and sex—poverty status in 1982 of persons, by family relationship, type of family, race, and Spanish origin ... 42
12. Children under 3 years old per 1,000 women—poverty status in 1982 of women 15 to 44 years old and children under 3 years old, by metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, poverty area residence, and race ... 45
13. Educational attainment—poverty status in 1982 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race ... 46
14. Work experience—poverty status in 1982 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race ... 51
15. Selected characteristics of the aged—poverty status in 1982 of persons 60 years old and over, by age and sex ... 65

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Page

16. Standard errors for selected chararacterisitcs of persons below the poverty level in 1982 . . . 71

Families

17. Size of family—poverty status in 1982 of families, by type of family and race of householder . . . 72
18. Families, by number of related children under 18 years old—poverty status in 1982 of families, by type of family and sex and race of householder . . . 73
19. Presence and age of related children—poverty status in 1982 of families, by type of family and age and race of householder . . . 74
20. Poverty area residence—poverty status in 1982 of families, by selected characteristics . . . 78
21. Marital status—poverty status in 1982 of persons, family householders, and unrelated individuals 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race . . . 89
22. Living arrangements—poverty status in 1982 of unrelated individuals 16 years old and over, by age, sex, and race . . . 95
23. Tenure—poverty status in 1982 of families and nonfamily householders, by selected characteristics . . . 97
24. Employment status in March 1983—poverty status in 1982 of family householders and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin . . . 99
25. Number of workers—poverty status in 1982 of families with civilian householders, by sex and race of householder . . . 100
26. Work experience of householder—poverty status in 1982 of family householder, by presence of children, sex, and race . . . 103
27. Work experience of unrelated individuals—poverty status in 1982 of unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race . . . 112
28. Major activity in survey week—poverty status in 1982 of persons 16 to 21 years old, by employment status, educational attainment, age, sex, and race . . . 115
29. Working mothers—poverty status in 1982 of women with own children under 18 years old, by work experience, age of children, type of family, and race . . . 117
30. Own children—poverty status in 1982 of own children under 18 years old, by age, type of family, and work experience and race of mother . . . 120
31. Total money income of families—families below the poverty level in 1982, by presence of related children under 18 years old and age, race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 124
32. Total money income of unrelated individuals—unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1982, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin . . . 127
33. Total money income, by size of family—families and related children under 18 years old below the poverty level in 1982, by type of family and race of householder . . . 129
34. Type of income—poverty status in 1982 of families and unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race of family householder or unrelated individual . . . 132
35. Size of income deficit—families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1982, by presence of related children and sex and race of family householder or unrelated individual . . . 150
36. Standard errors for selected characteristics of families below the poverty level in 1982 . . . 151
37. Persons of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1982 of persons, by type of Spanish origin, type of residence, family status, and type of family . . . 152
38. Families of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1982 of families and unrelated individuals, by type of Spanish origin and other selected characteristics . . . 155
39. Selected characteristics of families below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1982 . . . 159
40. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1982 . . . 165
41. Selected characteristics of families with income under $15,000 in 1982, by total money income . . . 168
42. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals with income under $15,000 in 1982, by total money income . . . 172

APPENDIXES

Page

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data

Definitions and explanations 177
Limitations of the poverty concept 184
Comparability of estimates from March 1982 CPS with estimates for previous years 184
  Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions 185
  Collection of income and work experience data 185
  Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 185
  Questionnaire wording and procedures 186
  Changes in sample size 186
  Definition of the income universe 186
Other limitations of the data 186

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

Source of data 187
Reliability of estimates 188

Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1983 CPS Questionnaires

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card 197
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 198
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement 203

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Changes between 1959 and 1982 in the Consumer Price Index and the average poverty threshold for a family of four 180
A-2. Thresholds at the poverty level in 1982, by size of family and number of related children under 18 years old 181
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1982 (total or White) 189
B-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1982 (Black and other races) 190
B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level: 1966 through 1982 190
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of families and unrelated individuals: 1966 through 1982 191
B-5. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1, B-2, B-3, and B-4, for family characteristics, and for persons and families 192
B-6. Factors to be applied to all standard errors: 1959 through 1965 192
B-7. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, by poverty status, age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1982 193
B-8. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of families or unrelated individuals, by poverty status, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1982 194
B-9. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families below the poverty level, by region and farm-nonfarm residence: 1966 through 1982 194
B-10. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for poverty estimates 195

Symbols Used in Tables

-	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X	Not applicable.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
r	Revised.

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982

This report presents detailed social and economic characteristics for the population of the United States below the poverty level in 1982 based on the March 1983 Current Population Survey (CPS). Poverty data are cross-classified by such characteristics as race, family relationship, type of residence, education, work experience, and type of income received. The poverty level consists of a set of dollar thresholds which vary by family size and composition. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $9,862 in 1982, compared with $9,287 in 1981. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the annual average Consumer Price Index. (See appendix A for an explanation of the poverty definition.) In this text, the terms "poor" and "below the poverty level" are used interchangeably.

HIGHLIGHTS

Between 1981 and 1982, the number of persons below the poverty level rose from 31.8 million to 34.4 million, an increase of 2.6 million or 8.1 percent. This was the third consecutive annual increase in the number of persons below the poverty level. The poverty rate in 1982 was 15.0 percent, up from 14.0 percent in 1981.

Among the factors contributing to the increase in poverty were the recession that persisted through most of 1982 and the associated rise in unemployment. One factor that may have moderated the increase in poverty was a substantial reduction in the rate of inflation, resulting in an increase in the poverty thresholds of only 6.1 percent, the smallest since 1976.

The poverty rate in 1982 was at its highest level since 1966. However, poverty rates for the two years cannot be completely equated as measures of well-being. Families and unrelated individuals with low incomes had access to a greater number of Government benefits in 1982 than they did in 1966. Most of the growth in aid to the poor occurred in programs, such as food stamps and Medicaid, that provide benefits in a form other than cash. These benefits are not counted as income in determining poverty status, but make significant contributions to the well-being of recipients.

The increase in poverty between 1981 and 1982 affected many segments of the U.S. population. The text table summarizes some of the major changes that occurred.

- In 1982, there were 23.5 million Whites, 9.7 million Blacks, and 4.3 million persons of Spanish origin below the poverty level; all of these figures were higher than in 1981. Poverty rates increased to 12.0 percent for Whites and 29.9 percent for persons of Spanish origin; there was some evidence that the increase in the poverty rate for Blacks, to 35.6 percent, was statistically significant.

- All of the younger age groups, up to age 55, experienced increases in poverty, while those 55 years and over did not. The number of poor children under 18 years old rose from 12.3 million in 1981 to 13.5 million in 1982, and their poverty rate rose from 19.8 to 21.7 percent.

- In contrast to the increase in poverty among children, the number and percentage of persons 65 years and over below the poverty level in 1982 (3.8 million and 14.6 percent, respectively) were essentially the same as in the previous year. In 1982, for the first time, there was no difference between the poverty rates for all persons and persons 65 years and over. This is attributable more to increases in the general poverty rate since 1979 than to changes in the poverty rate for the aged. One reason the aged have recently fared better than the total population may be that most are no longer working and, therefore, are less adversely affected by rising unemployment. In addition, the most important Government programs benefiting the elderly, including Social Security and Supplemental Security Income, are indexed to reflect changes in the price level.

- The effects of the recession were visible in the work experience data for persons below the poverty level in 1982. There were 3.7 million poor persons 15 years and over who were unemployed at some time during the year, 14 percent more than in 1981. Of these 3.7 million persons, 2.5 million were unemployed 15 weeks or more, an increase of 30 percent from 1981.

- Metropolitan areas experienced a substantial increase in the number of poor between 1981 and 1982, with the bulk of the increase taking place in their central cities. There were 12.7 million central-city residents below the poverty level in 1982, compared with 11.2 million in 1981. In the portions of metropolitan areas outside the central cities, there were 8.6 million poor persons in 1982, compared with 8.1 million the previous year; there was some evidence that the change was statistically significant. The poverty rate in 1982 was 19.9 percent for central cities, compared with 9.3 percent for areas outside central cities.

2

Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1982 and 1981

(Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

Characteristic	Below poverty level			Poverty rate		
	1982	1981	Difference (1982 minus 1981)	1982	1981	Difference (1982 minus 1981)
All persons	34,398	31,822	*2,576	15.0	14.0	*1.0
White	23,517	21,553	*1,964	12.0	11.1	*0.9
Black	9,697	9,173	*524	35.6	34.2	**1.4
Spanish origin[1]	4,301	3,713	*588	29.9	26.5	*3.4
Under 15 years	11,587	10,562	*1,025	22.6	20.7	*1.9
15 to 24 years	6,606	6,272	*334	16.5	15.4	*1.1
25 to 44 years	8,031	7,010	*1,021	11.8	10.6	*1.2
45 to 54 years	2,098	1,914	*184	9.4	8.6	*0.8
55 to 59 years	1,132	1,060	72	9.9	9.3	0.6
60 to 64 years	1,193	1,151	42	11.3	11.1	0.2
65 years and over	3,751	3,853	-102	14.6	15.3	-0.7
Nonfarm	33,160	30,562	*2,598	14.8	13.8	*1.0
Farm	1,238	1,260	-22	22.1	23.0	-0.9
In metropolitan areas	21,247	19,347	*1,900	13.7	12.6	*1.1
In central cities	12,696	11,231	*1,465	19.9	18.0	*1.9
Outside central cities	8,551	8,116	**435	9.3	8.9	0.4
Outside metropolitan areas	13,152	12,475	**677	17.8	17.0	0.8
Northeast	6,364	5,815	*549	13.0	11.9	*1.1
North Central	7,772	7,142	*630	13.3	12.3	*1.0
South	13,967	13,256	*711	18.1	17.4	**0.7
West	6,296	5,609	*687	14.1	12.7	*1.4
Total, 15 years and over[2]	22,812	21,260	*1,552	12.8	12.1	*0.7
Worked	9,119	8,631	*488	7.8	7.3	*0.5
50 to 52 weeks	2,883	2,724	**159	3.9	3.7	0.2
49 weeks or less	6,236	5,906	*330	14.4	13.7	*0.7
Unemployed at some time during year	3,710	3,258	*452	17.3	16.8	0.5
Less than 15 weeks	1,231	1,354	**-123	11.7	12.4	-0.7
15 weeks or more	2,479	1,904	*575	22.7	22.3	0.4
Did not work	13,669	12,601	*1,068	22.7	21.9	*0.8
All families	7,512	6,851	*661	12.2	11.2	*1.0
Married-couple families	3,789	3,394	*395	7.6	6.8	*0.8
Male householder, no wife present	290	205	*85	14.4	10.3	*4.1
Female householder, no husband present	3,434	3,252	**182	36.3	34.6	*1.7
All unrelated individuals	6,458	6,490	-32	23.1	23.4	-0.3
Male	2,347	2,239	108	18.8	18.1	0.7
Female	4,110	4,251	-141	26.6	27.7	*-1.1

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.

**Significant between the 90-percent and 95-percent confidence levels.

[1] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

[2] Includes persons in Armed Forces, not shown separately.

There was some evidence of an increase in the number of nonmetropolitan poor in 1982, although their poverty rate (17.8 percent) was not significantly different from the 1981 figure. All of the four major regions had more poor persons in 1982 than in 1981. As in earlier years, the poverty rate was highest in the South (18.1 percent).

- There were increases in 1982 in the total number of poor families and in the number of poor married-couple families. About 7.5 million families were below the poverty level in 1982; 3.8 million of these were married-couple families.
- There were 3.4 million poor families with a female householder, no husband present, in 1982; there was some evidence that this constituted an increase from 1981. The relatively small number of poor male-householder families with no wives present increased by about 40 percent, to 290,000. Poverty rates rose significantly for all family types.
- Neither the number nor the percentage of unrelated individuals below the poverty level changed significantly between 1981 and 1982, remaining at about 6.5 million and 23 percent, respectively. For female unrelated in-

dividuals, the poverty rate declined slightly, from 27.7 to 26.6 percent.

COLLECTION AND LIMITATIONS OF POVERTY DATA

This report presents findings from the Income Supplement of the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey of March 1983. The information was collected from a sample of persons representing the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 881,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Because the collection of income data in the survey is restricted to persons 15 years old and over, unrelated individuals under 15 are excluded from this report.

The poverty definition used in this report is based on an index developed at the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964, and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1981. A directive from the Office of Management and Budget, originally issued in 1969, established the Census Bureau's statistics on poverty as the standard data series to be used by all Federal agencies.[1]

The poverty concept is a statistical measure based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 economy food plan. It reflects the different consumption requirements of families in relation to their size and composition, and the age of the family householder. A ratio of food expenditures to income of one-third, based on the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption, was used to derive the original poverty thresholds from the economy food plan. For further details, see appendix A.

When analyzing CPS data on the poverty population, it is important to remember that these data are based on a sample and are therefore subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. An explanation of sampling variability can be found in appendix B, and tables 16 and 36 show the standard errors of a number of poverty estimates.

Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workers' compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families received part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families received noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc.

These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. In addition, it should be noted that nonmoney income is not considered in calculating the poverty thresholds. In recent years, however, receipts from nonmoney transfers, such as food stamps, have become an increasingly important element in the income of poor persons. Data from the March 1983 CPS show that about 60 percent of all poor households received at least one of the following means-tested noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, and publicly owned or other subsidized housing.[2]

Readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, unemployment compensation, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is more accurately reported than other sources of income, based on comparisons with independent estimates derived from administrative sources.

It also should be noted that the poverty thresholds used in this Census Bureau report were originally developed as a measure of income adequacy based on money income only.[3] Whether they would also serve as a measure of income adequacy for an income distribution which includes nonmoney as well as money income is an issue which deserves attention.

Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS income supplement has included a group of questions on the receipt of selected noncash benefits during the previous year. The means-tested benefits covered in the March 1983 survey were: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, public or subsidized housing, and Medicaid. Questions were also asked about the following nonmeans-tested benefits: Medicare, CHAMPUS or other military health care, employer-provided pension plans, and employer-provided group health insurance plans. Data from this survey are contained in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 143, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982*. Technical Paper No. 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty*, focuses on five major noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, Medicare, and publicly owned or subsidized housing. The paper presents three different methods for valuing these benefits, based on (1) market value, (2) recipient value, and (3) a poverty budget share approach. In recent years, there have been analyses of this subject made by a number of academic researchers as well as the Congressional Budget Office; however, this study is the first to make use of actual survey data on benefit recipiency, obtained from the March 1980 CPS. The report suggests that if selected benefits had been counted as income, the official estimate of poverty would have been reduced by 12 to 42 percent, depending on the range of benefits valued and the method used.

---

[1] *Statistical Policy Handbook*, Directive 14, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, May 1978.

[2] Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 141.

[3] *Social Security Bulletin*, "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965.

CONVERSION TO THE 1980 CENSUS OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification System (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to new occupational classification system see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings" by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

RELATED MATERIALS

Current Population Survey

Current Population Survey Reports. A detailed explanation of the poverty concept appears in *The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974*, prepared by a Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This report also discusses limitations of the poverty definition and presents alternative methods for measuring poverty.

A detailed description of the original poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration appears in the following articles by Mollie Orshansky published in the *Social Security Bulletin:* "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965, and "Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty," July 1965.

Data on poverty based on the original poverty definition appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 54, *The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966*. Comprehensive data and analysis of poor persons and families based on the revised definition of poverty appear in later reports in the P-60 series. Poverty data are also included in some reports in the P-20 and P-23 series of the Current Population Reports. All relevant titles are listed on the inside of the back cover of this report. Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of families and persons by income levels also appear in the P-60 series; the latest report is P-60, No. 142, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1982*.

Detailed data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1982, including the poverty status of recipients, appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 143, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits:* 1982. Several approaches to the valuation of these benefits are explored in Technical Paper No. 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected in-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty*.

Office of Economic Opportunity Tabulations. These tabulations were originally sponsored by the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO). They show characteristics of the poverty population such as education, work experience, and family relationship, usually with detailed cross-classifications by age. Requests for further information about these tabulations should be made in writing to Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Survey of Income and Education

The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a one-time survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households nationwide, conducted in each State by the Bureau of the Census between April and July 1976. The purpose of the SIE was to provide estimates of the number of children 5 to 17 years old in poverty families in each State and the District of Columbia, as required by the Education Amendments of 1974.

Income and poverty data from the SIE have been published in a series of four reports (one for each of the four major regions in the Nation): Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 110 (Northeast); No. 111 (North Central); No. 112 (South); and No. 113 (West). Each report presents data for the divisions and States within the region and for the total United States. An additional report, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 334, *Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976*, presents summary data from the SIE on a wide variety of characteristics (including poverty status) for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, divisions, regions, and the entire United States. Several of the tables include comparable data from the 1970 census.

Decennial Census

Poverty data collected in the 1980 Census are available for all States on computer files (referred to as summary tape files, or STF's) as well as in published reports. Summary Tape File 3 contains poverty data cross-classified by race, age, type of family, and presence of children, for States, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, and census tracts. Various subfiles of STF3 present information for neighborhoods, congressional districts, school districts, and zip code areas. There are three report series based on STF3: Series PHC80-3, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, Series PHC80-4, *Congres-*

s.onal *Districts of the 98th Congress,* and Series PHC80-S2, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics.*

Summary Tape File 4 provides somewhat more detailed information on the age and family structure of the poverty population, and additional characteristics including receipt of Social Security and public assistance income, work experience, and ratio of income to the poverty level. All items in STF4 are repeated by race and Spanish origin. Data are shown for States, SMSA's, counties, county subdivisions, places, and tracts. The three report series based on STF4 are Series PC80-1-C, *General Social and Economic Characteristics,* Series PHC80-2, *Census Tracts,* and Series HC80-1-B, *Detailed Housing Characteristics.*

More detailed poverty data for fewer geographic areas (States, SMSA's, counties, and cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants) are presented in STF5. This file is the basis for Series PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics,* and Series HC80-2, *Metropolitan Housing Characteristics.* Inquiries concerning availability of printed reports, computer tapes, and microfiche may be addressed to Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRE-LATED INDI-VIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRE-LATED INDI-VIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
ALL PERSONS														
ALL RACES														
1982	34 398	3 751	27 349	7 512	13 139	6 698	6 458	15.0	14.6	13.6	12.2	21.3	8.7	23.1
1981[r]	31 822	3 853	24 850	6 851	12 068	5 931	6 490	14.0	15.3	12.5	11.2	19.5	7.8	23.4
1980	29 272	3 871	22 601	6 217	11 114	5 270	6 227	13.0	15.7	11.5	10.3	17.9	7.1	22.9
1979[r]	26 072	3 682	19 964	5 461	9 993	4 509	5 743	11.7	15.2	10.2	9.2	16.0	6.1	21.9
1978	24 497	3 233	19 062	5 280	9 722	4 059	5 435	11.4	14.0	10.0	9.1	15.7	5.7	22.1
1977	24 720	3 177	19 505	5 311	10 028	4 165	5 216	11.6	14.1	10.2	9.3	16.0	5.9	22.6
1976	24 975	3 313	19 632	5 311	10 081	4 240	5 344	11.8	15.0	10.3	9.4	15.8	6.0	24.9
1975	25 877	3 317	20 789	5 450	10 882	4 457	5 088	12.3	15.3	10.9	9.7	16.8	6.4	25.1
1974[r]	23 370	3 085	18 817	4 922	9 967	3 928	4 553	11.2	14.6	9.9	8.8	15.1	5.7	24.1
1973	22 973	3 354	18 299	4 828	9 453	4 018	4 674	11.1	16.3	9.7	8.8	14.2	5.9	25.6
1972	24 460	3 738	19 577	5 075	10 082	4 420	4 883	11.9	18.6	10.3	9.3	14.9	6.6	29.0
1971	25 559	4 273	20 405	5 303	10 344	4 757	5 154	12.5	21.6	10.8	10.0	15.1	7.2	31.6
1970	25 420	4 709	20 330	5 260	10 235	4 835	5 090	12.6	24.5	10.9	10.1	14.9	7.4	32.9
1969	24 147	4 787	19 175	5 008	9 501	4 667	4 972	12.1	25.3	10.4	9.7	13.8	7.2	34.0
1968	25 389	4 632	20 695	5 047	10 739	4 909	4 694	12.8	25.0	11.3	10.0	15.3	7.8	34.0
1967	27 769	5 388	22 771	5 667	11 427	5 677	4 998	14.2	29.5	12.5	11.4	16.3	9.1	38.1
1966[r]	28 510	5 114	23 809	5 784	12 146	5 879	4 701	14.7	28.5	13.1	11.8	17.4	9.5	38.3
1965	33 185	(NA)	28 358	6 721	14 388	7 249	4 827	17.3	(NA)	15.8	13.9	20.7	11.8	39.8
1960	39 851	(NA)	34 925	8 243	17 288	9 394	4 926	22.2	(NA)	20.7	18.1	26.5	16.2	45.2
1959	39 490	5 481	34 562	8 320	17 208	9 034	4 928	22.4	35.2	20.8	18.5	26.9	15.9	46.1
WHITE														
1982	23 517	2 870	18 015	5 118	8 282	4 615	5 041	12.0	12.4	10.6	9.6	16.5	6.9	20.7
1981[r]	21 553	2 978	16 127	4 670	7 429	4 027	5 061	11.1	13.1	9.5	8.8	14.7	6.1	21.2
1980	19 699	3 042	14 587	4 195	6 817	3 575	4 760	10.2	13.6	8.6	8.0	13.4	5.5	20.4
1979[r]	17 214	2 911	12 495	3 581	5 909	3 006	4 452	9.0	13.3	7.4	6.9	11.4	4.7	19.7
1978	16 259	2 530	12 050	3 523	5 674	2 852	4 209	8.7	12.1	7.3	6.9	11.0	4.5	19.8
1977	16 416	2 426	12 364	3 540	5 943	2 882	4 051	8.9	11.9	7.5	7.0	11.4	4.6	20.4
1976	16 713	2 633	12 500	3 560	6 034	2 906	4 213	9.1	13.2	7.5	7.1	11.3	4.7	22.7
1975	17 770	2 634	13 799	3 838	6 748	3 213	3 972	9.7	13.4	8.3	7.7	12.5	5.2	22.7
1974[r]	15 736	2 460	12 181	3 352	6 079	2 750	3 555	8.6	12.8	7.3	6.8	11.0	4.5	21.8
1973	15 142	2 698	11 412	3 219	5 462	2 731	3 730	8.4	14.4	6.9	6.6	9.7	4.5	23.7
1972	16 203	3 072	12 268	3 441	5 784	3 043	3 935	9.0	16.8	7.4	7.1	10.1	5.1	27.1
1971	17 780	3 605	13 566	3 751	6 341	3 474	4 214	9.9	19.9	8.2	7.9	10.9	5.8	29.6
1970	17 484	3 984	13 323	3 708	6 138	3 477	4 161	9.9	22.5	8.1	8.0	10.5	5.9	30.8
1969	16 659	4 052	12 623	3 575	5 667	3 381	4 036	9.5	23.3	7.8	7.7	9.7	5.8	32.1
1968	17 395	3 939	13 546	3 616	6 373	3 557	3 849	10.0	23.1	8.4	8.0	10.7	6.3	32.2
1967	18 983	4 646	14 851	4 056	6 729	4 066	4 132	11.0	27.7	9.2	9.0	11.3	7.2	36.5
1966[r]	19 290	4 357	15 430	4 106	7 204	4 120	3 860	11.3	28.4	9.7	9.3	12.1	7.4	36.1
1965	22 496	(NA)	18 508	4 824	8 595	5 089	3 988	13.3	(NA)	11.7	11.1	14.4	9.2	38.1
1960	28 309	(NA)	24 262	6 115	11 229	6 918	4 047	17.8	(NA)	16.2	14.9	20.0	13.3	43.0
1959	28 484	4 744	24 443	6 185	11 386	6 872	4 041	18.1	33.1	16.5	15.2	20.6	13.3	44.1
BLACK														
1982	9 697	811	8 355	2 158	4 388	1 809	1 229	35.6	38.2	34.9	33.0	47.3	22.2	40.3
1981[r]	9 173	820	7 780	1 972	4 170	1 637	1 296	34.2	39.0	33.2	30.8	44.9	21.2	39.6
1980	8 579	783	7 190	1 826	3 906	1 458	1 314	32.5	38.1	31.1	28.9	42.1	19.5	41.0
1979[r]	8 050	740	6 800	1 722	3 745	1 333	1 168	31.0	36.2	30.0	27.8	40.8	18.2	37.3
1978	7 625	662	6 493	1 622	3 781	1 094	1 132	30.6	33.9	29.5	27.5	41.2	15.7	38.6
1977	7 726	701	6 667	1 637	3 850	1 181	1 059	31.3	36.3	30.5	28.2	41.6	17.4	37.0
1976	7 595	644	6 576	1 617	3 758	1 201	1 019	31.1	34.8	30.1	27.9	40.4	17.8	39.8
1975	7 545	652	6 533	1 513	3 884	1 136	1 011	31.3	36.3	30.1	27.1	41.4	16.9	42.1
1974[r]	7 182	591	6 255	1 479	3 713	1 063	927	30.3	[illegible]	29.3	26.9	39.6	16.4	39.3
1973	7 388	620	6 560	1 527	3 822	1 211	828	31.4	37.1	30.8	28.1	40.6	18.7	37.9
1972	7 710	640	6 841	1 529	4 025	1 287	870	33.3	39.9	32.4	29.0	42.7	20.0	42.9
1971	7 396	623	6 530	1 484	3 836	1 210	866	32.5	39.3	31.2	28.8	40.7	19.1	46.0
1970	7 548	683	6 683	1 481	3 922	1 279	865	33.5	48.0	32.2	29.5	41.5	20.5	48.3
1969	7 095	689	6 245	1 366	3 677	1 202	850	32.2	50.2	30.9	27.9	39.6	20.0	46.7
1968	7 616	655	6 839	1 366	4 188	1 285	777	34.7	47.7	33.7	29.4	43.1	21.7	46.3
1967	8 486	715	7 677	1 555	4 558	1 564	809	39.3	53.3	38.4	33.9	47.4	27.1	49.3
1966[r]	8 867	722	8 090	1 620	4 774	1 696	777	41.8	55.1	40.9	35.5	50.6	29.4	54.4
1959	9 927	711	9 112	1 860	5 022	2 230	815	55.1	62.5	54.9	48.1	65.5	44.1	57.0
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1982	4 301	159	3 865	916	2 117	832	358	29.9	26.6	29.2	27.2	38.9	18.7	35.1
1981[r]	3 713	146	3 349	792	1 874	683	313	26.5	25.7	25.9	24.0	35.4	15.8	31.1
1980	3 491	179	3 143	751	1 718	674	312	25.7	30.8	25.1	23.2	33.0	16.4	32.2
1979[r]	2 921	154	2 599	614	1 505	481	286	21.8	26.8	21.1	20.3	27.7	12.5	28.8
1978	2 607	125	2 343	559	1 354	429	264	21.6	23.2	20.9	20.4	27.2	12.3	29.8
1977	2 700	113	2 463	591	1 402	469	237	22.4	21.9	21.9	21.4	28.0	13.5	29.8
1976	2 783	128	2 516	598	1 424	494	266	24.7	27.7	23.6	23.1	30.1	15.3	37.2
1975	2 991	137	2 755	627	1 619	508	236	26.9	32.6	26.3	25.1	33.1	16.5	36.6
1974[r]	2 575	117	2 374	526	1 414	435	201	23.0	28.9	22.4	21.2	28.6	13.7	32.6
1973	2 366	95	2 209	468	1 364	377	157	21.9	24.9	21.5	19.8	27.8	12.6	29.9
1972	2 414	(NA)	2 252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	162	22.8	(NA)	22.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33.2

[r] REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[3]														
ALL RACES														
1982	16 336	2 173	11 701	3 434	6 696	1 571	4 110	36.2	25.4	40.6	36.3	56.0	21.2	[illegible]
1981[r]	15 738	2 285	11 051	3 252	6 305	1 495	4 251	35.2	27.4	38.7	34.6	52.3	21.0	27.7
1980	14 649	2 308	10 120	2 972	5 866	1 282	4 116	33.8	27.8	36.7	32.7	50.8	18.5	27.4
1979[r]	13 503	2 109	9 400	2 645	5 635	1 120	3 771	32.0	26.1	34.9	30.4	48.6	16.9	26.0
1978	12 880	1 891	9 269	2 654	5 687	928	3 611	32.3	23.9	35.6	31.4	50.6	14.6	26.0
1977	12 624	1 827	9 205	2 610	5 658	938	3 419	32.8	24.1	36.2	31.7	50.3	15.8	26.1
1976	12 586	1 934	9 029	2 543	5 583	903	3 557	34.4	26.1	37.3	33.0	52.0	15.7	28.7
1975	12 268	1 905	8 846	2 430	5 597	819	3 422	34.6	26.4	37.5	32.5	52.7	15.0	23.9
1974[r]	11 469	1 795	8 462	2 324	5 361	777	3 007	33.6	26.3	36.5	32.1	51.5	14.1	27.3
1973	11 357	1 893	8 178	2 193	5 171	814	3 179	34.9	28.4	37.5	32.2	52.1	16.0	29.7
1972	11 587	2 204	8 114	2 153	5 094	862	3 473	36.9	33.2	38.2	32.7	53.1	17.0	34.3
1971	11 409	2 445	7 797	2 100	4 850	847	3 611	38.0	38.4	38.7	33.9	53.1	17.5	36.6
1970	11 154	2 511	7 503	1 951	4 689	862	3 652	38.2	41.1	38.1	32.5	53.0	17.9	38.4
1969	10 412	2 482	6 879	1 827	4 247	805	3 532	38.4	41.1	38.2	32.7	54.4	17.5	38.7
1968	10 364	2 389	6 990	1 755	4 409	826	3 374	38.9	41.1	38.7	32.3	55.2	17.8	39.2
1967	10 591	2 629	6 898	1 774	4 246	878	3 693	40.6	47.3	38.8	33.3	54.3	18.9	44.7
1966[r]	10 250	2 404	6 861	1 721	4 262	878	3 389	41.0	44.2	39.8	33.1	58.2	27.0	-
1965	11 058	(NA)	7 524	1 916	4 562	1 046	3 534	46.0	(NA)	46.0	38.4	64.2	24.5	46.2
1960	10 663	(NA)	7 247	1 955	4 095	1 197	3 416	49.5	(NA)	48.9	42.4	68.4	28.3	50.9
1959	10 390	2 031	7 014	1 916	4 145	953	3 376	50.2	49.2	49.4	42.6	72.2	24.0	52.1
WHITE														
1982	9 392	1 681	5 686	1 813	3 249	624	3 303	28.7	22.1	30.9	27.9	46.5	12.8	24.2
1981[r]	9 347	1 812	5 600	1 814	3 120	666	3 404	28.4	24.5	29.8	27.4	42.8	13.7	25.1
1980	8 569	1 845	4 940	1 609	2 813	518	3 297	27.1	25.0	28.0	25.7	41.6	11.2	24.8
1979[r]	7 653	1 678	4 375	1 350	2 629	396	3 019	24.9	23.2	25.2	22.3	38.6	8.8	23.6
1978	7 262	1 495	4 371	1 391	2 627	353	2 891	24.9	21.3	25.9	23.2	39.9	8.1	23.6
1977	7 221	1 435	4 474	1 400	2 693	381	2 747	25.5	21.3	26.8	24.0	40.3	9.0	23.7
1976	7 356	1 572	4 463	1 379	2 713	372	2 892	27.3	23.7	28.0	25.2	42.7	9.0	26.[illegible]
1975	7 324	1 527	4 577	1 394	2 813	370	2 747	28.1	23.7	29.4	25.9	44.2	9.7	26.3
1974[r]	6 673	1 435	4 278	1 289	2 683	306	2 394	26.5	23.6	27.7	24.8	42.9	7.7	24.6
1973	6 642	1 564	4 003	1 190	2 461	352	2 639	27.9	26.3	28.0	24.5	42.1	9.8	27.7
1972	6 682	1 847	3 770	1 135	2 273	362	2 913	29.4	31.2	27.4	24.3	41.1	10.2	32.3
1971	7 146	2 111	4 099	1 191	2 452	456	3 047	32.1	36.8	30.4	26.5	44.6	13.0	34.7
1970	6 832	2 164	3 761	1 102	2 247	413	3 070	31.4	38.9	28.4	25.0	43.1	11.5	36.1
1969	6 531	2 121	3 577	1 069	2 068	440	2 953	32.1	38.7	29.1	25.7	45.2	12.4	36.6
1968	6 400	2 066	3 551	1 021	2 075	455	2 849	32.3	39.2	29.1	25.2	44.4	13.1	37.1
1967	6 600	2 327	3 453	1 037	1 930	486	3 147	33.9	46.0	28.5	25.9	42.1	13.7	42.8
1966	6 511	2 099	3 646	1 036	2 112	498	2 865	33.9	42.3	29.7	25.7	46.9	27.0	-
1965	7 085	(NA)	4 092	1 196	2 321	575	2 993	38.5	(NA)	35.4	31.0	52.9	17.3	43.9
1960	7 207	(NA)	4 296	1 252	2 357	687	2 911	42.3	(NA)	34.0	34.0	59.9	20.1	48.6
1959	7 115	1 779	4 232	1 233	2 420	579	2 883	43.8	47.2	40.2	34.8	64.6	17.9	50.3
BLACK														
1982	6 533	463	5 698	1 535	3 269	894	724	57.4	52.0	58.8	56.2	70.7	38.2	48.3
1981[r]	6 081	451	5 222	1 377	3 051	794	777	55.8	51.7	56.7	52.9	67.7	37.8	49.1
1980	5 807	445	4 984	1 301	2 944	740	757	53.1	52.5	53.4	49.4	64.8	34.3	50.3
1979[r]	5 571	420	4 816	1 234	2 887	696	696	52.2	51.7	53.1	49.4	63.1	34.9	46.2
1978	5 392	378	4 712	1 208	2 948	556	679	53.1	46.6	54.2	50.6	66.4	29.9	46.4
1977	5 230	376	4 595	1 162	2 885	548	636	53.9	48.2	55.3	51.0	65.7	33.3	45.8
1976	5 024	348	4 415	1 122	2 778	515	609	54.7	45.9	55.7	52.2	65.6	33.4	48.1
1975	4 784	360	4 168	1 004	2 724	441	616	53.6	48.7	54.3	50.1	66.0	28.5	49.7
1974[r]	4 705	350	4 116	1 010	2 651	455	589	54.3	50.0	55.0	52.2	65.0	31.0	50.1
1973	4 564	321	4 064	974	2 635	455	500	55.4	48.5	56.5	52.7	67.2	32.2	47.3
1972	4 670	346	4 139	972	2 686	481	531	57.3	51.4	58.1	53.3	69.5	33.4	51.9
1971	4 129	327	3 587	879	2 329	379	542	55.8	54.7	56.1	53.5	66.6	30.2	54.4
1970	4 213	337	3 656	834	2 383	439	560	58.8	63.9	58.7	54.3	67.7	37.5	59.3
1969	3 766	341	3 225	737	2 137	350	541	57.8	64.2	58.2	53.3	68.2	34.4	55.5
1968	3 807	307	3 312	706	2 241	365	495	58.6	58.9	58.9	53.2	70.5	32.6	56.6
1967	3 892	297	3 362	716	2 265	381	530	61.6	61.5	61.6	56.3	72.4	36.1	61.3
1966[r]	3 657	302	3 160	674	2 107	379	497	65.1	64.8	65.3	59.2	76.6	27.0	-
1959	2 906	244	2 416	551	1 475	390	490	70.0	69.9	70.6	65.4	81.6	50.4	67.1
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1982	1 849	63	1 601	425	990	186	191	57.4	41.5	60.1	55.4	71.8	35.9	[illegible]
1981[r]	1 662	63	1 465	399	909	157	168	54.0	37.4	55.9	53.2	67.3	30.2	39.7
1980	1 501	76	1 319	362	809	147	152	52.5	51.6	54.5	51.3	65.0	31.3	39.6
1979[r]	1 241	60	1 053	300	668	85	155	48.9	41.3	51.2	49.2	62.2	22.8	36.6
1978	1 158	49	1 024	288	663	74	134	53.3	37.1	56.4	53.1	68.9	23.6	37.7
1977	1 204	46	1 077	301	686	89	127	53.3	34.0	56.7	53.6	68.6	26.5	35.3
1976	1 144	53	1 000	275	636	90	143	54.3	40.9	56.6	53.1	67.3	29.5	42.3
1975	1 189	59	1 053	279	694	79	136	55.6	46.8	57.2	53.6	68.4	26.0	45.8
1974[r]	1 012	48	915	229	621	65	98	51.4	43.7	53.1	49.6	64.3	21.8	39.8
1973	971	42	881	211	606	64	90	55.5	41.1	57.4	51.4	68.7	26.6	42.0
1972	822	(NA)	733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	89	51.8	(NA)	53.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	39.2

[r] REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[3] INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: TOTAL¹ ALL PERSONS	NUMBER: TOTAL¹ 65 YEARS AND OVER	NUMBER: IN FAMILIES TOTAL	NUMBER: IN FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDER	NUMBER: IN FAMILIES RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	NUMBER: IN FAMILIES OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	NUMBER: UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: TOTAL¹ ALL PERSONS	PERCENT: TOTAL¹ 65 YEARS AND OVER	PERCENT: IN FAMILIES TOTAL	PERCENT: IN FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDER	PERCENT: IN FAMILIES RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	PERCENT: IN FAMILIES OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	PERCENT: UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES⁴														
ALL RACES														
1982	18 063	1 578	15 649	4 079	6 443	5 127	2 347	9.8	9.2	9.1	7.9	13.0	7.3	18.8
1981ʳ	16 080	1 568	13 799	3 599	5 764	4 436	2 239	8.8	9.3	8.1	7.0	11.6	6.5	18.1
1980	14 623	1 563	12 481	3 245	5 248	3 988	2 109	8.0	9.5	7.4	6.3	10.4	5.9	17.4
1979ʳ	12 569	1 572	10 563	2 816	4 358	3 389	1 972	7.0	9.8	6.3	5.5	8.5	5.1	16.9
1978	11 617	1 342	9 793	2 626	4 035	3 131	1 824	6.6	8.8	5.9	5.3	7.9	4.8	17.1
1977	12 096	1 350	10 300	2 701	4 371	3 228	1 796	6.9	9.1	6.2	5.5	8.5	5.0	18.0
1976	12 390	1 379	10 603	2 768	4 497	3 337	1 787	7.1	9.4	6.4	5.6	8.5	5.2	19.7
1975	13 609	1 411	11 943	3 020	5 284	3 638	1 667	7.8	9.8	7.1	6.2	9.8	5.7	19.5
1974ʳ	12 484	1 425	10 877	2 757	4 809	3 310	1 607	7.1	10.0	6.5	5.7	8.7	5.2	20.4
1973	11 616	1 461	10 121	2 635	4 282	3 204	1 495	6.6	10.5	6.0	5.5	7.6	5.1	19.8
1972	12 873	1 535	11 463	2 917	4 988	3 558	1 410	7.4	11.4	6.8	6.1	8.6	5.7	21.1
1971	14 151	1 827	12 608	3 203	5 494	3 910	1 543	8.1	13.6	7.5	6.8	9.3	6.3	23.9
1970	14 266	2 198	12 828	3 309	5 546	3 973	1 438	8.2	16.7	7.7	7.2	9.2	6.5	24.0
1969	13 735	2 305	12 296	3 181	5 253	3 862	1 439	8.0	17.9	7.4	6.9	8.6	6.4	26.2
1968	15 025	2 243	13 705	3 292	6 330	4 083	1 320	8.8	17.6	8.3	7.3	10.2	7.0	25.4
1967	17 178	2 759	15 873	3 893	7 181	4 799	1 305	10.1	21.8	9.6	8.7	11.5	8.3	26.9
1966ʳ	18 260	2 710	16 948	4 063	7 884	5 001	1 312	10.8	21.7	10.3	9.3	12.6	8.7	29.3
1965	22 127	(NA)	20 834	4 805	9 826	6 203	1 293	13.2	(NA)	12.8	11.1	15.7	10.9	28.9
1960	29 188	(NA)	27 678	6 288	13 193	8 197	1 510	18.5	(NA)	18.0	15.4	22.3	15.3	36.1
1959	29 100	3 450	27 548	6 404	13 063	8 081	1 552	18.7	30.2	18.2	15.8	22.4	15.3	36.8
WHITE														
1982	14 125	1 188	12 329	3 306	5 032	3 991	1 737	8.7	7.6	8.1	7.0	11.6	6.4	16.3
1981ʳ	12 206	1 166	10 527	2 857	4 309	3 361	1 657	7.6	7.6	7.0	6.3	10.0	5.5	16.0
1980	11 129	1 196	9 647	2 586	4 004	3 057	1 463	6.9	8.0	6.4	5.6	9.0	5.1	14.5
1979ʳ	9 562	1 234	8 120	2 231	3 279	2 609	1 433	5.9	8.4	5.4	4.8	7.3	4.3	14.6
1978	8 997	1 034	7 679	2 132	3 047	2 499	1 318	5.7	7.4	5.2	4.7	6.8	4.3	14.7
1977	9 195	990	7 890	2 140	3 250	2 501	1 305	5.9	7.3	5.3	4.8	7.1	4.3	15.7
1976	9 357	1 061	8 037	2 182	3 321	2 534	1 321	6.0	7.9	5.4	4.9	7.1	4.4	17.3
1975	10 446	1 106	9 221	2 444	3 934	2 843	1 225	6.6	8.4	6.1	5.5	8.2	4.9	17.4
1974ʳ	9 063	1 025	7 902	2 063	3 396	2 444	1 161	5.8	7.8	5.2	4.7	6.9	4.3	17.7
1973	8 500	1 134	7 409	2 029	3 001	2 379	1 091	5.4	8.9	4.9	4.6	6.0	4.2	17.5
1972	9 521	1 225	8 499	2 306	3 511	2 681	1 022	6.0	9.9	5.6	5.3	6.8	4.8	18.6
1971	10 635	1 494	9 468	2 560	3 889	3 019	1 167	6.8	12.1	6.2	5.9	7.4	5.4	21.5
1970	10 653	1 820	9 562	2 606	3 891	3 065	1 091	6.8	15.0	6.3	6.2	7.3	5.6	21.8
1969	10 128	1 932	9 046	2 506	3 598	2 941	1 083	6.5	16.3	6.0	6.0	6.7	5.4	24.1
1968	10 995	1 873	9 995	2 595	4 298	3 102	1 000	7.1	15.9	6.7	6.3	7.8	5.8	23.3
1967	12 383	2 318	11 398	3 019	4 790	3 580	985	8.1	19.8	7.7	7.4	8.7	6.8	24.9
1966ʳ	12 779	2 258	11 784	3 070	5 092	3 622	995	8.5	19.6	8.0	7.7	9.2	7.0	26.6
1965	15 411	(NA)	14 416	3 628	6 274	4 514	995	10.3	(NA)	9.8	9.2	11.4	8.7	27.2
1960	21 102	(NA)	19 966	4 863	8 872	6 231	1 136	14.9	(NA)	14.4	13.0	17.0	12.8	33.3
1959	21 369	2 965	20 211	4 952	8 966	6 293	1 158	15.2	28.0	14.7	13.3	17.4	13.0	33.8
BLACK														
1982	3 163	348	2 657	622	1 120	915	505	20.0	28.2	18.6	16.4	24.1	15.8	32.5
1981ʳ	3 092	368	2 557	595	1 119	843	519	19.4	30.0	18.0	15.6	23.4	15.0	30.6
1980	2 772	377	2 206	526	962	718	557	17.9	28.0	16.0	14.3	20.3	13.5	32.7
1979ʳ	2 479	319	1 984	488	858	638	472	16.2	26.0	14.6	13.2	18.7	12.0	29.1
1978	2 233	284	1 781	414	833	534	452	15.1	24.9	13.4	11.8	17.6	10.5	30.9
1977	2 495	325	2 072	475	965	633	423	16.6	28.2	15.3	13.5	19.9	12.3	28.8
1976	2 571	296	2 161	495	980	686	410	16.9	27.0	15.5	13.5	19.4	13.2	31.7
1975	2 761	292	2 365	509	1 161	694	396	18.2	27.6	16.9	14.2	22.1	13.4	34.0
1974ʳ	2 477	241	2 140	470	1 062	608	338	16.5	23.6	15.4	13.2	20.0	12.2	28.5
1973	2 824	299	2 496	553	1 188	756	328	18.5	29.6	17.7	15.4	21.7	14.9	29.1
1972	3 040	295	2 701	558	1 338	805	338	20.3	31.7	19.3	16.2	24.1	16.2	33.7
1971	3 267	296	2 943	605	1 507	831	324	21.2	30.0	20.3	17.2	25.5	16.4	35.5
1970	3 334	345	3 030	648	1 542	840	304	21.7	38.6	20.9	18.6	26.0	16.5	35.9
1969	3 328	347	3 020	629	1 539	852	308	21.5	41.2	20.6	17.9	25.0	17.1	36.5
1968	3 809	349	3 527	660	1 947	920	282	24.7	41.0	24.1	19.9	29.8	19.2	35.1
1967	4 594	418	4 315	839	2 293	1 183	279	30.0	48.7	29.7	25.3	35.3	25.1	36.0
1966ʳ	5 210	420	4 930	946	2 667	1 317	280	33.4	49.7	33.0	27.6	39.9	27.0	-
1959	7 021	467	6 696	1 309	3 547	1 840	325	50.7	59.2	50.9	43.3	60.6	43.0	46.4
SPANISH ORIGIN²														
1982	2 452	78	2 265	491	1 127	646	167	22.0	19.1	21.4	18.9	27.8	16.5	29.9
1981ʳ	2 031	83	1 884	393	968	525	145	18.6	20.8	18.3	15.4	24.5	13.8	24.9
1980	1 989	103	1 825	389	909	527	160	18.5	23.7	18.0	15.4	22.9	14.5	27.3
1979ʳ	1 680	94	1 546	315	837	395	131	15.5	21.9	15.1	13.0	19.2	11.4	23.0
1978	1 448	75	1 319	272	692	355	129	14.6	18.4	14.1	12.4	17.2	11.2	24.4
1977	1 497	67	1 386	290	716	380	111	15.3	17.6	14.8	13.2	17.9	12.1	25.2
1976	1 639	76	1 516	323	789	404	123	17.9	22.6	17.3	15.6	20.8	13.8	32.6
1975	1 802	78	1 702	348	925	429	100	20.1	26.6	19.7	17.6	23.8	15.5	[illegible]
1974ʳ	1 563	69	1 460	297	793	370	103	16.9	23.3	16.5	14.7	20.0	12.9	[illegible]
1973	1 395	54	1 328	256	758	314	67	15.4	19.2	15.2	13.1	18.8	11.4	21.6
1972	1 592	(NA)	1 519	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	73	18.4	(NA)	17.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	28.0

ʳREVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[4] INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL¹		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL¹		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
ALL PERSONS														
ALL RACES														
1982	46 520	6 106	36 965	10 279	16 844	9 841	8 904	20.3	23.7	18.4	16.7	27.4	12.7	31.9
1981ʳ	43 748	6 354	34 196	9 568	15 732	8 896	9 025	19.3	25.2	17.2	15.7	25.5	11.7	32.6
1980	40 658	6 346	31 491	8 764	14 711	8 016	8 675	18.1	25.7	16.0	14.5	23.7	10.8	32.0
1979ʳ	36 616	5 986	28 134	7 784	13 355	6 996	8 042	16.4	24.7	14.4	13.1	21.3	9.5	30.7
1978	34 155	5 421	26 552	7 417	12 814	6 321	7 602	15.8	23.4	13.9	12.8	20.7	8.9	30.9
1977	35 659	5 502	28 176	7 713	13 780	6 682	7 484	16.7	24.5	14.8	13.5	21.9	9.4	32.4
1976	35 509	5 521	28 108	7 647	13 691	6 771	7 401	16.7	25.0	14.7	13.5	21.5	9.6	34.5
1975	37 182	5 495	30 127	7 974	14 961	7 192	7 055	17.6	25.4	15.8	14.2	23.1	10.3	34.9
1974ʳ	33 666	5 229	27 085	7 195	13 638	6 252	6 580	16.1	24.8	14.2	12.9	20.7	9.1	34.8
1973	32 828	5 527	26 509	7 044	13 074	6 392	6 318	15.8	26.8	14.0	12.8	19.6	9.4	34.6
1972	34 653	5 730	28 208	7 347	14 058	6 803	6 445	16.8	28.5	14.9	13.5	20.8	10.1	38.3
1971	36 501	6 274	29 949	7 761	14 736	7 452	6 552	17.8	31.6	15.9	14.6	21.5	11.2	40.2
1970	35 624	6 529	29 222	7 516	14 296	7 410	6 402	17.6	33.9	15.7	14.4	20.8	11.3	41.3
1969	34 665	6 647	28 550	7 353	13 920	7 277	6 115	17.4	35.2	15.4	14.3	20.2	11.3	41.8
1968	35 905	(NA)	30 056	7 399	15 080	7 577	5 849	18.2	(NA)	16.4	14.6	21.5	12.0	42.4
1967	39 206	(NA)	33 204	8 272	16 314	8 618	6 002	20.0	(NA)	18.2	16.6	23.3	13.8	45.8
1966ʳ	41 267	(NA)	35 570	8 637	17 667	9 266	5 697	21.3	(NA)	19.6	17.6	25.3	27.0	-
1965	46 163	(NA)	40 430	9 592	20 058	10 783	5 733	24.1	(NA)	22.6	19.9	28.8	17.6	47.3
1960	54 560	(NA)	49 012	11 525	23 874	13 613	5 548	30.4	(NA)	29.1	25.4	36.6	23.5	51.0
1959	54 942	(NA)	49 303	11 790	24 271	13 242	5 639	31.1	(NA)	29.7	26.2	37.9	23.3	52.7
WHITE														
1982	33 071	4 889	25 339	7 282	11 059	6 999	7 224	16.9	21.0	14.8	13.6	22.0	10.4	29.7
1981ʳ	30 992	5 142	23 357	6 817	10 214	6 326	7 234	15.9	22.6	13.8	12.0	20.2	9.6	30.3
1980	28 682	5 151	21 393	6 175	9 558	5 661	6 892	14.9	23.1	12.7	11.7	18.7	8.7	29.5
1979ʳ	25 182	4 905	18 390	5 334	8 221	4 835	6 466	13.1	22.4	10.9	10.2	15.9	7.5	28.6
1978	23 727	4 380	17 672	5 202	7 905	4 564	6 056	12.7	20.9	10.7	10.2	15.4	7.3	28.5
1977	24 636	4 451	18 597	5 344	8 544	4 709	6 039	13.3	21.9	11.2	10.6	16.3	7.5	30.4
1976	24 736	4 560	18 708	5 359	8 545	4 803	6 029	13.4	22.8	11.3	10.7	16.1	7.7	32.4
1975	26 595	4 516	20 898	5 818	9 801	5 278	5 697	14.5	23.0	12.6	11.7	18.1	8.6	32.5
1974ʳ	23 456	4 283	18 141	5 052	8 630	4 458	5 315	12.9	22.3	10.9	10.2	15.6	7.3	32.6
1973	22 641	4 563	17 460	4 935	8 009	4 517	5 180	12.5	24.3	10.6	10.1	14.2	7.5	32.9
1972	24 164	4 838	18 864	5 234	8 745	4 886	5 300	13.4	26.4	11.4	10.8	15.3	8.1	36.6
1971	26 217	5 350	20 791	5 692	9 566	5 533	5 426	14.6	29.6	12.6	11.9	16.5	9.3	38.2
1970	25 373	5 626	20 045	5 504	9 080	5 461	5 328	14.3	31.8	12.2	11.8	15.5	9.3	39.5
1969	24 524	5 739	19 493	5 393	8 742	5 358	5 031	14.0	33.0	12.0	11.7	14.9	9.2	40.0
1968	25 509	(NA)	20 666	5 487	9 529	5 650	4 843	14.7	(NA)	12.8	12.1	16.0	9.9	40.5
1967	28 005	(NA)	22 992	6 181	10 367	6 444	5 013	16.3	(NA)	14.3	13.8	17.4	11.4	44.3
1966ʳ	29 477	(NA)	24 733	6 451	11 456	6 823	4 744	17.3	(NA)	15.5	14.5	19.2	27.0	-
1965	33 090	(NA)	28 316	7 226	13 122	7 968	4 774	19.6	(NA)	17.9	16.6	22.0	14.4	45.6
1960	41 126	(NA)	36 521	8 986	16 950	10 585	4 605	25.9	(NA)	24.4	21.9	30.2	20.3	49.0
1959	41 849	(NA)	37 199	9 209	17 462	10 528	4 650	26.7	(NA)	25.2	22.6	31.6	20.4	50.8
BLACK														
1982	11 911	1 095	10 341	2 684	5 202	2 455	1 445	43.8	51.6	43.2	41.1	56.1	30.1	47.4
1981ʳ	11 376	1 126	9 654	2 486	4 931	2 237	1 614	42.4	53.6	41.2	38.8	53.1	29.0	49.2
1980	10 625	1 093	8 961	2 324	4 621	2 017	1 586	40.2	53.2	38.8	36.8	49.8	27.0	49.4
1979ʳ	10 344	1 019	8 830	2 240	4 683	1 907	1 420	39.9	49.9	39.0	36.2	51.1	26.1	45.4
1978	9 596	972	8 176	2 032	4 557	1 586	1 420	38.5	49.8	37.1	34.4	49.7	28.8	48.5
1977	10 135	976	8 827	2 162	4 885	1 780	1 308	41.0	50.6	40.4	37.2	52.8	26.2	45.7
1976	9 877	908	8 641	2 110	4 753	1 778	1 235	40.5	49.0	39.6	36.3	51.2	26.4	48.3
1975	9 788	926	8 560	2 016	4 797	1 748	1 227	40.6	51.6	39.5	36.1	51.2	26.0	51.1
1974ʳ	9 585	881	8 416	2 013	4 764	1 640	1 168	40.4	51.2	39.4	36.7	50.8	25.4	49.5
1973	9 540	899	8 539	1 986	4 796	1 757	1 001	40.6	53.8	40.0	36.5	51.0	27.1	45.8
1972	9 763	841	8 717	1 966	4 963	1 788	1 046	42.2	52.5	41.3	37.3	52.7	27.8	51.6
1971	9 739	875	8 696	1 972	4 926	1 798	1 043	42.7	55.2	41.6	38.2	52.3	28.4	55.4
1970	9 668	854	8 681	1 908	4 942	1 831	987	42.9	60.1	41.9	38.0	52.3	29.3	55.1
1969	9 507	843	8 527	1 854	4 898	1 775	980	43.2	61.4	42.2	37.9	52.7	29.5	53.9
1968	9 862	(NA)	8 940	1 822	5 293	1 825	922	44.9	(NA)	44.1	39.2	54.5	30.9	55.0
1967	10 701	(NA)	9 777	1 995	5 696	2 086	924	49.5	(NA)	48.9	43.5	59.2	36.2	56.3
1966ʳ	11 232	(NA)	10 352	2 091	5 929	2 332	880	53.0	(NA)	52.4	45.9	62.8	27.0	-
SPANISH ORIGIN²														
1982	5 542	244	5 002	1 189	2 622	1 191	452	38.5	40.9	37.8	35.3	48.2	26.8	44.4
1981ʳ	4 917	232	4 439	1 064	2 376	999	423	35.1	40.9	34.4	32.2	44.9	23.1	42.1
1980	4 796	245	4 357	1 047	2 318	992	396	35.3	42.1	34.7	32.4	44.5	24.2	40.8
1979ʳ	3 985	226	3 565	848	1 961	756	378	29.8	39.3	29.0	28.0	36.1	19.7	38.2
1978	3 583	201	3 238	765	1 811	661	345	29.7	37.3	28.9	27.9	36.4	19.0	39.0
1977	3 686	173	3 370	796	1 865	709	316	30.6	33.5	30.0	28.8	37.3	20.3	39.7
1976	3 771	177	3 447	812	1 895	740	324	33.5	38.2	32.7	31.4	40.0	22.9	45.2
1975	4 058	181	3 782	855	2 179	747	277	36.5	43.1	36.1	34.2	44.5	24.3	42.8
1974ʳ	3 523	167	3 260	719	1 908	633	263	31.5	41.2	30.8	29.1	38.6	20.0	42.6
1973	3 359	(NA)	3 162	670	1 899	593	197	31.1	(NA)	30.8	28.3	38.7	19.8	37.6

ʳREVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[3]														
ALL RACES														
1982	20 289	3 475	13 869	4 141	7 640	2 088	5 842	44.9	40.6	48.1	43.7	64.0	28.1	37.9
1981r	19 757	3 609	13 300	3 985	7 320	1 995	5 981	44.2	43.3	46.5	42.4	60.7	28.0	39.0
1980	18 470	3 598	12 301	3 666	6 841	1 793	5 724	42.6	43.4	44.6	40.4	59.3	25.8	38.1
1979r	17 395	3 331	11 626	3 323	6 720	1 584	5 370	41.3	41.2	43.2	38.2	58.0	23.9	37.0
1978	16 215	2 997	11 171	3 247	6 605	1 319	5 044	40.6	37.9	42.9	38.4	58.8	20.8	36.3
1977	16 368	3 059	11 427	3 305	6 788	1 334	4 941	42.5	40.4	45.0	40.1	60.4	22.5	37.7
1976	15 968	3 063	10 941	3 134	6 526	1 282	5 027	43.6	41.3	45.2	40.6	60.8	22.3	40.6
1975	15 737	3 019	10 928	3 068	6 668	1 193	4 808	44.4	41.8	46.3	41.0	62.8	21.8	40.6
1974r	14 983	2 909	10 537	2 910	6 502	1 125	4 446	43.9	42.6	45.5	40.2	62.5	20.4	40.4
1973	14 447	2 947	10 048	2 747	6 144	1 157	4 400	44.4	44.3	46.0	40.4	61.9	22.7	41.0
1972	14 622	3 165	10 037	2 737	6 137	1 163	4 585	46.6	47.7	47.2	41.4	63.9	23.0	45.2
1971	14 368	3 268	9 761	2 662	5 888	1 211	4 607	47.9	51.4	48.4	43.0	64.5	25.1	46.7
1970	13 716	3 223	9 125	2 403	5 558	1 164	4 591	47.0	52.8	46.4	40.0	62.9	24.1	48.3
1969	12 973	3 217	8 639	2 323	5 167	1 149	4 334	47.8	53.2	48.0	41.5	66.2	25.0	47.5
1968	12 709	(NA)	8 521	2 193	5 195	1 133	4 188	47.7	(NA)	47.2	40.3	65.1	24.5	49.7
1967	12 695	(NA)	8 333	2 184	4 965	1 184	4 362	48.7	(NA)	46.8	41.0	63.5	25.5	52.8
1966r	12 402	(NA)	8 330	2 141	4 936	1 253	4 072	49.6	(NA)	48.3	41.1	67.4	27.0	-
1965	12 968	(NA)	8 896	2 330	5 196	1 370	4 072	54.0	(NA)	54.3	46.7	73.1	32.1	53.2
1960	12 240	(NA)	8 394	2 292	4 625	1 477	3 846	56.8	(NA)	56.6	49.7	77.3	34.9	57.4
1959	11 811	(NA)	7 976	2 235	4 559	1 182	3 835	57.1	(NA)	56.2	49.7	79.4	29.8	59.1
WHITE														
1982	12 338	2 852	7 005	2 266	3 808	932	4 890	37.7	37.5	38.1	34.8	54.4	19.1	35.8
1981r	12 245	3 001	6 916	2 269	3 711	936	4 953	37.1	40.5	36.8	34.3	50.8	19.2	36.6
1980	11 338	2 982	6 215	2 040	3 391	784	4 760	35.9	40.3	35.2	32.5	50.2	17.0	35.8
1979r	10 2[illegible]	2 760	5 509	1 734	3 173	602	4 473	33.5	38.2	31.8	28.7	46.6	13.4	34.9
1978	9 623	2 439	5 481	1 767	3 149	565	4 142	33.0	34.7	32.5	29.9	47.8	12.9	33.7
1977	9 826	2 540	5 708	1 822	3 315	571	4 118	34.7	37.7	34.1	31.3	49.6	13.6	35.6
1976	9 749	2 566	5 546	1 748	3 229	569	4 203	36.2	38.7	34.8	32.0	50.9	13.8	38.3
1975	9 792	2 541	5 798	1 793	3 451	554	3 994	37.6	39.5	37.2	33.3	54.2	14.5	38.2
1974r	9 141	2 418	5 458	1 636	3 343	479	3 683	36.3	39.8	35.4	31.4	53.5	12.0	37.9
1973	8 798	2 512	5 064	1 539	2 996	529	3 733	36.9	42.2	35.4	31.7	51.2	14.7	39.1
1972	8 879	2 713	4 966	1 513	2 910	543	3 912	39.0	45.8	36.1	32.4	52.7	15.3	43.4
1971	9 207	2 849	5 281	1 571	3 044	666	3 926	41.3	49.7	39.1	35.0	55.4	18.9	44.7
1970	8 728	2 819	4 797	1 418	2 786	593	3 931	40.2	50.7	36.3	32.2	53.4	16.5	46.3
1969	8 281	2 784	4 599	1 391	2 566	642	3 682	40.7	50.8	37.4	33.4	56.1	18.1	45.6
1968	8 051	(NA)	4 480	1 306	2 539	635	3 571	40.5	(NA)	36.7	32.2	54.5	18.3	46.5
1967	8 141	(NA)	4 391	1 329	2 380	682	3 750	41.3	(NA)	36.2	33.2	51.9	19.3	51.0
1966r	8 139	(NA)	4 648	1 348	2 550	750	3 491	42.4	(NA)	37.9	33.4	56.6	20.1	50.2
1965	8 574	(NA)	5 098	1 514	2 773	811	3 476	46.6	(NA)	44.1	39.2	63.2	24.4	51.0
1960	8 533	(NA)	5 231	1 529	2 786	916	3 302	50.1	(NA)	47.4	41.6	70.8	26.8	55.1
1959	8 271	(NA)	4 983	1 488	2 737	758	3 288	50.9	(NA)	47.4	42.0	73.1	23.5	57.4
BLACK														
1982	7 469	580	6 497	1 772	3 634	1 091	848	65.6	65.1	67.0	64.8	78.6	46.6	56.6
1981r	7 132	579	6 103	1 638	3 449	1 016	938	65.4	66.3	66.2	62.9	76.5	48.3	59.2
1980	6 781	582	5 828	1 548	3 308	971	884	62.0	68.5	62.4	58.8	72.8	45.0	58.7
1979r	6 769	550	5 874	1 519	3 411	944	824	63.4	67.6	64.8	60.9	74.6	47.3	54.8
1978	6 307	530	5 461	1 414	3 317	729	846	62.1	65.3	62.8	59.2	74.7	39.2	57.8
1977	6 296	495	5 521	1 411	3 364	746	774	64.9	63.4	66.4	62.0	76.6	45.4	55.8
1976	5 973	476	5 220	1 338	3 192	689	752	65.0	62.9	65.9	62.2	75.4	44.7	59.4
1975	5 751	453	5 008	1 236	3 147	626	743	64.5	61.2	65.2	61.7	70.3	40.4	60.0
1974r	5 691	470	4 961	1 234	3 106	621	729	65.7	67.1	66.3	63.8	76.1	42.3	62.1
1973	5 452	421	4 84[illegible]	1 170	3 051	621	610	66.1	63.6	67.4	63.3	77.8	43.9	57.7
1972	5 449	439	4 811	1 157	3 057	598	637	66.9	65.2	67.5	63.5	79.1	41.5	62.3
1971	4 993	412	4 334	1 058	2 747	529	659	67.5	68.9	67.7	64.4	78.5	42.1	66.1
1970	4 866	389	4 235	968	2 708	559	631	67.9	73.6	68.0	63.1	77.0	47.7	66.8
1969	4 526	409	3 916	905	2 523	488	610	69.5	77.0	70.7	65.5	80.5	47.8	62.6
1968	4 493	(NA)	3 906	858	2 560	488	587	69.1	(NA)	69.4	64.7	80.5	43.6	67.2
1967	4 435	(NA)	3 843	832	2 523	488	592	70.2	(NA)	70.5	65.4	80.7	46.3	68.4
1966r	4 172	(NA)	3 621	781	2 342	498	551	74.2	(NA)	74.8	68.6	85.1	27.0	-
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1982	2 144	118	1 837	492	1 097	248	243	66.6	59.3	69.0	64.2	79.5	48.0	53.0
1981r	1 934	94	1 663	459	1 006	198	219	62.1	55.9	63.4	61.2	74.5	37.9	51.7
1980	1 777	96	1 544	434	923	187	199	62.2	64.6	63.8	61.5	74.1	39.8	51.8
1979r	1 465	88	1 229	353	755	121	201	57.7	61.2	59.7	57.9	70.3	32.4	47.6
1978	1 314	71	1 144	324	721	98	170	60.4	53.8	63.0	59.8	75.0	31.4	47.8
1977	1 382	68	1 214	342	758	113	168	61.2	50.2	63.9	60.9	75.8	33.6	47.0
1976	1 366	66	1 189	331	736	122	178	64.9	51.2	67.3	64.0	77.9	39.9	52.4
1975	1 430	74	1 268	341	820	107	162	66.8	58.7	68.9	65.3	80.7	35.3	54.3
1974r	1 265	69	1 132	280	753	99	134	64.2	63.3	65.7	60.6	78.0	33.4	54.5
1973	1 155	(NA)	1 042	256	703	83	113	66.1	(NA)	67.9	62.3	79.7	34.4	52.8

r REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[3] INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[4]														
1982	26 231	2 631	23 096	6 138	9 205	7 754	3 062	14.2	15.3	13.5	11.8	18.6	11.1	24.5
1981[r]	23 991	2 745	20 897	5 583	8 412	6 901	3 044	13.1	16.2	12.3	10.8	16.9	10.1	24.6
1980	22 188	2 749	19 190	5 098	7 869	6 223	2 951	12.2	16.8	11.3	10.0	15.5	9.2	24.4
1979[r]	19 221	2 655	16 508	4 461	6 635	5 412	2 672	10.6	16.3	9.8	8.8	13.0	8.1	22.9
1978	17 939	2 425	15 381	4 170	6 209	5 002	2 558	10.2	15.9	9.3	8.5	12.2	7.7	23.9
1977	19 291	2 443	16 749	4 408	6 993	5 348	2 542	11.0	16.4	10.1	9.0	13.6	8.3	25.4
1976	19 542	2 458	17 167	4 513	7 165	5 489	2 375	11.1	16.7	10.3	9.2	13.5	8.5	26.2
1975	21 446	2 476	19 199	4 907	8 294	5 998	2 247	12.2	17.1	11.5	10.1	15.3	9.3	26.8
1974[r]	18 683	2 320	16 549	4 285	7 136	5 128	2 134	10.7	16.2	9.9	8.8	12.9	8.1	26.9
1973	18 380	2 575	16 461	4 297	6 930	5 235	1 919	10.5	18.5	9.8	8.9	12.2	8.4	25.4
1972	20 031	2 566	18 171	4 611	7 921	5 640	1 860	11.5	19.0	10.8	9.7	13.7	9.1	27.9
1971	22 133	3 005	20 188	5 099	8 948	6 241	1 945	12.7	22.3	12.0	10.8	14.9	10.1	30.1
1970	21 909	3 306	20 097	5 113	8 739	6 245	1 812	12.7	25.2	12.0	11.1	14.6	10.2	30.3
1969	21 691	3 430	19 910	5 030	8 753	6 127	1 781	12.6	26.7	11.9	10.9	14.4	10.2	32.4
1968	23 195	(NA)	21 534	5 [illegible]	9 885	6 443	1 661	13.6	(NA)	13.0	11.6	15.9	11.0	31.9
1967	26 511	(NA)	24 872	6 0[illegible]	11 349	7 435	1 639	15.6	(NA)	15.1	13.7	18.2	12.8	33.8
1966[r]	28 865	(NA)	27 240	6 496	12 731	8 013	1 625	17.1	(NA)	16.6	14.8	20.4	13.9	36.2
1965	33 195	(NA)	31 534	7 262	14 859	9 413	1 661	19.8	(NA)	19.4	16.8	23.8	16.5	37.1
1960	42 319	(NA)	40 617	9 233	19 249	12 135	1 702	26.8	(NA)	26.4	22.6	32.5	22.6	40.7
1959	43 132	(NA)	41 328	9 555	19 712	12 061	1 804	27.7	(NA)	27.3	23.6	33.8	22.8	42.8
WHITE														
1982	20 733	2 037	18 334	5 016	7 251	6 067	2 334	12.7	13.0	12.[illegible]	10.7	16.[illegible]	9.8	22.0
1981[r]	18 747	2 141	16 441	4 547	6 503	5 390	2 281	11.6	13.9	10.[illegible]	9.7	1[illegible].0	8.8	22.0
1980	17 345	2 169	15 179	4 135	6 167	4 877	2 133	10.8	14.5	10.0	8.9	13.9	8.1	21.2
1979[r]	14 890	2 145	12 881	3 600	5 048	4 233	1 993	9.2	14.6	8.5	7.8	11.2	7.1	20.4
1978	14 104	1 941	12 190	3 435	4 756	3 999	1 914	9.0	13.9	8.2	7.6	10.6	6.8	21.3
1977	14 810	1 911	12 889	3 522	5 229	4 138	1 922	9.4	14.1	8.7	7.9	11.5	7.1	23.2
1976	14 988	1 994	13 162	3 612	5 316	4 235	1 826	9.5	14.9	8.8	8.1	11.4	7.3	23.9
1975	16 803	1 975	15 100	4 026	6 350	4 724	1 703	10.7	14.9	10.1	9.0	13.3	8.2	24.2
1974[r]	14 315	1 865	12 683	3 416	5 287	3 980	1 632	9.1	14.2	8.4	7.7	10.8	6.9	24.9
1973	13 843	2 051	12 396	3 395	5 013	3 988	1 447	8.8	16.0	8.2	7.7	10.0	7.0	23.3
1972	15 285	2 125	13 698	3 720	5 835	4 342	1 388	9.7	17.1	9.1	6.5	11.3	7.7	25.3
1971	17 010	2 501	15 510	4 121	6 522	4 867	1 5[illegible]0	10.8	20.3	10.2	9.5	12.4	8.7	27.6
1970	16 645	2 807	15 248	4 087	6 294	4 867	1 [illegible]7	10.7	23.2	10.1	9.7	11.8	8.8	27.9
1969	16 243	2 956	14 894	4 002	6 176	4 716	1 349	10.5	24.9	9.9	9.5	11.4	8.7	30.0
1968	17 458	(NA)	16 186	4 181	6 991	5 014	1 272	11.3	(NA)	10.8	10.1	12.7	9.4	29.7
1967	19 863	(NA)	18 601	4 852	7 987	5 762	1 262	13.0	(NA)	12.5	11.9	14.5	10.9	31.8
1966[r]	21 340	(NA)	20 086	5 104	8 910	6 072	1 254	14.1	(NA)	13.6	12.7	16.2	11.7	33.5
1965	24 516	(NA)	23 218	5 711	10 349	7 158	1 298	16.3	(NA)	15.8	14.4	18.8	13.8	35.4
1960	32 593	(NA)	31 290	7 457	14 164	9 669	1 303	23.0	(NA)	22.6	19.9	27.1	19.8	38.2
1959	33 577	(NA)	32 215	7 721	14 724	9 770	1 362	23.9	(NA)	23.5	20.7	28.6	20.1	39.8
BLACK														
1982	4 443	515	3 843	912	1 567	1 364	598	28.1	41.8	27.0	24.0	33.7	23.5	38.5
1981[r]	4 243	547	3 551	849	1 482	1 221	676	26.6	44.5	25.0	22.3	31.0	21.7	39.9
1980	3 844	511	3 133	775	1 313	1 045	702	24.8	42.4	22.8	21.0	27.7	19.6	41.3
1979[r]	3 575	469	2 956	721	1 273	963	595	23.4	38.2	21.7	19.5	27.7	18.1	36.7
1978	3 289	443	2 715	618	1 240	857	574	22.2	38.8	20.4	17.6	26.2	16.8	39.2
1977	3 840	482	3 306	751	1 520	1 034	534	25.6	41.9	24.4	21.3	31.3	20.1	36.3
1976	3 904	431	3 421	771	1 561	1 089	483	25.7	39.4	24.6	21.1	30.9	20.9	37.4
1975	4 037	473	3 552	780	1 650	1 122	484	26.6	44.8	25.4	21.8	31.4	21.7	41.7
1974[r]	3 894	411	3 455	779	1 658	1 018	439	25.9	40.3	24.9	21.9	31.3	20.4	37.1
1973	4 088	478	3 697	816	1 745	1 136	391	26.8	47.3	26.1	22.7	31.8	22.4	34.7
1972	4 314	404	3 906	809	1 907	1 190	409	28.8	43.4	27.9	23.5	34.[illegible]	23.9	40.7
1971	4 746	462	4 362	914	2 179	1 269	384	30.8	46.9	30.1	26.0	36.8	25.0	43.2
1970	4 801	464	4 445	940	2 234	1 271	356	31.3	51.9	30.7	26.9	37.7	25.0	42.1
1969	4 981	432	4 612	949	2 375	1 288	369	32.1	51.2	31.5	27.1	38.6	25.8	43.7
1968	5 369	(NA)	5 034	964	2 733	1 337	335	34.8	(NA)	34.4	2[illegible].0	41.9	27.9	41.7
1967	6 266	(NA)	5 934	1 163	3 174	1 597	332	41.0	(NA)	40.9	35.1	48.9	33.9	42.8
1966[r]	7 059	(NA)	6 731	1 310	3 567	1 834	328	45.3	(NA)	45.1	38.3	53.7	27.0	-
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1982	3 399	126	3 165	697	1 526	943	209	30.4	31.7	29.9	26.8	37.6	24.0	37.4
1981[r]	2 983	139	2 776	605	1 370	802	204	27.3	34.6	27.0	23.7	34.8	21.1	35.1
1980	3 019	149	2 813	613	1 396	804	197	28.1	34.4	27.8	24.2	35.2	22.1	33.6
1979[r]	2 520	137	2 336	495	1 206	635	177	23.3	21.9	22.8	20.4	27.7	18.3	31.2
1978	2 269	130	2 094	441	1 090	563	175	22.9	31.9	22.3	20.1	27.2	17.8	33.1
1977	2 304	105	2 156	454	1 106	595	148	23.5	27.5	23.1	20.6	2[illegible].7	18.9	33.7
1976	2 404	112	2 258	418	1 159	618	146	26.2	33.3	25.7	23.3	30.6	21.1	38.7
1975	2 628	107	2 514	515	1 359	640	115	29.3	36.4	29.1	26.0	35.0	23.1	33.0
1974[r]	2 258	98	2 129	439	1 154	536	129	24.5	33.1	24.0	21.8	29.0	18.6	34.8
1973	2 204	(NA)	2 120	412	1 196	512	84	24.4	(NA)	24.3	21.1	29.7	18.6	26.9

[r] REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[4] INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Persons 65 Years and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 and 1972 to 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES												
ALL PERSONS												
1982	3 751	1 474	897	450	127	2 275	14.6	8.5	9.3	7.7	6.8	27.1
1981^{r}.	3 853	1 432	851	458	124	2 421	15.3	8.4	9.1	8.0	6.4	29.8
1980	3 871	1 423	837	452	134	2 448	15.7	8.5	9.1	8.2	6.7	30.6
1979^{r}.	3 682	1 380	822	431	128	2 299	15.2	8.4	9.1	8.0	6.5	29.4
1978	3 233	1 180	712	374	94	2 053	14.0	7.6	8.4	7.5	4.5	27.0
1977	3 177	1 176	710	364	102	2 001	14.1	7.8	8.6	7.5	4.8	27.3
1976	3 313	1 185	726	353	106	2 129	15.0	7.9	8.9	7.5	4.8	30.3
1975	3 317	1 192	728	376	88	2 125	15.3	8.0	8.9	8.2	4.3	31.0
1974^{r}.	3 085	1 110	686	337	87	1 975	14.6	7.6	8.5	7.3	4.4	30.3
1973	3 354	1 340	829	371	140	2 014	16.3	9.4	10.5	8.4	7.0	32.0
1972	3 738	1 444	879	403	161	2 295	18.6	10.4	11.6	9.7	7.3	37.1
1970	4 709	1 975	1 166	606	202	2 735	24.5	14.7	16.3	15.4	6.6	47.1
MALE												
1982	1 093	699	650	23	26	391	10.4	8.1	8.1	7.9	7.0	21.2
1981^{r}.	1 080	685	631	40	15	395	10.5	7.9	8.0	12.5	3.9	23.5
1980	1 102	694	627	35	32	408	10.9	8.2	8.2	11.0	7.5	[illegible]
1979^{r}.	1 111	683	629	29	26	428	11.2	8.3	8.4	10.4	5.6	25.3
1978	951	601	566	-	35	350	10.0	7.7	7.7	-	6.5	20.7
1977	961	575	551	-	24	386	10.5	7.6	7.8	-	5.0	23.6
1976	988	585	561	-	25	403	10.8	7.7	8.0	-	4.3	25.9
1975	1 013	603	585	-	18	410	11.4	8.1	8.3	-	4.5	27.8
1974^{r}.	944	566	548	-	18	378	10.8	7.8	7.9	-	5.4	25.8
1973	1 056	665	638	-	27	391	12.4	9.4	9.5	-	8.0	27.1
1972	1 096	718	686	-	32	378	13.1	10.4	10.7	-	6.7	26.3
1970	1 552	1 003	964	-	39	549	19.0	14.9	15.6	-	6.6	38.9
FEMALE												
1982	2 653	774	246	428	101	1 884	17.5	8.9	15.5	7.7	6.7	28.7
1981^{r}.	2 773	747	220	418	109	2 026	18.6	8.8	14.8	7.7	7.1	31.4
1980	2 769	730	210	417	103	2 039	19.0	8.8	14.0	8.0	6.6	32.3
1979^{r}.	2 570	697	193	402	102	1 871	18.0	8.6	13.0	7.9	6.8	30.5
1978	2 282	579	146	374	59	1 703	16.7	7.5	12.2	7.5	3.8	28.8
1977	2 216	601	159	364	77	1 615	16.7	7.9	13.7	7.5	4.7	28.4
1976	2 326	600	165	353	81	1 726	17.9	8.0	14.4	7.5	5.0	31.5
1975	2 303	587	143	376	68	1 716	18.1	8.0	12.7	8.2	4.1	31.9
1974^{r}.	2 140	543	137	337	69	1 597	17.3	7.4	12.3	7.3	4.2	31.6
1973	2 298	674	191	371	112	1 624	19.0	9.3	16.8	8.4	6.7	33.5
1972	2 642	725	193	403	129	1 917	22.4	10.3	16.5	9.7	7.5	40.4
1970	3 158	972	202	606	164	2 186	28.5	14.5	19.9	15.4	9.4	49.7
WHITE												
ALL PERSONS												
1982	2 870	1 075	632	362	81	1 792	12.4	6.9	7.3	6.7	5.2	23.6
1981^{r}.	2 978	1 049	611	355	83	1 929	13.1	6.8	7.2	6.6	5.1	26.5
1980	3 042	1 053	603	360	89	1 989	13.6	6.9	7.3	7.0	5.2	27.7
1979^{r}.	2 911	1 027	602	344	81	1 884	13.3	6.9	7.4	6.8	4.9	26.5
1978	2 530	882	520	303	59	1 647	12.1	6.2	6.8	6.5	3.3	24.1
1977	2 426	809	472	281	56	1 617	11.9	5.9	6.3	6.2	3.1	24.6
1976	2 633	867	515	281	71	1 766	13.2	6.4	7.0	6.4	3.8	27.7
1975	2 634	898	528	313	57	1 736	13.4	6.7	7.1	7.2	3.3	28.0
1974^{r}.	2 460	836	502	279	55	1 624	12.8	6.3	6.9	6.5	3.3	27.6
1973	2 698	988	595	300	93	1 711	14.4	7.6	8.4	7.2	5.4	29.7
1972	3 072	1 130	678	338	113	1 942	16.8	8.9	9.8	8.7	5.8	34.7
1970	3 984	1 592	921	519	151	2 392	22.5	12.9	14.1	14.0	7.3	44.8
MALE												
1982	790	517	486	17	14	270	8.3	6.6	6.6	6.7	4.8	16.9
1981^{r}.	787	509	468	30	10	278	8.5	6.5	6.4	10.6	3.2	19.7
1980	820	530	498	20	21	290	9.0	6.8	6.9	7.1	5.7	21.1
1979^{r}.	861	535	506	18	11	325	9.6	7.1	7.3	7.4	3.0	22.3
1978	714	465	444	-	21	249	8.3	6.5	6.6	-	4.9	17.4
1977	686	414	403	-	11	273	8.3	6.0	6.2	-	3.0	20.1
1976	749	455	439	-	16	295	9.1	6.6	6.8	-	3.5	22.1
1975	767	468	460	-	8	299	9.5	6.9	7.1	-	2.8	23.8
1974^{r}.	733	439	431	-	8	294	9.3	6.6	6.7	-	3.3	23.6
1973	801	514	503	-	11	287	10.4	7.9	8.1	-	4.3	22.9
1972	852	588	568	-	20	264	11.3	9.3	9.5	-	5.1	21.6
1970	1 273	817	783	-	34	456	17.0	13.2	13.8	-	6.5	36.0
FEMALE												
1982	2 080	558	147	345	66	1 522	15.1	7.2	11.3	6.7	5.2	25.4
1981^{r}.	2 191	540	142	325	73	1 651	16.2	7.1	11.5	6.4	5.5	28.2
1980	2 222	523	115	339	68	1 699	16.8	7.1	9.5	7.0	5.1	29.3
1979^{r}.	492	6	69	9	87	-	3.8	0.1	5.8	1.1	-	-
1978	1 816	417	76	303	38	1 398	14.7	6.0	7.9	6.5	2.8	25.9
1977	1 739	395	70	281	45	1 344	14.4	5.8	7.8	6.2	3.2	25.8
1976	1 884	412	76	281	55	1 472	16.0	6.1	8.3	6.4	3.9	29.2
1975	1 866	429	68	313	48	1 437	16.1	6.4	7.4	7.2	3.4	29.1
1974^{r}.	1 727	397	72	279	46	1 330	15.3	6.0	7.9	6.5	3.2	28.7
1973	1 896	473	92	300	81	1 423	17.2	7.3	10.2	7.2	5.5	31.6
1972	2 219	541	110	338	93	1 678	20.6	8.5	11.6	8.7	6.0	38.3
1970	2 710	774	138	519	117	1 936	26.5	12.6	15.8	14.0	7.5	47.5

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. Persons 65 Years and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 and 1972 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK												
ALL PERSONS												
1982	811	360	239	82	39	451	38.2	25.9	29.4	23.1	17.7	61.6
1981[r]	820	354	227	96	31	466	39.0	27.1	29.8	28.6	14.9	58.8
1980	783	345	221	83	40	438	38.1	26.2	28.3	25.2	19.2	59.5
1979[r]	740	338	213	84	41	399	36.3	24.8	26.4	26.3	17.4	58.9
1978	662	280	178	67	35	382	33.9	22.5	25.4	23.8	13.3	54.0
1977	701	[illegible]	214	79	45	362	36.3	27.1	31.5	26.8	16.5	52.9
1976	644	296	191	71	34	348	34.8	23.7	27.5	24.1	13.3	57.4
1975	652	286	197	62	27	366	36.3	23.9	29.3	23.8	10.3	61.1
1974[r]	591	256	168	56	32	335	34.3	22.4	26.1	22.3	12.9	58.0
1973	620	331	219	67	44	289	37.1	28.0	31.4	27.6	18.2	59.1
1972	640	294	186	60	48	346	39.9	27.8	30.8	30.0	19.0	63.4
1970	683	360	229	81	51	322	48.0	36.7	40.9	41.8	22.5	73.2
MALE												
1982	268	161	146	5	11	107	31.7	25.6	26.8	14.3	21.6	50.2
1981[r]	272	164	152	8	5	108	32.2	27.0	29.2	25.0	9.1	46.0
1980	261	150	127	14	8	111	31.4	25.6	25.0	40.0	19.5	45.1
1979[r]	235	140	118	10	13	95	27.6	21.9	22.0	30.3	18.6	44.8
1978	217	129	115	-	14	88	26.7	22.3	23.7	-	15.2	37.8
1977	243	144	132	-	12	99	29.7	25.4	28.4	-	11.5	39.4
1976	217	114	106	-	9	103	28.0	19.9	22.2	-	9.3	51.0
1975	234	131	122	-	9	103	31.0	23.6	26.0	-	10.5	51.8
1974[r]	188	113	104	-	9	75	25.9	21.4	22.9	-	12.2	38.1
1973	232	135	120	-	15	97	32.4	24.7	25.4	-	20.5	57.1
1972	233	123	111	-	12	110	34.4	25.8	28.0	-	15.0	54.7
1970	253	173	167	-	6	80	41.3	36.1	39.2	-	11.3	59.7
FEMALE												
1982	542	198	94	77	28	344	42.4	26.1	34.9	24.1	16.6	66.3
1981[r]	547	189	75	88	27	358	43.5	27.0	30.9	28.9	17.6	64.3
1980	521	195	94	69	32	326	42.6	26.6	34.4	23.5	19.2	66.5
1979[r]	504	198	95	74	28	305	42.4	27.4	35.1	25.9	17.0	65.6
1978	445	151	63	67	21	294	39.0	22.6	29.4	23.8	12.2	62.0
1977	457	194	82	79	33	263	41.1	28.6	38.3	26.8	19.5	60.7
1976	426	182	85	71	26	245	39.6	27.0	39.0	24.1	16.4	60.8
1975	418	155	75	62	18	263	40.2	24.2	36.9	23.8	10.2	65.8
1974[r]	402	142	65	56	21	260	40.4	23.1	34.6	22.3	12.0	68.2
1973	388	195	99	67	29	193	40.5	30.6	44.0	27.6	17.1	60.5
1972	407	171	75	60	36	236	44.0	29.5	36.1	30.0	20.9	68.4
1970	429	186	61	81	44	243	53.2	37.2	45.5	41.8	25.6	79.2
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
ALL PERSONS												
1982	159	83	52	21	10	76	26.7	19.0	22.5	21.4	9.3	47.8
1981[r]	146	88	56	20	11	58	25.7	20.3	25.0	19.8	10.2	43.0
1980	179	105	54	28	23	74	30.8	23.3	23.6	25.5	20.5	56.9
1979[r]	154	78	42	27	10	75	26.8	18.3	19.7	[illegible]	9.3	51.0
1978	125	73	47	19	7	52	23.2	17.4	22.0	[illegible]	6.3	43.7
1977	113	51	35	10	6	62	21.8	12.9	17.9	11.6	5.3	50.0
1976	128	72	44	18	9	57	27.6	20.7	25.4	23.1	9.3	48.7
1975	137	81	52	24	5	56	32.6	25.9	31.5	32.0	6.8	52.3
1974[r]	117	70	44	17	9	47	28.9	22.2	25.3	25.8	12.0	52.2
1973	95	52	33	13	6	43	24.9	17.5	21.3	22.4	7.1	51.8
MALE												
1982	48	38	37	-	1	11	19.6	18.5	20.8	-	27.8	26.8
1981[r]	60	43	39	1	3	17	23.6	20.9	22.4	14.3	12.0	35.4
1980	75	51	40	2	9	24	27.0	22.7	21.1	25.0	32.1	45.3
1979[r]	61	38	36	1	1	23	23.6	18.6	20.5	11.1	5.3	42.6
1978	52	38	37	-	1	14	20.8	18.7	20.6	-	4.3	29.8
1977	55	31	29	-	2	24	23.7	16.5	17.8	-	8.0	54.5
1976	57	39	35	-	4	18	27.0	23.1	25.0	-	13.8	42.9
1975	51	39	39	-	-	12	28.2	26.5	29.5	-	-	35.3
1974[r]	50	38	36	-	2	12	26.7	23.5	23.8	-	18.2	48.0
1973	37	27	27	-	-	10	22.0	18.6	20.8	-	-	43.5
FEMALE												
1982	110	46	16	21	9	64	31.3	19.8	30.2	23.3	10.1	55.1
1981[r]	86	45	17	20	8	42	27.3	19.8	34.0	21.3	9.6	48.3
1980	104	54	14	26	14	50	34.3	24.0	36.8	25.5	16.7	64.1
1979[r]	93	40	6	26	9	52	29.4	17.9	16.2	26.8	10.1	55.9
1978	72	35	10	19	6	38	24.9	16.2	29.4	20.2	6.8	52.8
1977	58	21	7	10	4	38	20.3	10.2	21.2	11.6	4.6	47.5
1976	71	33	10	18	5	39	28.1	18.4	30.3	23.1	7.4	52.7
1975	86	42	13	24	5	44	36.0	25.3	39.4	32.0	8.6	60.3
1974[r]	66	31	8	17	6	35	30.4	20.3	34.8	25.8	9.4	54.7
1973	59	25	6	13	6	34	27.7	16.3	24.0	22.4	8.6	56.7

[r] REVISED.

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1982	1981^{r}	1980	1975	1970	1959[1]	1982	1981^{r}	1980	1975	1970	1959[1]
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	34 398	31 822	29 272	25 877	25 420	38 766	7 512	6 851	6 217	5 450	5 260	7 974
NONFARM[2]	33 160	30 562	28 282	24 562	23 483	(NA)	7 212	6 526	5 988	5 148	4 822	6 555
FARM[2]	1 238	1 260	990	1 318	1 937	(NA)	300	324	228	302	438	1 419
METROPOLITAN AREAS	21 247	19 347	18 021	15 348	13 317	17 019	[illegible]78	4 086	3 792	3 216	2 677	3 342
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 696	11 231	10 644	9 090	8 118	10 437	[illegible]09	2 329	2 214	1 863	1 600	2 013
IN POVERTY AREAS	5 074	4 485	4 284	4 446	(NA)	(NA)	1 077	953	884	873	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 551	8 116	7 377	6 259	5 199	6 582	1 869	1 757	1 578	1 352	1 076	1 329
IN POVERTY AREAS	1 192	1 271	1 368	900	(NA)	(NA)	256	269	280	179	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	13 152	12 475	11 251	10 529	12 103	21 747	2 934	2 765	2 425	2 234	2 583	4 632
NORTH AND WEST	20 432	18 566	16 919	14 818	13 994	19 650	4 440	3 948	3 547	3 107	2 852	3 945
NORTHEAST	6 364	5 815	5 369	4 904	4 204	(NA)	1 387	1 232	1 153	1 014	869	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	7 772	7 142	6 592	5 459	5 842	(NA)	1 723	1 532	1 377	1 152	1 174	(NA)
WEST	6 296	5 609	4 958	4 454	3 947	(NA)	1 330	1 184	1 017	941	809	(NA)
SOUTH	13 967	13 256	12 353	11 059	11 462	19 1[illegible]	3 072	2 903	2 669	2 343	2 408	4 029
WHITE												
TOTAL	23 517	21 553	19 699	17 770	17 484	28 336	5 118	4 670	4 195	3 838	3 780	6 027
NONFARM[2]	22 386	20 396	18 824	16 698	16 026	(NA)	4 839	4 365	3 990	3 587	3 351	4 849
FARM[2]	1 131	1 157	875	1 073	1 458	(NA)	279	306	205	251	357	1 178
METROPOLITAN AREAS	13 563	12 160	11 205	10 014	9 024	11 825	2 850	2 545	2 358	2 120	1 795	2 369
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 757	5 761	5 449	4 874	4 775	6 513	1 384	1 142	1 109	1 003	900	1 265
IN POVERTY AREAS	1 800	1 493	1 384	1 566	(NA)	(NA)	369	297	271	307	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 806	6 400	5 755	5 139	4 249	5 312	1 465	1 403	1 250	1 117	895	1 104
IN POVERTY AREAS	700	708	764	527	(NA)	(NA)	150	154	165	106	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	9 955	9 393	8 494	7 757	8 460	16 511	2 269	2 125	1 837	1 718	1 913	3 658
NORTH AND WEST	15 220	13 698	12 381	11 540	11 378	16 859	3 268	2 901	2 594	2 440	2 301	3 415
NORTHEAST	4 666	4 102	3 822	3 798	3 359	(NA)	995	862	831	780	693	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	5 527	5 205	4 628	4 149	4 633	(NA)	1 229	1 118	948	881	913	(NA)
WEST	5 027	4 391	3 931	3 594	3 387	(NA)	1 044	921	816	779	695	(NA)
SOUTH	8 297	7 855	7 318	6 230	6 106	11 477	1 850	1 769	1 601	1 398	1 407	2 612
BLACK												
TOTAL	9 697	9 173	8 579	7 545	7 458	9 927	2 158	1 972	1 826	1 513	1 481	1 860
NONFARM[2]	9 603	9 074	8 499	7 324	7 102	(NA)	2 138	1 955	1 811	1 467	1 406	1 637
FARM[2]	93	99	79	220	446	(NA)	20	18	15	46	75	223
METROPOLITAN AREAS	6 897	6 436	6 172	4 967	4 061	5 002	1 581	1 412	1 314	1 029	843	940
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 438	5 029	4 831	4 033	3 176	3 816	1 228	1 114	1 042	830	673	729
IN POVERTY AREAS	3 131	2 906	2 843	2 826	(NA)	(NA)	681	637	601	560	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 460	1 407	1 341	934	885	1 186	353	298	272	199	169	211
IN POVERTY AREAS	473	546	592	367	(NA)	(NA)	103	113	115	70	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	2 799	2 737	2 406	2 578	3 397	4 925	576	560	513	484	638	920
NORTH AND WEST	4 209	3 982	3 744	2 834	1 952	2 422	981	885	808	590	499	466
NORTHEAST	1 523	1 629	1 484	1 049	788	(NA)	357	358	309	224	165	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	2 050	1 754	1 809	1 247	1 161	(NA)	458	381	405	259	256	(NA)
WEST	636	594	450	538	344	(NA)	166	146	95	106	78	(NA)
SOUTH	5 487	5 192	4 835	4 711	5 234	7 505	1 177	1 087	1 018	923	983	1 394
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	15.0	14.0	13.0	12.3	12.6	22.0	12.2	11.2	10.3	9.7	10.1	17.7
NONFARM[2]	14.8	13.8	12.9	12.1	12.2	(NA)	12.1	11.0	10.2	9.5	9.7	15.7
FARM[2]	22.1	23.0	17.5	16.4	21.1	(NA)	18.6	20.3	14.0	13.7	18.6	42.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	13.7	12.6	11.9	10.8	10.2	15.3	11.1	10.1	9.4	8.5	8.0	11.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19.9	18.0	17.2	15.0	14.2	18.3	16.7	14.7	14.0	11.8	11.0	13.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	45.6	40.7	38.1	34.9	(NA)	(NA)	42.1	37.2	34.6	29.5	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9.3	8.9	8.2	7.6	7.1	12.2	7.5	7.1	6.5	6.1	5.7	9.6
IN POVERTY AREAS	26.9	28.3	28.9	20.8	(NA)	(NA)	22.4	23.5	23.7	15.9	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	17.8	17.0	15.4	15.4	16.9	33.2	14.5	13.5	12.1	12.1	13.9	28.2
NORTH AND WEST	13.4	12.3	11.3	10.4	10.0	16.0	11.0	9.9	8.9	8.2	7.9	12.5
NORTHEAST	13.0	11.9	11.1	10.2	8.7	(NA)	10.7	9.5	9.0	8.0	7.0	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	13.3	12.3	11.4	9.7	10.3	(NA)	11.0	9.7	8.8	7.7	8.0	(NA)
WEST	14.1	12.7	11.4	11.7	11.3	(NA)	11.5	10.4	9.0	9.3	9.0	(NA)
SOUTH	18.1	17.4	16.5	16.2	18.6	35.4	14.6	13.9	13.0	12.7	15.0	29.9
WHITE												
TOTAL	12.0	11.1	10.2	9.7	9.9	18.1	9.6	8.8	8.0	7.7	8.1	14.8
NONFARM[2]	11.7	10.8	10.0	9.8	9.5	(NA)	9.3	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.5	12.8
FARM[2]	21.0	22.0	16.5	14.2	17.3	(NA)	17.8	19.8	13.1	11.9	16.2	38.7
METROPOLITAN AREAS	10.4	9.4	8.8	8.2	8.0	12.0	8.1	7.3	6.9	6.5	6.1	9.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14.5	12.7	12.1	10.8	10.8	13.8	11.4	9.6	9.4	8.2	7.8	10.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	37.9	32.9	30.9	29.8	(NA)	(NA)	34.4	29.0	26.9	24.3	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8.1	7.7	7.0	6.7	6.1	10.4	6.4	6.1	5.6	5.4	5.0	8.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	22.4	23.0	23.8	16.9	(NA)	(NA)	18.1	18.7	19.9	12.5	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	15.1	14.3	12.9	12.6	13.2	28.2	12.3	11.4	10.0	10.1	11.2	24.3

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959[1]	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959[1]
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.												
WHITE--CON.												
NORTH AND WEST.	11.3	10.3	9.3	9.0	8.9	14.8	9.1	8.1	7.3	7.1	6.9	11.5
NORTHEAST	10.8	9.5	8.9	8.8	7.6	(NA)	8.6	7.4	7.2	6.8	6.1	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	10.6	10.0	8.9	8.1	8.9	(NA)	8.6	7.8	6.7	6.4	6.8	(NA)
WEST.	13.0	11.5	10.4	10.6	10.6	(NA)	10.3	9.2	8.2	8.5	8.4	(NA)
SOUTH	13.4	12.9	12.2	11.4	12.4	26.8	10.6	10.2	9.4	9.1	10.5	23.4
BLACK												
TOTAL	35.6	34.2	32.5	31.3	33.1	55.1	33.0	30.8	28.9	27.1	29.5	48.1
NONFARM[2].	35.5	34.1	32.5	31.0	32.5	(NA)	32.9	30.7	26.9	26.7	28.7	45.3
FARM[2]	51.1	49.3	30.0	50.0	66.0	(NA)	50.0	41.9	31.3	51.7	58.1	88.1
METROPOLITAN AREAS.	33.5	31.6	30.1	27.6	25.8	42.8	31.6	28.6	26.8	24.0	23.1	36.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . .	36.9	34.3	32.3	29.1	26.0	40.8	34.7	31.8	29.4	25.4	23.5	34.3
IN POVERTY AREAS. . . .	51.7	47.1	43.8	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	48.3	43.9	40.4	34.4	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES. .	25.0	24.8	24.3	22.5	24.9	50.9	24.2	20.8	20.1	19.7	21.4	44.0
IN POVERTY AREAS. . . .	[illegible]	41.7	41.0	32.2	(NA)	(NA)	34.3	38.0	34.0	26.9	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS . . .	[illegible]	42.3	40.6	42.4	50.3	77.7	37.6	37.8	36.2	37.1	46.2	73.2
NORTH AND WEST.	33.3	31.0	29.6	25.2	19.1	34.3	31.8	28.5	26.7	21.9	20.6	28.9
NORTHEAST	31.6	33.2	30.7	24.5	20.0	(NA)	29.7	30.5	26.6	21.6	17.3	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	39.8	32.4	33.3	25.5	25.7	(NA)	37.0	29.7	31.7	22.8	24.3	(NA)
WEST.	23.9	23.7	19.0	26.2	20.4	(NA)	25.7	22.7	16.2	20.7	18.6	(NA)
SOUTH	37.6	37.1	35.1	36.6	42.6	68.5	34.2	32.8	30.9	31.9	37.8	62.0
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[2].	96.4	96.0	96.6	94.9	92.4	(NA)	96.0	95.3	96.3	94.5	91.7	82.2
FARM[2]	3.6	4.0	3.4	5.1	7.6	(NA)	4.0	4.7	3.7	5.5	8.3	17.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS.	61.8	60.8	61.6	59.3	52.4	43.9	60.9	59.6	61.0	59.0	50.9	41.9
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . .	36.9	35.3	36.4	35.1	31.9	26.9	36.1	34.0	35.6	34.2	30.4	25.2
IN POVERTY AREAS. . . .	14.8	14.1	14.6	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	14.3	13.9	14.2	16.0	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES. .	24.9	25.5	25.2	24.2	20.5	17.0	24.9	25.6	25.4	24.8	20.5	16.7
IN POVERTY AREAS. . . .	3.5	4.0	4.7	3.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	3.9	4.5	3.3	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS . . .	38.2	39.2	38.4	40.7	47.6	56.1	39.1	40.4	39.0	41.0	49.1	58.1
NORTH AND WEST.	59.4	58.3	57.8	57.3	55.1	50.7	59.1	57.6	57.1	57.0	54.2	49.5
NORTHEAST	18.5	18.3	18.3	19.0	16.5	(NA)	18.5	18.0	18.5	18.6	16.5	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	22.6	22.4	22.5	21.1	23.0	(NA)	22.9	22.4	22.1	21.1	22.3	(NA)
WEST.	18.3	17.6	16.9	17.2	15.5	(NA)	17.7	17.3	16.4	17.3	15.4	(NA)
SOUTH	40.6	41.7	42.2	42.7	45.1	49.3	40.9	42.4	42.9	43.0	45.8	50.5
WHITE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[2].	95.2	94.6	95.6	94.0	91.7	(NA)	94.5	93.5	95.1	93.5	88.7	80.5
FARM[2]	4.8	5.4	4.4	6.0	8.3	(NA)	5.5	6.6	4.9	6.5	9.4	19.5
METROPOLITAN AREAS.	57.7	56.4	56.9	56.4	51.6	41.7	55.7	54.5	56.2	55.2	47.5	39.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . .	28.7	26.7	27.7	27.4	27.3	23.0	27.0	24.5	26.4	26.1	23.8	21.0
IN POVERTY AREAS. . . .	7.7	6.9	7.0	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	6.4	6.5	8.0	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES. .	28.9	29.7	29.2	28.9	24.3	18.7	28.6	30.0	29.8	29.1	23.7	18.3
IN POVERTY AREAS. . . .	3.0	3.3	3.9	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	3.3	3.9	2.8	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS . . .	42.3	43.6	43.1	43.7	48.4	58.3	44.3	45.5	43.8	44.8	50.6	60.7
NORTH AND WEST.	64.7	63.6	62.9	64.9	65.1	59.5	63.9	62.1	61.8	63.6	60.9	56.7
NORTHEAST	19.8	19.0	19.4	21.4	19.2	(NA)	19.4	18.5	19.8	20.3	18.3	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	23.5	24.1	23.5	23.3	26.5	(NA)	24.0	23.9	22.6	23.0	24.2	(NA)
WEST.	21.4	20.4	20.0	20.2	19.4	(NA)	20.4	19.7	19.5	20.3	18.4	(NA)
SOUTH	35.3	36.4	37.1	35.1	34.9	40.5	36.1	37.9	38.2	36.4	37.2	43.3
BLACK												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[2].	99.0	98.9	99.1	97.1	95.2	(NA)	99.1	99.1	99.2	97.0	94.9	88.0
FARM[2]	1.0	1.1	0.9	2.9	6.0	(NA)	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.0	5.1	12.0
METROPOLITAN AREAS.	71.1	70.2	71.9	65.8	54.5	50.4	73.3	71.6	72.0	68.0	56.9	50.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . .	56.1	54.8	56.3	53.5	42.6	38.4	56.9	56.5	57.1	54.9	45.4	39.2
IN POVERTY AREAS. . . .	32.3	31.6	33.1	37.5	(NA)	(NA)	31.6	32.3	32.9	37.0	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES. .	15.1	15.3	15.6	12.4	11.9	11.9	16.4	15.1	14.9	13.2	11.4	11.3
IN POVERTY AREAS. . . .	4.9	6.0	6.9	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	5.7	6.3	4.6	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS . . .	28.9	29.8	28.0	34.2	45.5	49.6	26.7	28.4	28.1	32.0	43.1	49.5
NORTH AND WEST.	43.4	43.4	43.6	37.6	26.2	24.4	45.5	44.9	44.2	39.0	33.7	25.1
NORTHEAST	15.7	17.8	17.3	13.9	10.6	(NA)	16.5	18.2	16.9	14.8	11.1	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	21.1	19.2	21.1	16.5	15.8	(NA)	21.2	19.3	22.2	17.1	17.3	(NA)
WEST.	6.6	6.5	5.2	7.1	4.6	(NA)	7.7	7.4	5.2	7.0	5.3	(NA)
SOUTH	56.6	56.6	56.4	62.4	70.2	75.6	54.5	55.1	55.8	61.0	56.4	74.9

[r] REVISED.
[1] BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.
[2] BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON NEW FARM DEFINITION.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	7 512	6 851	6 217	5 450	5 260	8 320	5 118	4 670	4 195	3 838	3 708	6 185
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	896	840	821	850	586	622	560	550	534	577	440	460
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	3 965	3 495	3 168	2 466	2 052	3 314	2 703	2 378	2 123	1 693	1 370	2 319
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	930	917	786	738	731	1 438	645	605	522	531	473	1 026
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	825	748	605	668	704	1 086	578	527	413	510	507	840
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	897	851	837	728	1 188	1 860	632	611	603	528	918	1 540
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	2 438	2 269	2 034	1 784	1 970	2 850	1 761	1 700	1 527	1 367	1 584	2 318
3 PERSONS	1 715	1 486	1 330	1 074	865	1 253	1 171	1 012	897	801	621	923
4 PERSONS	1 415	1 313	1 234	939	736	1 167	979	876	811	636	497	887
5 PERSONS	958	889	765	614	573	1 088	638	608	490	442	375	827
6 PERSONS	508	422	414	451	397	705	320	250	248	271	232	471
7 PERSONS OR MORE	479	471	439	589	720	1 257	250	224	222	321	400	759
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.64	3.63	3.64	3.81	3.87	4.15	3.52	3.46	3.48	3.59	3.59	3.95
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	1 800	1 660	1 395	1 278	1 769	2 877	1 409	1 308	1 118	1 061	1 489	2 373
1 CHILD	1 815	1 563	1 481	1 197	851	1 222	1 214	1 100	988	831	586	893
2 CHILDREN	1 768	1 624	1 557	1 066	811	1 236	1 204	1 091	1 059	781	548	944
3 CHILDREN	1 155	1 078	924	835	676	1 112	754	680	565	551	436	773
4 CHILDREN	556	532	491	474	445	742	335	308	286	312	271	517
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	418	394	369	599	711	1 131	203	183	180	302	380	685
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.30	2.32	2.31	2.61	2.93	3.16	2.23	2.21	2.22	2.43	2.77	2.99
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	3 036	2 677	2 451	2 174	1 855	1 981	1 867	1 609	1 507	1 456	1 351	1 574
1 WORKER	2 872	2 661	2 408	2 069	2 295	4 030	1 985	1 892	1 670	1 472	1 638	3 139
2 WORKERS	1 253	1 171	1 032	883	816	1 659	1 007	924	789	673	552	1 106
3 WORKERS OR MORE	331	321	269	295	295	650	245	230	181	209	167	366
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	2 774	2 727	2 442	2 154	2 270	4 536	2 113	2 076	1 837	1 628	1 637	3 359
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	1 187	795	666	505	272	559	768	531	413	361	185	376
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	3 551	3 329	3 109	2 791	2 720	3 225	2 237	2 063	1 945	1 849	1 886	2 450
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	3 660	3 476	3 073	2 745	2 889	5 620	2 751	2 610	2 277	2 051	2 028	4 071
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 456	1 487	1 217	1 070	1 311	3 042	1 150	1 153	922	826	963	2 261
FULL TIME	1 183	1 200	1 007	866	1 073	2 617	962	974	804	693	807	1 953
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	2 204	1 989	1 857	1 675	1 578	2 578	1 601	1 457	1 355	1 225	1 065	1 810
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	843	798	719	591	(NA)	(NA)	624	586	520	454	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	1 361	1 190	1 137	1 084	(NA)	(NA)	977	871	835	770	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	3 833	3 354	3 086	2 675	2 316	2 538	2 354	2 045	1 870	1 760	1 636	1 962
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	20	21	57	30	56	162	13	15	48	28	44	152
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	6 616	6 010	5 396	4 600	(NA)	(NA)	4 558	4 120	3 661	3 261	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	115	124	142	153	(NA)	(NA)	74	87	88	101	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 243	1 144	1 120	1 141	(NA)	(NA)	843	743	739	775	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	653	597	565	629	(NA)	(NA)	490	451	417	488	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 533	1 398	1 267	1 118	(NA)	(NA)	970	848	747	708	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	2 071	1 929	1 593	1 090	(NA)	(NA)	1 433	1 364	1 144	787	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 001	817	708	470	(NA)	(NA)	747	627	526	401	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	46.4	45.7	42.6	33.9	(NA)	(NA)	47.8	48.3	45.6	36.4	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	12.2	11.2	10.3	9.7	10.1	18.5	9.6	8.8	8.0	7.7	8.0	15.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	26.1	23.2	21.8	21.0	15.5	26.9	19.6	18.2	16.9	16.9	13.1	22.5
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	14.2	12.7	11.8	10.3	9.5	16.5	11.3	10.1	9.2	8.1	7.2	12.8
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	8.9	8.6	7.3	6.6	6.6	15.0	7.1	6.5	5.5	5.3	4.8	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	8.2	7.7	6.3	7.5	8.2	15.9	6.5	6.0	4.8	6.3	6.5	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.3	9.1	9.1	8.9	16.5	30.0	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.1	14.1	26.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	10.0	9.3	8.6	8.4	10.7	19.6	8.1	7.7	7.1	7.1	9.5	17.5
3 PERSONS	12.1	10.6	9.5	8.8	8.0	12.8	9.5	8.3	7.3	7.4	6.4	10.3
4 PERSONS	10.8	10.4	9.9	8.3	7.4	12.7	8.6	8.0	7.5	6.3	5.5	10.4
5 PERSONS	16.0	14.9	12.7	9.9	8.8	18.3	12.8	12.1	9.6	8.1	6.4	15.2
6 PERSONS	21.8	17.5	16.8	15.2	11.7	24.2	17.4	13.2	12.6	10.9	8.0	18.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	32.5	30.6	27.9	25.6	22.9	45.6	25.4	21.7	21.1	19.3	16.6	36.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	6.2	5.8	5.1	5.1	8.0	15.9	5.4	5.0	4.4	4.6	7.3	14.2
1 CHILD	13.4	11.8	11.1	10.4	8.5	13.8	10.6	9.7	8.7	8.3	6.6	11.0
2 CHILDREN	14.9	13.6	13.0	10.1	8.7	14.7	11.8	10.7	10.3	8.3	6.6	12.2
3 CHILDREN	24.0	22.3	19.0	15.5	12.1	21.5	19.7	17.5	14.3	11.8	8.9	16.5
4 CHILDREN	36.2	32.1	28.6	21.0	15.8	31.1	28.6	25.1	22.4	16.8	11.5	24.9
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	53.1	48.1	43.5	37.8	29.9	53.0	41.9	34.8	32.3	27.9	21.6	44.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	33.9	31.3	30.4	31.1	39.4	59.2	25.3	22.7	22.4	24.6	33.3	54.3
1 WORKER	15.5	14.6	13.2	10.9	11.9	18.7	12.5	12.1	10.6	8.8	9.4	15.8
2 WORKERS	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.1	4.0	10.6	4.5	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	7.8
3 WORKERS OR MORE	4.0	3.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	14.2	3.3	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.5	9.2
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	6.6	6.4	5.6	5.2	5.7	12.8	5.7	5.5	4.8	4.4	4.5	10.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	29.7	25.4	27.2	21.2	16.7	33.7	24.2	21.2	21.6	18.4	13.4	28.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	22.8	21.9	21.5	21.8	26.2	40.8	17.1	16.2	16.0	17.1	21.2	35.2
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	7.8	7.3	6.5	6.1	6.6	14.6	6.6	6.2	5.4	5.1	5.2	11.6
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.1	4.1	3.3	3.1	3.9	10.6	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.7	3.1	8.5
FULL TIME	3.5	3.5	2.9	2.6	3.3	9.4	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.3	2.7	7.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	19.1	18.4	17.4	15.7	16.5	26.9	16.2	15.7	14.8	13.3	12.9	22.0
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	12.1	11.7	10.7	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	10.3	9.8	8.9	7.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	29.6	30.0	28.9	26.8	(NA)	(NA)	25.7	26.2	25.1	23.0	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	27.6	25.6	24.9	25.2	30.7	45.2	20.6	18.9	18.3	19.8	25.4	40.4
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	3.0	3.4	9.5	3.9	5.6	15.5	2.3	2.8	9.5	4.1	4.9	15.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	11.4	10.5	9.5	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	8.2	7.4	7.0	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	40.8	38.2	36.8	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	35.9	37.5	34.0	37.3	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	27.2	25.0	23.9	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	24.0	21.1	20.5	18.5	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	16.2	14.6	13.1	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	13.7	12.3	10.8	10.9	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20.0	17.9	16.2	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	15.6	13.3	11.7	10.5	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	10.2	9.5	8.0	6.2	(NA)	(NA)	8.0	7.5	6.4	4.9	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	4.8	4.0	3.7	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.7	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	11.9	12.3	13.2	15.6	11.1	7.5	10.9	11.6	12.7	15.0	11.9	7.4
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	52.8	51.0	51.0	45.2	39.0	39.8	52.8	50.9	50.6	44.1	36.9	37.5
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	12.4	13.4	12.6	13.5	13.9	17.3	[illegible]	13.0	12.4	13.8	12.8	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	11.0	10.9	9.7	12.3	13.4	13.1	11.3	11.3	9.8	13.3	13.7	13.6
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	11.9	12.4	13.5	13.4	22.6	22.4	12.3	13.1	14.4	13.8	24.8	24.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	32.5	33.1	32.7	32.7	37.5	34.3	34.4	36.4	36.4	35.6	42.7	37.5
3 PERSONS	22.8	21.7	21.4	19.7	16.4	15.1	22.9	21.7	21.4	20.9	16.7	14.9
4 PERSONS	18.8	19.2	19.8	17.2	14.0	14.0	19.1	18.8	19.3	16.6	13.4	14.3
5 PERSONS	12.8	13.0	12.3	11.3	10.9	13.1	12.5	13.0	11.7	11.5	10.1	13.4
6 PERSONS	6.8	6.2	6.7	8.3	7.5	8.5	6.3	5.4	5.9	7.1	6.3	7.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	6.4	6.9	7.1	10.8	13.7	15.1	4.9	4.6	5.3	8.4	10.8	12.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	24.0	24.2	22.4	23.4	33.6	34.6	27.5	28.0	26.7	27.6	40.2	38.4
1 CHILD	24.2	22.8	23.8	22.0	16.2	14.7	23.7	23.6	23.6	21.7	15.8	14.4
2 CHILDREN	23.5	23.7	25.0	19.6	15.4	14.9	23.5	23.4	25.2	20.3	14.8	15.3
3 CHILDREN	15.4	15.7	14.9	15.3	12.9	13.4	14.7	14.6	13.5	14.4	11.8	12.5
4 CHILDREN	7.4	7.8	7.9	8.7	8.5	8.9	6.5	6.6	6.8	8.1	7.3	8.4
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	5.6	5.8	5.9	11.0	13.5	13.6	4.0	3.9	4.3	7.9	10.2	11.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	40.4	39.1	39.4	39.9	35.3	23.8	36.5	34.5	35.9	37.9	36.4	25.4
1 WORKER	38.2	38.6	38.7	38.0	43.6	48.4	38.8	40.5	39.8	38.4	44.2	50.8
2 WORKERS	16.7	17.1	16.6	16.2	15.5	19.9	19.7	19.8	18.8	17.5	14.9	17.9
3 WORKERS OR MORE	4.4	4.7	4.3	5.4	5.6	7.8	4.8	4.9	4.3	5.4	4.5	5.9
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	36.9	39.8	39.3	39.5	43.2	54.5	41.3	44.5	43.8	42.4	44.1	54.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	15.8	11.6	10.7	9.3	5.2	6.7	15.0	11.4	9.8	9.4	5.0	6.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	47.3	48.6	50.0	51.2	51.7	38.8	43.7	44.2	46.4	48.2	50.9	39.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	48.7	50.7	49.4	50.4	54.9	67.5	53.8	55.9	54.3	53.4	54.7	65.8
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.4	21.7	19.6	19.6	24.9	36.6	22.5	24.7	22.0	21.5	26.0	36.6
FULL TIME	15.7	17.5	16.2	15.9	20.4	31.5	18.8	20.9	19.2	18.1	21.8	31.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	29.3	29.0	29.9	30.7	30.0	31.0	31.3	31.2	32.3	31.9	28.7	29.3
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	11.2	11.6	11.6	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.2	12.5	12.4	11.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	18.1	17.4	18.3	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	19.1	18.7	19.9	20.1	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	51.0	49.0	49.6	49.1	44.0	30.5	46.0	43.8	44.6	45.9	44.1	31.7
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.6	1.1	1.9	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.7	1.2	2.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	88.1	87.7	86.8	84.4	(NA)	(NA)	89.1	88.2	87.3	85.0	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	1.4	1.9	2.1	2.6	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	16.5	16.7	18.0	20.9	(NA)	(NA)	16.5	15.9	17.6	20.2	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	8.7	8.7	9.1	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	9.7	9.9	12.7	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.5	(NA)	(NA)	19.0	18.2	17.8	18.4	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	27.6	28.2	25.6	20.0	(NA)	(NA)	28.0	29.2	27.3	20.5	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	13.3	11.9	11.4	8.6	(NA)	(NA)	14.6	13.4	12.5	10.4	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 158	1 972	1 826	1 513	1 481	(NA)	916	792	751	627	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	314	265	260	264	145	(NA)	105	106	103	105	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	1 140	1 003	941	721	649	(NA)	575	467	433	321	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	247	282	234	185	247	(NA)	117	100	103	100	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	218	196	170	145	189	(NA)	68	63	59	49	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	239	227	221	197	253	(NA)	52	56	54	52	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	624	533	467	393	376	(NA)	173	173	168	136	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	501	432	400	257	226	(NA)	191	154	168	125	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	386	392	372	290	224	(NA)	200	160	139	107	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	278	249	252	154	186	(NA)	158	132	109	92	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	163	151	151	169	160	(NA)	95	70	72	57	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	205	214	184	250	310	(NA)	99	103	95	110	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.86	3.92	3.94	4.32	4.51	(NA)	4.22	4.20	4.19	4.39	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	338	321	243	199	269	(NA)	114	99	96	77	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	548	416	445	343	248	(NA)	188	176	180	129	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	518	484	454	277	246	(NA)	234	181	190	142	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	362	361	325	264	229	(NA)	185	145	115	104	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	199	203	190	149	168	(NA)	109	97	92	68	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	192	186	170	282	323	(NA)	85	93	79	108	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.41	2.52	2.47	2.96	3.24	(NA)	2.64	2.71	2.62	2.94	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	1 072	982	865	688	484	(NA)	364	332	308	261	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	806	695	664	557	628	(NA)	358	309	301	249	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	203	211	212	180	247	(NA)	151	117	110	85	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	73	79	76	77	123	(NA)	40	34	26	26	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	577	573	524	474	604	(NA)	343	302	285	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	384	239	245	135	86	(NA)	137	96	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	1 196	1 161	1 058	904	793	(NA)	437	394	398	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	810	770	701	634	823	(NA)	465	388	362	305	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	266	301	261	225	323	(NA)	176	178	135	137	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	192	206	177	155	244	(NA)	138	153	119	119	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	544	468	440	409	500	(NA)	289	210	226	169	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	197	180	182	121	(NA)	(NA)	116	95	91	74	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	347	288	259	298	(NA)	(NA)	176	116	136	95	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	1 343	1 198	1 117	877	654	(NA)	449	403	384	317	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	4	5	9	2	6	(NA)	3	1	5	5	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	1 843	1 707	1 566	1 249	(NA)	(NA)	811	686	648	522	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	29	24	27	46	(NA)	(NA)	55	50	50	65	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	359	363	345	352	(NA)	(NA)	345	287	262	230	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	145	133	141	133	(NA)	(NA)	77	77	72	52	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	525	518	489	393	(NA)	(NA)	164	106	120	92	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	576	510	417	276	(NA)	(NA)	133	121	99	63	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	208	159	147	49	(NA)	(NA)	37	45	46	19	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.6	39.2	36.0	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	20.9	24.3	22.4	15.7	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1982	1981^{r}	1980	1975	1970	1959	1982	1981^{r}	1980	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	33.0	30.8	28.9	27.1	29.5	(NA)	27.2	24.0	23.2	25.1	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	61.9	50.8	48.0	45.7	36.3	(NA)	40.2	33.0	30.6	37.6	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	34.8	30.9	30.3	27.6	28.5	(NA)	29.4	25.2	24.4	24.1	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	23.6	25.9	21.5	18.7	24.6	(NA)	20.2	18.4	19.1	21.1	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	24.5	24.7	21.4	19.6	26.1	(NA)	19.7	17.2	16.8	19.5	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	29.4	29.8	28.3	29.3	40.8	(NA)	22.5	25.0	23.6	31.5	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	29.3	26.3	23.8	22.6	24.8	(NA)	22.3	22.4	21.4	23.2	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	32.[illegible]	27.9	26.4	20.9	23.3	(NA)	24.6	19.8	22.1	22.6	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	30.5	31.0	29.3	27.8	27.8	(NA)	24.2	21.1	19.1	19.2	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	35.1	32.9	33.6	26.7	31.2	(NA)	32.6	26.1	23.4	26.4	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	43.0	37.2	36.3	39.8	36.5	(NA)	35.6	29.4	28.2	27.5	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	50.5	51.9	45.8	43.8	44.5	(NA)	41.9	41.5	38.6	44.4	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	16.4	16.4	13.1	11.7	17.3	(NA)	12.5	11.3	11.6	12.6	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	31.7	25.4	26.2	25.2	23.8	(NA)	23.4	20.4	21.2	20.7	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	38.5	34.2	32.8	26.4	29.7	(NA)	27.2	23.3	24.1	25.3	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	43.6	46.5	43.0	41.1	38.5	(NA)	42.9	34.1	27.2	30.4	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	64.4	54.6	49.4	42.2	40.7	(NA)	49.1	45.5	44.0	37.4	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	73.0	74.1	70.0	59.7	54.5	(NA)	60.7	61.6	56.8	59.0	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	76.0	74.7	72.8	68.9	79.3	(NA)	73.4	74.1	73.0	73.9	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	35.8	31.5	29.9	29.1	37.1	(NA)	32.0	27.9	26.8	26.5	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	9.4	10.0	9.9	9.3	12.3	(NA)	11.9	9.4	9.1	9.8	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	11.3	11.0	11.1	17.4	17.3	(NA)	8.8	7.1	5.9	8.5	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	15.8	15.3	13.7	13.9	17.7	(NA)	15.4	13.3	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	56.1	43.9	51.5	35.7	38.9	(NA)	41.6	35.2	35.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	54.5	54.4	52.4	50.6	56.5	(NA)	53.8	52.1	50.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	18.9	17.8	16.3	16.1	21.0	(NA)	18.0	15.0	14.3	15.7	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9.2	9.8	8.6	8.4	12.0	(NA)	9.9	9.4	7.5	10.0	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	7.1	7.2	6.3	6.2	9.7	(NA)	8.2	8.4	6.9	9.0	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	39.0	37.3	34.8	32.1	40.5	(NA)	36.2	30.5	31.3	29.9	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	27.3	25.2	24.3	18.3	(NA)	(NA)	25.2	22.2	20.4	21.9	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	51.5	53.3	50.3	46.9	(NA)	(NA)	52.1	44.3	49.5	41.7	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	62.0	59.0	57.5	55.9	63.6	(NA)	60.1	57.7	57.1	60.5	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	5.9	7.7	12.3	2.9	7.1	(NA)	7.9	4.3	13.2	14.7	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	30.6	29.0	27.1	24.9	(NA)	(NA)	26.1	23.0	22.4	23.5	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	56.9	40.0	36.0	47.9	(NA)	(NA)	46.2	41.3	41.7	48.9	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	38.5	39.7	35.8	31.0	(NA)	(NA)	40.3	35.0	32.5	33.5	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	36.3	36.0	36.5	28.5	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	27.2	27.6	24.8	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	40.7	39.7	38.0	34.7	(NA)	(NA)	35.3	26.4	27.3	25.3	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	28.4	26.0	22.7	19.4	(NA)	(NA)	16.1	15.7	14.1	12.6	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	15.8	12.4	12.0	6.5	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	7.7	8.1	5.7	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1982	1981^r	1980	1975	1970	1959	1982	1981^r	1980	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.C	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	14.6	13.4	14.2	17.4	9.8	(NA)	11.5	13.4	13.7	16.7	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	52.8	50.9	51.5	47.7	43.8	(NA)	62.8	59.0	57.7	51.2	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	11.4	14.3	12.8	12.2	16.7	(NA)	12.8	12.6	13.7	15.9	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.1	9.9	9.3	9.6	12.8	(NA)	7.4	8.0	7.9	7.8	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	11.1	11.5	12.1	13.0	17.1	(NA)	5.7	7.1	7.2	8.3	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	28.9	27.0	25.6	26.0	25.4	(NA)	18.9	21.8	22.4	21.7	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	23.2	21.9	21.9	17.0	15.3	(NA)	20.9	19.4	22.4	19.9	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	17.9	19.9	20.4	19.2	15.1	(NA)	21.8	20.2	18.5	17.1	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	12.9	12.6	13.8	10.2	12.6	(NA)	17.2	16.7	14.5	14.7	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	7.6	7.7	8.3	11.2	10.8	(NA)	10.4	8.8	9.6	[illegible]	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	9.5	10.9	10.1	16.5	20.9	(NA)	10.8	13.0	12.6	[illegible]	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	15.7	16.3	13.3	13.2	18.2	(NA)	12.4	12.5	12.8	12.3	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	25.4	21.1	24.4	22.7	16.7	(NA)	20.5	22.2	24.0	20.6	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	24.0	24.5	24.9	18.3	16.6	(NA)	25.5	22.9	25.3	22.6	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	16.8	18.3	17.8	17.4	15.5	(NA)	20.2	18.3	15.3	16.6	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	9.2	10.3	10.4	9.8	11.3	(NA)	11.9	12.2	12.3	10.8	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	8.9	9.4	9.3	18.6	21.8	(NA)	9.3	11.7	10.5	17.2	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	49.7	49.8	47.4	45.5	32.7	(NA)	39.7	41.9	41.0	41.6	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	37.3	35.2	36.4	37.5	42.4	(NA)	39.1	39.0	40.1	39.7	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	9.4	10.7	11.6	11.9	16.7	(NA)	16.5	14.8	14.6	13.6	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	3.4	4.0	4.2	5.1	8.3	(NA)	4.4	4.3	3.5	4.1	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	26.7	29.1	28.7	31.3	40.8	(NA)	37.4	38.1	37.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	17.8	12.1	13.4	8.9	5.8	(NA)	15.0	[illegible]	9.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	55.4	58.9	57.9	59.7	53.5	(NA)	47.7	49.7	53.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	37.5	39.0	38.4	41.9	55.6	(NA)	50.8	49.0	48.2	48.6	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.3	15.3	14.3	14.9	21.8	(NA)	19.2	22.5	18.0	21.9	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	8.9	10.4	9.7	10.2	16.5	(NA)	15.1	19.3	15.8	19.0	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	25.2	23.7	24.1	27.0	33.8	(NA)	31.6	26.5	30.1	27.0	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	9.1	9.1	10.0	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	12.0	12.1	11.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	16.1	14.6	14.2	19.0	(NA)	(NA)	19.2	14.6	18.1	15.2	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	62.2	60.8	61.2	58.0	44.2	(NA)	49.0	50.9	51.1	50.6	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.4	(NA)	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.8	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	85.4	86.6	85.8	82.6	(NA)	(NA)	88.5	86.6	86.3	83.3	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1.3	1.2	1.5	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	6.0	6.3	6.7	10.4	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	16.6	18.4	18.9	23.3	(NA)	(NA)	37.7	36.2	34.9	36.7	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	6.7	6.7	7.7	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	8.4	9.7	9.6	8.3	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24.3	26.3	26.8	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	17.9	13.4	16.0	14.7	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	26.7	25.9	22.8	18.2	(NA)	(NA)	14.5	15.3	13.2	10.0	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	9.6	8.1	8.1	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	5.7	6.1	3.0	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	3 434	3 252	2 972	2 430	1 952	1 916	4 079	3 599	3 245	3 020	3 309	6 404
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	568	514	505	463	284	149	328	326	315	387	301	473
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	2 034	1 910	1 753	1 373	994	908	1 929	1 585	1 415	1 093	1 058	2 406
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	360	404	321	286	300	362	570	513	466	452	[illegible]	1 076
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	244	228	204	164	166	173	582	520	401	504	539	913
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	227	196	188	143	209	324	670	654	649	585	980	1 536
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	1 140	1 087	977	759	599	717	1 299	1 182	1 057	1 025	1 371	2 133
3 PERSONS	997	910	831	617	419	382	718	576	499	457	446	871
4 PERSONS	637	621	578	461	347	324	776	692	656	478	388	843
5 PERSONS	341	343	305	212	223	214	618	546	460	402	350	874
6 PERSONS	181	139	145	173	155	124	327	283	269	278	242	581
7 PERSONS OR MORE	138	152	135	208	209	155	341	320	304	380	512	1 102
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.41	3.40	3.41	3.64	3.85	3.66	3.84	3.83	3.85	3.95	3.88	4.30
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	375	375	268	178	272	391	1 425	1 285	1 127	1 100	1 496	2 486
1 CHILD	1 028	950	910	705	433	474	787	613	571	493	418	748
2 CHILDREN	989	919	906	610	426	372	779	705	650	457	385	864
3 CHILDREN	595	574	477	437	339	286	560	504	447	398	336	826
4 CHILDREN	255	260	251	200	190	181	301	272	240	273	254	560
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	192	173	160	300	291	213	227	221	209	300	419	918
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.19	2.17	2.30	2.79	2.72	2.43	2.49	2.48	2.75	3.06	3.33
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	1 851	1 649	1 509	1 281	882	854	1 185	1 028	942	893	973	1 127
1 WORKER	1 283	1 295	1 178	919	811	744	1 589	1 365	1 231	1 150	1 484	3 286
2 WORKERS	239	245	215	168	181	229	1 014	926	816	715	635	1 430
3 WORKERS OR MORE	60	62	70	62	78	89	271	259	199	232	217	561
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	835	926	826	629	561	587	1 939	1 801	1 615	1 526	1 709	3 949
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	530	360	314	216	108	75	657	435	352	289	163	484
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	2 068	1 966	1 832	1 585	1 283	1 254	1 483	1 363	1 277	1 206	1 437	1 971
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	1 247	1 280	1 143	887	847	822	2 413	2 196	1 930	1 857	2 042	4 798
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	365	396	300	223	236	302	1 091	1 091	917	847	1 075	2 740
FULL TIME	224	230	177	135	149	208	959	970	831	731	924	2 409
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	882	884	843	664	611	520	1 322	1 105	1 013	1 010	967	2 058
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	297	301	287	195	(NA)	(NA)	546	497	432	397	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	585	583	555	471	(NA)	(NA)	776	607	581	614	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	2 187	1 972	1 828	1 543	1 105	1 094	1 646	1 382	1 258	1 133	1 211	1 444
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	20	21	57	30	56	162
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	2 866	2 738	2 466	1 967	(NA)	(NA)	3 751	3 273	2 930	2 633	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	37	28	42	51	(NA)	(NA)	78	96	100	101	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	426	400	406	349	(NA)	(NA)	817	744	715	790	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	239	224	222	236	(NA)	(NA)	414	373	343	393	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	800	796	706	621	(NA)	(NA)	733	602	560	497	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	1 002	951	807	575	(NA)	(NA)	1 069	978	766	516	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	362	339	284	134	(NA)	(NA)	639	479	425	336	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	47.6	47.1	44.2	36.0	(NA)	(NA)	45.5	44.5	41.3	32.4	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	36.3	34.6	32.7	32.5	32.5	42.6	7.9	7.0	6.3	6.2	7.2	15.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	70.5	65.7	66.0	62.7	60.4	89.8	12.5	11.5	10.5	11.7	9.1	22.0
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	43.4	40.5	39.2	40.8	42.5	57.9	8.3	6.9	6.3	5.3	5.5	13.0
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	23.7	25.0	21.0	22.3	23.6	36.3	6.4	5.6	5.0	4.6	4.4	12.5
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	21.7	21.5	19.0	16.9	18.7	23.6	6.5	6.0	4.7	6.3	7.0	15.0
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	17.0	16.0	15.2	12.7	20.1	31.5	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.3	15.9	29.7
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	26.1	25.4	23.6	22.6	22.4	33.8	6.5	5.9	5.4	5.7	8.7	17.2
3 PERSONS	37.2	33.8	31.4	30.0	29.7	35.4	6.2	5.1	4.4	4.5	4.8	10.0
4 PERSONS	47.2	46.2	47.0	44.6	41.3	53.6	6.6	6.2	5.9	4.7	4.3	9.8
5 PERSONS	56.0	55.1	51.6	49.9	45.3	69.0	11.5	10.2	8.5	7.0	5.8	15.5
6 PERSONS	70.2	62.1	57.8	57.3	58.5	63.9	15.8	13.0	12.1	10.4	7.7	21.3
7 PERSONS OR MORE	66.0	64.7	60.8	67.1	65.3	82.9	27.0	24.5	22.5	19.1	18.1	42.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	12.2	12.9	9.6	7.5	12.6	20.1	5.5	5.0	4.6	4.9	7.5	15.4
1 CHILD	35.2	32.4	31.2	33.3	30.6	43.9	7.4	5.9	5.5	5.2	4.8	9.6
2 CHILDREN	49.1	44.1	44.7	39.8	38.8	56.4	7.9	7.1	6.5	5.1	4.7	11.1
3 CHILDREN	64.6	63.6	58.3	55.4	56.4	75.9	14.4	12.8	11.1	8.6	6.8	17.2
4 CHILDREN	78.5	72.0	73.8	64.3	55.6	87.9	24.8	21.0	17.4	14.0	10.3	25.7
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	87.7	82.8	83.3	80.9	76.0	97.3	40.0	36.3	31.8	24.7	21.0	48.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	74.5	72.8	72.0	65.5	66.1	80.3	18.3	16.4	15.8	17.8	28.8	49.3
1 WORKER	30.0	29.3	27.1	26.5	30.5	37.4	11.2	9.9	8.8	7.4	8.9	16.8
2 WORKERS	11.7	12.6	11.2	11.1	12.4	21.2	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.3	9.8
3 WORKERS OR MORE	9.1	8.1	9.6	11.4	14.3	24.7	3.6	3.3	2.6	3.1	3.1	13.3
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	17.2	92600.0	82600.0	16.7	56100.0	27.9	5.2	4.8	4.2	4.1	4.6	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	67.3	36000.0	31400.0	52.7	10800.0	55.1	20.5	17.4	18.4	14.7	11.7	31.8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	53.9	53.0	51.4	47.8	46.5	55.7	12.6	11.9	11.8	12.7	18.8	34.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	22.1	21.9	20.2	20.3	23.3	33.3	5.9	5.3	4.6	4.6	5.1	13.4
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9.7	10.3	8.1	8.2	10.8	20.8	3.5	3.3	2.8	2.7	3.4	10.0
FULL TIME	6.8	6.9	5.5	5.8	7.8	16.6	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.4	3.0	9.1
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	46.3	44.7	43.1	40.2	41.9	50.9	13.7	12.5	11.6	11.2	11.9	24.0
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	29.8	28.4	27.8	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	9.2	8.6	7.6	6.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	64.4	63.5	60.2	54.8	(NA)	(NA)	21.1	19.9	19.3	19.3	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	57.3	55.3	53.5	49.5	46.8	54.1	16.4	14.5	14.0	15.1	23.4	40.1
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	3.4	9.5	3.9	5.6	15.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	33.1	31.8	29.7	29.2	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	6.7	6.1	5.8	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	50.7	41.2	48.8	49.0	(NA)	(NA)	37.3	37.2	33.3	35.8	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	48.1	48.8	43.0	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	22.2	19.8	19.1	17.5	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	38.6	36.3	34.8	33.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	10.7	9.4	9.2	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	50.2	48.1	45.3	44.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	9.8	9.0	7.6	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	29.5	27.8	25.3	23.7	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	5.8	4.7	3.4	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	17.3	16.6	15.0	10.9	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	2.6	2.4	2.3	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959	1982	1981[r]	1980	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	16.5	15.8	17.0	19.1	14.5	7.8	8.0	9.1	9.7	12.8	9.1	7.4
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	59.2	58.7	59.0	56.5	50.9	47.4	47.3	44.0	43.6	36.2	32.0	37.6
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.5	12.4	10.8	11.8	15.4	18.9	14.0	14.3	14.4	15.0	13.0	16.8
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.7	8.5	9.0	14.3	14.4	12.4	16.7	16.3	14.3
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	6.6	6.0	6.3	5.9	10.7	16.9	16.4	18.2	20.0	19.4	29.6	24.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	33.2	33.4	32.9	31.2	30.7	37.4	31.8	32.8	32.6	33.9	41.4	33.3
3 PERSONS	29.0	28.0	28.0	25.4	21.5	19.9	17.6	16.0	15.4	15.1	13.5	13.6
4 PERSONS	18.5	19.1	19.4	19.0	17.8	16.9	19.0	19.2	20.2	15.8	11.7	13.2
5 PERSONS	9.9	10.5	10.3	8.7	11.4	11.2	15.2	15.2	14.2	13.3	10.6	13.6
6 PERSONS	5.3	4.3	4.9	7.1	7.9	6.5	8.0	7.9	8.3	9.2	7.3	9.1
7 PERSONS OR MORE	4.0	4.7	4.5	8.6	10.7	8.1	8.4	8.9	9.4	12.6	15.5	17.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	10.9	11.5	9.0	7.3	13.9	20.4	34.9	35.7	34.7	36.4	45.2	38.8
1 CHILD	29.9	29.2	30.6	29.0	22.2	24.7	19.3	17.0	17.6	16.3	12.6	11.7
2 CHILDREN	28.8	28.3	30.5	25.1	21.8	19.4	19.1	19.6	20.0	15.1	11.6	13.5
3 CHILDREN	17.3	17.7	16.0	18.0	17.4	14.9	13.7	14.0	13.8	13.2	10.2	12.9
4 CHILDREN	7.4	8.0	8.4	8.2	9.7	9.4	7.4	7.6	7.4	9.0	7.7	8.7
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	5.6	5.3	5.4	12.3	14.9	11.1	5.6	6.1	6.4	9.9	12.7	14.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	53.9	50.7	50.8	52.7	45.2	44.6	29.1	28.6	29.0	29.6	29.4	17.6
1 WORKER	37.4	39.8	39.6	37.8	41.5	38.8	39.0	37.9	37.9	38.1	44.8	51.3
2 WORKERS	7.0	7.5	7.2	6.9	9.3	12.0	24.9	25.7	25.1	23.7	19.2	22.3
3 WORKERS OR MORE	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.6	4.0	4.6	6.6	7.2	6.1	7.7	6.6	8.8
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	24.3	28.5	27.8	25.9	28.7	30.6	47.5	50.0	49.8	50.5	51.6	61.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	15.4	11.1	10.6	8.9	5.5	3.9	16.1	12.1	10.8	9.6	4.9	7.6
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	60.2	60.5	61.6	65.2	65.7	65.4	36.4	37.9	39.4	39.9	43.4	30.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	36.3	39.4	38.5	36.5	43.4	42.9	59.2	61.0	59.5	61.5	61.7	74.9
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10.6	12.2	10.1	9.2	12.1	15.8	26.7	30.3	28.3	28.0	32.5	42.8
FULL TIME	6.5	7.1	6.0	5.6	7.6	10.9	23.5	27.0	25.6	24.2	27.9	37.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	25.7	27.2	28.4	27.3	31.3	27.1	32.4	30.7	31.2	33.4	29.2	32.1
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	8.6	9.3	9.7	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	13.4	13.8	13.3	13.1	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	17.0	17.9	18.7	19.4	(NA)	(NA)	19.0	16.9	17.9	20.3	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	63.7	60.6	61.5	63.5	56.6	57.1	40.4	38.4	38.8	37.5	36.6	22.5
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	0.5	0.6	1.8	1.0	1.7	2.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	83.5	84.2	83.0	80.9	(NA)	(NA)	92.0	90.9	90.3	87.2	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1.1	0.9	1.4	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	1.9	2.7	3.1	3.3	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	12.4	12.3	13.7	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	20.0	20.7	22.0	26.2	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	7.0	6.9	7.5	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	10.1	10.4	10.6	13.0	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23.3	24.5	23.8	25.6	(NA)	(NA)	18.0	16.7	17.3	16.5	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	29.2	29.2	27.2	23.7	(NA)	(NA)	26.2	27.2	24.2	17.1	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	10.5	10.4	9.6	5.5	(NA)	(NA)	15.7	13.3	13.1	11.1	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[r] REVISED.

[1] FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1979, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FAMILY HEAD ARE SHOWN. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION.

[2] FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1975, DATA ARE SHOWN FOR NUMBER OF EARNERS.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH 1979, 'SECONDARY FAMILIES' ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE COUNT OF FAMILIES. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION. FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS, DATA BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 6. Selected Measures of Income Deficit for Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982

(1982 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	TOTAL				WHITE				BLACK			
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT		
		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)
ALL FAMILIES												
1982	7 512	$3 385	$3 896	$29 270	5 118	$3 197	$3 742	$19 150	2 158	$3 849	$4 257	$9 185
1981^{r}	6 851	3 203	3 724	25 524	4 670	2 839	3 495	16 312	1 972	3 888	4 224	8 331
1980	6 217	3 022	3 641	22 631	4 195	2 793	3 459	14 502	1 826	3 579	3 949	7 211
1979^{r}	5 461	2 912	3 586	19 585	3 581	2 676	3 442	12 325	1 722	3 274	3 801	6 544
1978	5 280	2 855	3 506	18 509	3 523	2 594	3 354	11 818	1 622	3 412	3 798	6 161
1977	5 311	2 827	3 468	18 413	3 540	2 590	3 364	11 910	1 637	3 222	3 662	5 994
1976	5 311	2 681	3 378	17 923	3 560	2 513	3 271	11 644	1 617	3 015	3 593	5 809
1975	5 450	2 690	3 492	19 030	3 838	2 502	3 305	12 685	1 513	3 237	3 938	5 960
1974^{r}	4 922	2 958	3 555	17 503	3 352	2 748	3 445	11 554	1 479	3 353	3 791	5 608
1973	4 828	2 695	3 425	16 538	3 219	2 501	3 282	10 566	1 527	3 140	3 719	5 678
1972	5 075	2 776	3 463	17 571	3 441	2 597	3 306	11 374	1 529	3 230	3 795	5 802
1971	5 303	2 674	3 447	18 280	3 751	2 547	3 351	12 572	1 484	2 958	3 670	5 447
1970	5 260	2 764	3 529	18 567	3 708	2 550	3 324	12 321	1 481	3 269	4 024	5 960
1969	5 008	2 590	3 367	16 859	3 575	2 374	3 143	11 235	1 366	3 256	3 944	5 389
1968	5 047	2 754	3 547	17 902	3 616	2 517	3 314	11 985	1 366	3 449	4 034	5 510
1967	5 667	2 685	3 486	19 757	4 056	2 378	3 230	13 101	1 555	3 588	4 136	6 432
1966^{r}	5 784	2 766	3 502	20 249	4 106	2 425	3 194	13 116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	6 721	3 006	3 701	24 880	4 824	2 732	3 435	16 573	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	8 243	3 122	3 983	32 831	6 115	2 807	3 684	22 521	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	8 320	3 165	3 903	32 474	6 185	2 875	3 576	22 114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
1982	3 434	3 738	4 076	13 990	1 813	3 536	3 806	6 899	1 535	4 079	4 420	6 785
1981^{r}	3 252	3 623	3 920	12 746	1 814	3 120	3 491	6 332	1 377	4 256	4 478	6 165
1980	2 972	3 317	3 767	11 196	1 609	2 961	3 423	5 508	1 301	3 876	4 196	5 458
1979^{r}	2 645	3 309	3 789	10 021	1 350	3 109	3 592	4 848	1 234	3 537	4 011	4 950
1978	2 654	3 205	3 674	9 749	1 391	2 734	3 330	4 631	1 208	3 610	4 024	4 863
1977	2 610	3 077	3 566	9 305	1 400	2 705	3 326	4 656	1 162	3 512	3 847	4 468
1976	2 543	2 908	3 440	8 748	1 379	2 589	3 215	4 431	1 122	3 264	3 696	4 147
1975	2 430	3 043	3 680	8 942	1 394	2 724	3 390	4 726	1 004	3 486	4 118	4 134
1974^{r}	2 324	3 243	3 695	8 589	1 289	3 069	3 535	4 557	1 010	3 466	3 913	3 952
1973	2 193	3 032	3 660	8 025	1 190	2 830	3 506	4 173	974	3 286	3 831	3 731
1972	2 158	3 230	3 729	8 047	1 135	2 864	3 461	3 926	972	3 621	4 013	3 899
1971	2 100	3 187	3 834	8 053	1 191	3 061	3 797	4 521	879	3 326	3 887	3 418
1970	1 951	3 355	3 987	7 780	1 102	3 026	3 664	4 038	834	3 707	4 396	3 666
1969	1 827	3 239	3 854	7 041	1 069	2 858	3 549	3 795	737	3 635	4 302	3 171
1968	1 755	3 580	4 193	7 358	1 021	3 263	4 015	4 099	706	3 968	4 384	3 095
1967	1 774	3 470	4 083	7 244	1 037	3 106	3 786	3 924	716	3 987	4 504	3 226
1966^{r}	1 721	3 494	4 030	6 937	1 036	3 067	3 658	3 793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	1 916	3 613	4 210	8 066	1 196	3 273	3 968	4 750	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	1 955	3 586	4 404	8 608	1 252	3 151	4 091	5 117	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	1 916	3 858	4 590	8 794	1 233	3 592	4 388	5 410	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES												
1982	4 079	2 966	3 745	15 270	3 306	2 923	3 707	12 250	622	3 069	3 857	2 400
1981^{r}	3 599	2 710	3 550	12 768	2 857	2 622	3 497	9 988	595	2 773	3 639	2 165
1980	3 245	2 672	3 525	11 437	2 586	2 611	3 480	9 000	526	2 637	3 335	1 752
1979^{r}	2 816	2 483	3 396	9 564	2 231	2 426	3 350	7 474	468	2 548	3 270	1 596
1978	2 626	2 462	3 336	8 763	2 132	2 468	3 370	7 186	414	2 378	3 135	1 298
1977	2 701	2 553	3 372	9 108	2 140	2 501	3 391	7 254	475	2 615	3 211	1 524
1976	2 768	2 477	3 320	9 188	2 182	2 459	3 306	7 211	495	2 465	3 359	1 662
1975	3 020	2 437	3 338	10 079	2 444	2 351	3 259	7 965	509	2 699	3 587	1 826
1974^{r}	2 598	2 619	3 427	8 912	2 063	2 515	3 388	6 994	470	3 130	3 529	1 658
1973	2 635	2 447	3 230	8 511	2 029	2 316	3 149	6 391	553	2 913	3 519	1 946
1972	2 917	2 488	3 267	9 528	2 306	2 460	3 230	7 448	558	2 625	3 414	1 904
1971	3 203	2 361	3 190	10 219	2 560	2 312	3 149	8 062	605	2 550	3 351	2 028
1970	3 309	2 460	3 259	10 783	2 606	2 378	3 183	8 293	648	2 754	3 545	2 298
1969	3 181	2 321	3 087	9 818	2 506	2 214	2 969	7 442	629	2 785	3 525	2 218
1968	3 292	2 427	3 202	10 538	2 595	2 271	3 042	7 892	660	3 036	3 658	2 413
1967	3 893	2 359	3 214	12 515	3 019	2 157	3 038	9 174	839	3 177	3 417	3 202
1966^{r}	4 063	2 480	3 275	13 304	3 070	2 226	3 040	9 329	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	4 805	2 803	3 496	16 802	3 628	2 550	3 261	11 830	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	6 288	2 995	3 852	24 228	4 863	2 709	3 578	17 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	6 404	2 965	3 699	23 688	4 952	2 699	3 374	16 714	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1982	6 458	1 650	2 113	13 640	5 041	1 572	2 048	10 320	1 229	1 760	2 225	2 734
1981^{r}	6 490	1 642	2 119	13 755	5 061	1 572	2 075	10 502	1 296	1 837	2 226	2 885
1980	6 227	1 492	1 955	12 171	4 760	1 450	1 912	9 101	1 314	1 587	2 022	2 657
1979^{r}	5 743	1 517	1 987	11 410	4 452	1 445	1 916	8 531	1 168	1 662	2 150	2 512
1978	5 435	1 444	1 906	10 354	4 209	1 422	1 876	7 896	1 132	1 491	1 957	1 675
1977	5 216	1 449	1 892	9 869	4 051	1 424	1 846	7 478	1 059	1 480	1 991	2 107
1976	5 344	1 507	1 952	10 431	4 213	1 489	1 921	8 091	1 019	1 511	1 997	2 036
1975	5 088	1 505	1 930	9 819	3 972	1 478	1 903	7 557	1 011	1 546	1 991	2 012
1974^{r}	4 553	1 482	1 858	8 458	3 555	1 443	1 814	6 449	927	1 570	1 993	1 848
1973	4 674	1 728	2 028	9 472	3 730	1 664	1 959	7 307	828	1 836	2 122	1 758
1972	4 883	1 791	2 085	10 182	3 935	1 738	2 040	8 025	870	1 922	2 163	1 883
1971	5 154	1 717	2 018	10 399	4 214	1 660	1 975	8 321	866	2 000	2 192	1 899
1970	5 090	1 711	2 000	10 182	4 161	1 646	1 953	8 125	865	1 998	2 202	1 904
1969	4 972	1 785	2 040	10 141	4 036	1 695	1 903	8 039	850	2 153	2 253	1 914
1968	4 694	1 766	2 008	9 430	3 849	1 709	1 973	7 591	777	1 940	2 106	1 638
1967	4 998	1 922	2 148	10 726	4 132	1 889	2 106	8 706	809	2 043	2 319	1 877
1966^{r}	4 701	1 861	2 096	9 857	3 860	1 775	2 028	7 829	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	4 827	1 963	2 202	10 632	3 988	1 934	2 180	8 698	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	4 926	2 317	2 509	12 363	4 047	2 243	2 458	9 945	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	4 928	2 417	2 593	12 780	4 041	2 349	2 562	10 356	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

^{r}REVISED.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969 - 1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1982—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
ALL RACES											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	229 412	34 398	12 806	23 236	46 520	58 586	70 851	83 927	132 557	169 369	60 023
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 738	3 751	641	1 546	6 106	8 192	10 093	11 836	17 187	20 400	5 337
IN FAMILIES	200 385	27 349	10 194	18 846	36 965	47 063	57 641	69 026	112 458	145 874	54 511
HOUSEHOLDER	61 393	7 512	2 814	5 106	10 279	13 134	16 311	19 629	32 412	42 749	18 644
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 597	897	201	423	1 454	2 076	2 768	3 482	5 703	7 164	2 433
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 908	3 789	1 192	2 258	5 765	7 920	10 378	13 096	23 731	32 810	17 098
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 565	13 139	5 287	9 584	16 844	20 651	24 362	28 295	42 604	51 787	9 778
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 669	4 821	2 025	3 580	6 191	7 591	8 966	10 450	15 282	18 000	2 669
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	27 519	2 910	900	1 898	4 077	5 358	6 589	8 007	13 710	18 528	8 990
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.64	3.62	3.69	3.60	3.58	3.53	3.52	3.47	3.41	2.92
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 119	591	323	486	650	745	823	904	1 029	1 073	46
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 908	6 458	2 290	3 904	8 904	10 778	12 387	13 997	19 071	22 442	5 466
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 406	2 275	312	874	3 645	4 624	5 285	5 751	7 025	7 570	836
MALE	12 483	2 347	1 055	1 604	3 062	3 730	4 330	4 991	7 324	8 978	3 506
FEMALE	15 425	4 110	1 235	2 300	5 842	7 049	8 057	9 006	11 747	13 464	1 961
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 561	1 884	248	703	3 027	3 781	4 299	4 657	5 612	6 032	529
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	28 834	11 701	5 267	9 162	13 869	15 754	17 501	18 893	23 823	26 372	2 463
HOUSEHOLDER	9 469	3 434	1 508	2 648	4 141	4 750	5 350	5 845	7 578	8 522	947
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 335	227	49	129	341	440	539	629	923	1 100	235
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 946	6 696	3 229	5 455	7 640	8 420	9 072	9 579	11 092	11 685	261
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 591	2 405	1 310	2 045	2 641	2 831	3 014	3 133	3 467	3 560	31
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 419	1 571	530	1 058	2 088	2 585	3 079	3 468	5 152	6 164	1 254
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	3.49	3.46	3.35	3.32	3.27	3.23	3.14	3.09	2.60
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	171 550	15 649	4 927	9 685	23 096	31 309	40 140	50 134	88 635	119 502	52 048
HOUSEHOLDER	51 924	4 079	1 307	2 458	6 138	8 385	10 961	13 784	24 834	34 227	17 697
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 262	670	152	294	1 113	1 636	2 229	2 852	4 780	6 064	2 198
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 908	3 789	1 192	2 258	5 765	7 920	10 378	13 096	23 731	32 810	17 098
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 619	6 443	2 058	4 129	9 205	12 231	15 290	18 715	31 512	40 101	9 517
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 078	2 417	715	1 535	3 550	4 760	5 952	7 317	11 814	14 440	2 638
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	20 100	1 339	370	840	1 989	2 773	3 510	4 539	8 558	12 364	7 736
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.84	3.77	3.94	3.76	3.73	3.66	3.64	3.57	3.49	2.94
WHITE											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	195 919	23 517	8 212	15 268	33 071	42 882	53 148	64 192	106 632	139 937	55 983
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 234	2 870	502	1 137	4 889	6 776	8 455	10 049	15 035	18 080	5 154
IN FAMILIES	170 748	18 015	6 248	11 944	25 339	33 400	42 210	51 774	89 632	119 891	50 857
HOUSEHOLDER	53 407	5 118	1 814	3 376	7 282	9 631	12 315	15 157	26 471	35 883	17 524
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 635	632	142	289	1 062	1 601	2 200	2 830	4 886	6 281	2 354
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	45 196	3 110	1 002	1 857	4 748	6 591	8 751	11 139	20 738	29 106	16 090
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 305	8 282	3 003	5 762	11 059	14 055	17 150	20 466	32 954	41 277	9 026
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 759	3 068	1 124	2 149	4 099	5 213	6 379	7 630	11 869	14 311	2 448
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	21 841	1 505	430	949	2 251	3 123	3 993	5 012	9 469	13 625	8 216
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.20	3.52	3.44	3.54	3.48	3.47	3.43	3.42	3.39	3.34	2.90
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	871	461	238	364	507	580	624	691	790	825	46
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	24 30[illegible]	5 041	1 727	2 959	7 224	8 902	10 314	11 726	16 211	19 221	5 079
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 60[illegible]	1 792	258	657	3 048	3 966	4 586	5 035	6 252	6 785	820
MALE	10 634	1 737	753	1 159	2 334	2 906	3 401	3 951	5 951	7 394	3 240
FEMALE	13 667	3 303	974	1 800	4 890	5 996	6 913	7 776	10 259	11 827	1 840
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 003	1 522	211	542	2 590	3 303	3 796	4 145	5 064	5 479	525
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	18 374	5 686	2 345	4 421	7 005	8 256	9 427	10 423	14 201	16 202	2 173
HOUSEHOLDER	6 507	1 813	741	1 387	2 266	2 698	3 136	3 502	4 891	5 662	845
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 069	130	19	62	205	280	361	432	684	850	219
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 994	3 249	1 418	2 623	3 805	4 329	4 756	5 128	6 294	6 763	231
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 877	1 152	576	974	1 285	1 401	1 509	1 574	1 767	1 848	30
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 873	624	186	411	932	1 229	1 535	1 793	3 017	3 777	1 096
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.82	3.14	3.17	3.19	3.09	3.06	3.01	2.98	2.90	2.86	2.57
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	152 374	12 329	3 903	7 523	18 334	25 144	32 782	41 351	75 430	103 689	48 685
HOUSEHOLDER	46 900	3 306	1 073	1 969	5 016	6 933	9 179	11 655	21 581	30 221	16 679
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 565	502	123	227	857	1 321	1 839	2 398	4 203	5 431	2 134
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	45 196	3 110	1 002	1 857	4 748	6 591	8 751	11 139	20 738	29 106	16 090
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 311	5 032	1 585	3 139	7 251	9 726	12 394	15 338	26 660	34 514	8 797
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 882	1 916	548	1 175	2 815	3 811	4 870	6 056	10 082	12 463	2 418
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	16 968	881	244	538	1 319	1 894	2 458	3 219	6 453	9 848	7 120
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.73	3.64	3.78	3.66	3.63	3.57	3.55	3.50	3.43	2.92

Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1982—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
BLACK											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	27 216	9 697	4 147	7 134	11 911	13 773	15 446	17 144	22 097	24 741	2 475
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 124	811	116	378	1 095	1 275	1 470	1 597	1 905	2 032	92
IN FAMILIES	23 948	8 355	3 624	6 233	10 341	12 012	13 486	15 006	19 436	21 774	2 175
HOUSEHOLDER	6 530	2 158	922	1 582	2 684	3 105	3 522	3 920	5 111	5 824	705
65 YEARS AND OVER	813	239	51	123	349	421	500	574	722	769	44
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 426	535	143	304	813	1 045	1 279	1 547	2 340	2 843	583
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 269	4 388	2 126	3 488	5 202	5 846	6 358	6 879	8 293	8 906	363
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 231	1 593	844	1 316	1 880	2 095	2 270	2 473	2 936	3 131	100
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 724	1 275	433	860	1 642	2 016	2 327	2 660	3 692	4 201	524
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.67	3.87	3.93	3.94	3.85	3.87	3.83	3.83	3.80	3.74	3.08
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	217	112	74	104	126	148	175	185	207	217	-
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 051	1 229	449	797	1 445	1 613	1 785	1 953	2 455	2 750	301
65 YEARS AND OVER	732	451	42	203	547	608	645	658	710	720	12
MALE	1 553	505	237	361	598	680	770	871	1 158	1 341	212
FEMALE	1 498	724	212	436	848	933	1 016	1 082	1 296	1 409	89
65 YEARS AND OVER	519	344	30	152	411	451	472	477	511	515	4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	9 699	5 698	2 811	4 534	6 497	7 074	7 590	7 934	8 965	9 464	235
HOUSEHOLDER	2 734	1 535	736	1 207	1 772	1 930	2 079	2 191	2 496	2 653	80
65 YEARS AND OVER	248	91	28	65	127	151	167	187	227	236	12
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 622	3 269	1 742	2 709	3 634	3 864	4 069	4 190	4 492	4 603	19
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 618	1 201	711	1 036	1 300	1 369	1 435	1 487	1 589	1 617	1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 343	894	333	618	1 091	1 280	1 442	1 554	1 977	2 207	135
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.55	3.71	3.82	3.76	3.67	3.67	3.65	3.62	3.59	3.57	2.92
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	14 250	2 657	812	1 699	3 843	4 937	5 896	7 071	10 471	12 310	1 940
HOUSEHOLDER	3 796	622	186	374	912	1 175	1 443	1 729	2 615	3 171	625
65 YEARS AND OVER	565	149	23	58	222	270	333	387	495	533	32
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 426	535	143	304	813	1 045	1 279	1 547	2 340	2 843	583
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 647	1 120	384	779	1 567	1 982	2 288	2 689	3 802	4 303	344
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 613	392	133	280	580	726	836	986	1 347	1 514	98
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 381	380	100	242	551	736	885	1 106	1 715	1 493	388
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.75	4.27	4.37	4.54	4.21	4.20	4.08	4.09	4.00	3.88	3.10

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	229 412	34 398	15.0	195 919	23 517	12.0	27 216	9 697	35.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 738	3 751	14.6	23 234	2 870	12.4	2 124	811	38.2
IN FAMILIES	200 385	27 349	13.6	170 748	18 015	10.6	23 948	8 355	34.9
HOUSEHOLDER	61 393	7 512	12.2	53 407	5 118	9.6	6 530	2 158	33.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 597	897	9.3	8 635	632	7.3	813	239	29.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 908	3 789	7.6	45 196	3 110	6.9	3 426	535	15.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 565	13 139	21.3	50 305	8 282	16.5	9 269	4 388	47.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 669	4 821	23.3	16 759	3 068	18.3	3 231	1 593	49.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	27 519	2 910	10.6	21 841	1 505	6.9	4 724	1 275	27.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.64	(X)	3.20	3.52	(X)	3.67	3.87	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 391	5 019	(X)	28 603	4 885	(X)	17 259	5 228	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 119	591	52.8	871	461	53.0	217	112	51.9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 908	6 458	23.1	24 300	5 041	20.7	3 051	1 229	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 406	2 275	27.1	7 605	1 792	23.6	732	451	61.6
MALE	12 483	2 347	18.8	10 634	1 737	16.3	1 553	505	32.5
FEMALE	15 425	4 110	26.6	13 667	3 303	24.2	1 498	724	48.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 561	1 884	28.7	6 003	1 522	25.4	519	344	66.3
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 960	2 736	(X)	13 465	2 795	(X)	9 360	2 644	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	28 834	11 701	40.6	18 374	5 686	30.9	9 699	5 698	58.8
HOUSEHOLDER	9 469	3 434	36.3	6 507	1 813	27.9	2 734	1 535	56.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 335	227	17.0	1 069	130	12.2	248	91	36.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 946	6 696	56.0	6 994	3 249	46.5	4 622	3 269	70.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 591	2 405	67.0	1 877	1 152	61.3	1 618	1 201	74.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 419	1 571	21.2	4 873	624	12.8	2 343	894	38.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	(X)	2.82	3.14	(X)	3.55	3.71	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 635	4 647	(X)	16 397	4 442	(X)	10 444	4 822	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	171 550	15 649	9.1	152 374	12 329	8.1	14 250	2 657	18.6
HOUSEHOLDER	51 924	4 079	7.9	46 900	3 306	7.0	3 796	622	16.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 262	670	8.1	7 565	502	6.6	565	149	26.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 908	3 789	7.6	45 196	3 110	6.9	3 426	535	15.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 619	6 443	13.0	43 311	5 032	11.6	4 647	1 120	24.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 078	2 417	14.2	14 882	1 916	12.9	1 613	392	24.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	20 100	1 339	6.7	16 968	881	5.2	2 381	380	16.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.84	(X)	3.25	3.73	(X)	3.75	4.27	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 717	5 333	(X)	30 297	5 128	(X)	22 166	6 229	(X)
NONFARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	223 801	33 160	14.8	190 531	22 386	11.7	27 034	9 603	35.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 017	3 625	14.5	22 547	2 763	12.3	2 097	795	37.9
IN FAMILIES	195 050	26 216	13.4	165 618	16 980	10.3	23 783	8 269	34.8
HOUSEHOLDER	59 777	7 212	12.1	51 839	4 839	9.3	6 490	2 138	32.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 249	848	9.2	8 304	593	7.1	799	231	28.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 422	3 515	7.3	43 746	2 852	6.5	3 396	520	15.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 075	12 702	21.1	48 891	7 891	16.1	9 205	4 347	47.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 218	4 690	23.2	16 328	2 946	18.0	3 215	1 586	49.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	26 776	2 788	10.4	21 141	1 398	6.6	4 692	1 264	26.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.64	(X)	3.19	3.51	(X)	3.66	3.87	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 545	5 132	(X)	28 807	5 053	(X)	17 293	5 214	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 110	588	53.0	868	458	52.8	210	112	53.4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 641	6 356	23.0	24 045	4 948	20.6	3 041	1 222	40.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 273	2 231	27.0	7 482	1 756	23.5	724	444	61.3
MALE	12 356	2 301	18.6	10 508	1 691	16.1	1 552	505	32.5
FEMALE	15 285	4 055	26.5	13 538	3 257	24.1	1 489	717	48.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 474	1 852	28.6	5 925	1 499	25.3	512	337	65.8
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 993	2 747	(X)	13 503	2 811	(X)	9 373	2 639	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	28 594	11 649	40.7	18 180	5 673	31.2	9 659	5 666	58.7
HOUSEHOLDER	9 388	3 421	36.4	6 436	1 806	28.1	2 724	1 530	56.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 306	223	17.1	1 044	128	12.3	245	91	37.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 896	6 676	56.1	6 963	3 249	46.7	4 605	3 251	70.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 583	2 401	67.0	1 873	1 152	61.5	1 615	1 198	74.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 310	1 552	21.2	4 781	617	12.9	2 329	885	38.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.05	3.41	(X)	2.82	3.14	(X)	3.55	3.70	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 616	4 647	(X)	16 376	4 450	(X)	10 456	4 815	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	166 457	14 567	8.8	147 438	11 307	7.7	14 124	2 603	18.4
HOUSEHOLDER	50 389	3 791	7.5	45 403	3 033	6.7	3 765	606	16.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 943	624	7.9	7 260	465	6.4	554	141	25.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 422	3 515	7.3	43 746	2 852	6.5	3 396	520	15.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 180	6 026	12.5	41 928	4 642	11.1	4 600	1 096	23.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 635	2 290	13.8	14 455	1 794	12.4	1 600	388	24.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 466	1 236	6.3	16 361	781	4.8	2 362	379	16.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.84	(X)	3.25	3.73	(X)	3.75	4.28	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 954	5 570	(X)	30 569	5 412	(X)	22 240	6 220	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	5 611	1 238	22.1	5 389	1 131	21.0	182	93	51.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	720	126	17.5	687	107	15.5	27	16	(B)
IN FAMILIES	5 334	1 133	21.2	5 130	1 035	20.2	166	87	52.2
HOUSEHOLDER	1 617	300	18.6	1 568	279	17.8	40	20	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	348	49	14.0	331	39	11.9	14	8	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 485	274	18.5	1 450	259	17.8	29	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 490	437	29.3	1 414	391	27.6	64	42	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	451	131	29.1	431	122	28.3	15	7	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	743	121	16.3	700	107	15.3	32	11	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.77	(X)	3.27	3.71	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 680	2 324	(X)	21 884	1 974	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	9	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	6	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	267	102	38.2	255	93	36.3	10	7	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	133	44	33.4	123	36	29.0	8	7	(B)
MALE	127	46	36.5	126	46	36.7	1	-	(B)
FEMALE	140	56	39.7	129	47	36.0	9	7	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	87	32	36.8	79	23	29.9	7	7	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 595	2 058	(X)	9 813	1 913	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	240	52	21.4	194	14	7.0	40	32	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	81	13	15.7	71	6	(B)	9	5	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	29	3	(B)	25	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51	20	(B)	31	-	(B)	17	17	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	4	(B)	4	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	108	19	17.4	92	7	7.7	13	9	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.95	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 916	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	5 094	1 082	21.2	4 936	1 022	20.7	126	55	43.5
HOUSEHOLDER	1 535	288	18.7	1 497	273	18.2	30	14	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	319	45	14.2	305	37	12.2	12	8	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 485	274	18.5	1 450	259	17.8	29	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 439	417	29.0	1 382	390	28.2	47	24	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	443	127	28.7	427	122	28.6	13	4	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	634	103	16.2	607	100	16.5	19	2	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.76	(X)	3.30	3.75	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 933	2 214	(X)	22 052	1 971	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NORTHEAST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	49 054	6 364	13.0	43 331	4 666	10.8	4 827	1 523	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 171	678	11.0	5 759	570	9.9	366	100	27.5
IN FAMILIES	42 942	4 985	11.6	37 890	3 552	9.4	4 224	1 290	30.5
HOUSEHOLDER	12 975	1 387	10.7	11 563	995	8.6	1 203	357	29.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 210	141	6.4	2 053	109	5.3	143	29	20.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 320	585	5.7	9 516	486	5.1	613	76	12.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 418	2 451	19.7	10 571	1 723	16.3	1 546	658	42.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 919	858	21.9	3 303	597	18.1	524	234	44.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 229	562	7.8	6 240	348	5.6	862	198	22.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.59	(X)	3.28	3.57	(X)	3.51	3.61	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 390	5 214	(X)	29 425	5 200	(X)	17 985	5 180	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	173	120	69.1	130	90	68.7	40	27	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 939	1 259	21.2	5 311	1 025	19.3	563	206	36.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 075	449	21.6	1 962	385	19.6	106	59	55.8
MALE	2 472	438	17.7	2 176	353	16.2	255	69	26.9
FEMALE	3 468	821	23.7	3 135	672	21.4	308	138	44.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 615	375	23.2	1 532	324	21.2	77	48	62.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 818	2 896	(X)	13 111	2 951	(X)	10 550	2 782	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 642	2 503	37.7	4 784	1 516	31.7	1 767	953	54.0
HOUSEHOLDER	2 187	740	33.9	1 641	460	28.1	519	270	52.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	331	39	11.9	301	27	8.8	28	13	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 499	1 425	57.0	1 653	868	52.5	809	533	65.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	661	457	69.2	392	279	71.0	257	171	66.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 956	338	17.3	1 490	187	12.5	439	151	34.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.38	(X)	2.92	3.29	(X)	3.40	3.53	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 169	4 826	(X)	17 650	4 762	(X)	11 577	4 920	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	36 300	2 482	6.8	33 106	2 036	6.1	2 458	336	13.7
HOUSEHOLDER	10 788	64[illegible]	6.0	9 922	534	5.4	684	88	12.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 879	102	5.4	1 752	83	4.7	115	16	13.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 320	585	5.7	9 516	486	5.1	613	76	12.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 919	1 025	10.3	8 918	855	9.6	737	125	16.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 258	400	12.3	2 911	318	10.9	267	64	23.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 273	224	4.2	4 750	161	3.4	424	47	11.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.36	3.84	(X)	3.34	3.81	(X)	3.59	3.84	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	30 868	5 658	(X)	31 372	5 578	(X)	22 848	5 983	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NORTH CENTRAL									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	58 228	7 772	13.3	52 284	5 527	10.6	5 147	2 050	39.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 306	713	11.3	5 941	610	10.3	344	98	28.4
IN FAMILIES	51 221	6 096	11.9	46 052	4 187	9.1	4 461	1 752	39.3
HOUSEHOLDER	15 721	1 723	11.0	14 295	1 229	8.6	1 237	458	37.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 349	143	6.1	2 219	117	5.3	122	24	19.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 074	850	6.5	12 330	757	6.1	591	69	11.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 999	3 020	18.9	13 852	1 922	13.9	1 876	1 023	54.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 335	1 189	22.3	4 625	779	16.9	618	382	61.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 427	503	7.8	5 574	279	5.0	757	202	26.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.54	(X)	3.22	3.41	(X)	3.61	3.83	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 379	4 645	(X)	28 185	4 413	(X)	17 643	5 143	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	249	152	61.0	189	113	60.1	60	38	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 759	1 524	22.6	6 044	1 227	20.3	626	260	41.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 139	468	21.9	2 010	402	20.0	125	64	51.7
MALE	3 024	582	19.3	2 629	443	16.8	343	114	33.1
FEMALE	3 735	942	25.2	3 415	784	23.0	283	147	51.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 661	386	23.3	1 572	334	21.3	86	52	59.8
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 701	2 629	(X)	13 056	2 756	(X)	9 674	2 259	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 564	2 688	41.0	4 360	1 268	29.1	2 093	1 374	65.6
HOUSEHOLDER	2 202	817	37.1	1 575	426	27.1	593	377	63.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	289	28	9.8	254	15	5.7	34	13	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 889	1 633	56.5	1 737	756	43.5	1 085	848	78.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	912	639	70.0	504	301	59.7	393	330	84.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 473	239	16.2	1 047	86	8.2	414	149	36.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.98	3.29	(X)	2.77	2.97	(X)	3.53	3.65	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 225	4 470	(X)	15 888	4 100	(X)	9 942	4 865	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	44 657	3 408	7.6	41 692	2 918	7.0	2 368	378	15.9
HOUSEHOLDER	13 519	906	6.7	12 720	803	6.3	644	81	12.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 060	115	5.6	1 965	103	5.2	87	11	12.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 074	850	6.5	12 330	757	6.1	591	69	11.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 110	1 388	10.6	12 116	1 166	9.6	791	175	22.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 423	550	12.4	4 121	479	11.6	225	52	23.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 954	264	5.3	4 526	193	4.3	343	52	15.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.76	(X)	3.28	3.64	(X)	3.68	4.66	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 521	4 804	(X)	29 708	4 579	(X)	24 736	6 433	(X)
WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	44 754	6 296	14.1	38 589	5 027	13.0	2 664	636	23.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 381	399	9.1	3 975	338	8.5	144	26	17.8
IN FAMILIES	37 772	4 870	12.9	32 386	3 808	11.8	2 221	530	23.9
HOUSEHOLDER	11 586	1 330	11.5	10 122	1 044	10.3	646	166	25.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 584	90	5.7	1 415	69	4.9	60	10	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 453	740	7.8	8 402	620	7.4	334	46	13.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 102	2 389	19.7	10 147	1 856	18.3	898	272	30.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 184	933	22.3	3 494	727	20.8	336	117	34.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 631	411	8.9	3 714	288	7.8	343	47	13.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.66	(X)	3.20	3.65	(X)	3.44	3.19	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 094	5 085	(X)	29 771	4 874	(X)	19 611	5 404	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	362	164	45.3	311	148	47.7	28	4	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 620	1 261	19.1	5 892	1 071	18.2	415	102	24.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 448	248	17.1	1 354	221	16.3	50	11	(B)
MALE	3 198	524	16.4	2 792	419	15.0	243	60	24.9
FEMALE	3 422	738	21.6	3 100	652	21.0	172	42	24.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 106	201	18.1	1 050	188	17.9	32	5	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 895	2 481	(X)	14 256	2 548	(X)	10 998	2 169	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 916	1 681	34.2	3 707	1 167	31.5	764	330	43.3
HOUSEHOLDER	1 678	525	31.3	1 305	369	28.3	241	111	45.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	160	18	11.3	136	16	12.1	14	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 100	967	46.1	1 546	678	43.9	372	189	50.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	625	376	60.1	426	260	61.1	143	84	58.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 138	189	16.6	857	120	14.0	151	30	20.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.93	3.20	(X)	2.84	3.16	(X)	3.17	2.98	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 714	5 077	(X)	16 384	4 859	(X)	11 778	5 138	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	32 856	3 189	9.7	28 678	2 641	9.2	1 457	200	13.7
HOUSEHOLDER	9 908	805	8.1	8 817	675	7.7	405	55	13.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 424	72	5.0	1 279	53	4.1	46	9	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 453	740	7.8	8 402	620	7.4	334	46	13.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 002	1 422	14.2	8 602	1 178	13.7	526	83	15.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 559	557	15.7	3 068	467	15.2	193	33	17.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 492	222	6.4	2 858	168	5.9	192	16	8.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.96	(X)	3.25	3.91	(X)	3.60	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	31 360	5 090	(X)	31 753	4 882	(X)	24 277	(B)	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	77 375	13 967	18.1	61 715	8 297	13.4	14 578	5 487	37.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 880	1 961	22.1	7 559	1 352	17.9	1 270	587	46.2
IN FAMILIES	68 451	11 398	16.7	54 421	6 469	11.9	13 042	4 784	36.7
HOUSEHOLDER	21 111	3 072	14.6	17 426	1 850	10.6	3 443	1 177	34.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 453	522	15.1	2 948	337	11.4	489	177	36.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 061	1 613	9.5	14 947	1 248	8.3	1 887	343	18.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 047	5 278	25.1	15 734	2 781	17.7	4 949	2 435	49.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 232	1 842	25.5	5 337	965	18.1	1 753	860	49.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 231	1 434	15.5	6 313	590	9.3	2 762	829	30.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.71	(X)	3.12	3.50	(X)	3.79	4.07	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 851	5 113	(X)	27 723	5 035	(X)	16 425	5 250	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	335	155	46.5	241	110	45.7	89	43	48.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 589	2 413	28.1	7 053	1 716	24.4	1 447	660	45.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 744	1 110	40.5	2 279	784	34.4	451	316	70.1
MALE	3 790	803	21.2	3 037	522	17.2	712	262	36.8
FEMALE	4 799	1 609	33.5	4 016	1 196	29.8	735	398	54.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 180	922	42.3	1 849	676	36.6	324	240	73.9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 542	2 855	(X)	13 420	2 883	(X)	8 292	2 827	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 713	4 828	45.1	5 523	1 736	31.4	5 075	3 040	59.9
HOUSEHOLDER	3 403	1 351	39.7	1 986	557	28.0	1 380	778	56.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	555	141	25.4	379	73	19.2	172	64	37.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 459	2 671	59.9	2 059	947	46.0	2 356	1 698	72.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 394	933	66.9	556	312	56.2	825	616	74.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 851	806	28.3	1 479	232	15.7	1 339	564	42.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.15	3.57	(X)	2.78	3.12	(X)	3.68	3.91	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 383	4 489	(X)	15 776	4 163	(X)	10 001	4 722	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	57 738	6 570	11.4	48 897	4 733	9.7	7 966	1 744	21.9
HOUSEHOLDER	17 709	1 721	9.7	15 440	1 294	8.4	2 063	399	19.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 899	381	13.2	2 569	264	10.3	317	113	35.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 061	1 613	9.5	14 947	1 248	8.3	1 887	343	18.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 588	2 607	15.7	13 675	1 834	13.4	2 593	737	28.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 838	909	15.6	4 781	652	13.6	929	244	26.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 380	629	9.9	4 834	356	7.4	1 423	265	18.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.82	(X)	3.17	3.66	(X)	3.86	4.37	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 246	5 603	(X)	29 260	5 411	(X)	20 724	6 282	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	229 412	34 398	15.0	195 919	23 517	12.0	27 216	9 697	35.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 738	3 751	14.6	23 234	2 870	12.4	2 124	811	38.2
IN FAMILIES	200 385	27 349	13.6	170 748	18 015	10.6	23 948	8 355	34.9
HOUSEHOLDER	61 393	7 512	12.2	53 407	5 118	9.6	6 530	2 156	33.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 597	897	9.3	8 635	632	7.3	813	239	29.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 908	3 789	7.6	45 196	3 110	6.9	3 426	535	15.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 565	13 139	21.3	50 305	8 282	16.5	9 269	4 388	47.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 669	4 821	23.3	16 759	3 068	18.3	3 231	1 593	49.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	27 519	2 910	10.6	21 841	1 505	6.9	4 724	1 275	27.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.64	(X)	3.20	3.52	(X)	3.67	3.87	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 391	5 019	(X)	28 603	4 885	(X)	17 259	5 228	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 119	591	52.8	871	461	53.0	217	112	51.9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 908	6 458	23.1	24 300	5 041	20.7	3 051	1 229	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 406	2 275	27.1	7 605	1 792	23.6	732	451	61.6
MALE	12 483	2 347	18.8	10 634	1 737	16.3	1 553	505	32.5
FEMALE	15 425	4 110	26.6	13 667	3 303	24.2	1 498	724	48.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 561	1 884	28.7	6 003	1 522	25.4	519	344	66.3
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 960	2 736	(X)	13 465	2 795	(X)	9 360	2 644	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	28 834	11 701	40.6	18 374	5 686	30.9	9 699	5 698	58.8
HOUSEHOLDER	9 469	3 434	36.3	6 507	1 813	27.9	2 734	1 535	56.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 335	227	17.0	1 069	130	12.2	248	91	36.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 946	6 696	56.0	6 994	3 249	46.5	4 622	3 269	70.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 591	2 405	67.0	1 877	1 152	61.3	1 618	1 201	74.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 419	1 571	21.2	4 873	624	12.8	2 343	894	38.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	(X)	2.82	3.14	(X)	3.55	3.71	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 635	4 647	(X)	16 397	4 442	(X)	10 444	4 822	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	171 550	15 649	9.1	152 374	12 329	8.1	14 250	2 657	18.6
HOUSEHOLDER	51 924	4 079	7.9	46 900	3 306	7.0	3 796	622	16.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 262	670	8.1	7 565	502	6.6	565	149	26.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 908	3 789	7.6	45 196	3 110	6.9	3 426	535	15.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 619	6 443	13.0	43 311	5 032	11.6	4 647	1 120	24.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 078	2 417	14.2	14 882	1 916	12.9	1 613	392	24.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	20 100	1 339	6.7	16 968	881	5.2	2 381	380	16.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.84	(X)	3.25	3.73	(X)	3.75	4.27	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 717	5 333	(X)	30 297	5 128	(X)	22 166	6 229	(X)
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	152 037	20 432	13.4	134 204	15 220	11.3	12 638	4 210	33.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 857	1 790	10.6	15 675	1 517	9.7	854	224	26.2
IN FAMILIES	131 934	15 951	12.1	116 327	11 546	9.9	10 907	3 571	32.7
HOUSEHOLDER	40 282	4 440	11.0	35 980	3 268	9.1	3 086	981	31.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 143	374	6.1	5 687	296	5.2	324	62	19.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	32 847	2 175	6.6	30 248	1 863	6.2	1 538	191	12.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 518	7 861	19.4	34 571	5 500	15.9	4 320	1 953	45.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 437	2 979	22.2	11 422	2 103	18.4	1 477	733	49.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 287	1 475	8.1	15 528	915	5.9	1 962	446	22.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.59	(X)	3.23	3.53	(X)	3.53	3.64	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 198	4 955	(X)	29 030	4 800	(X)	18 188	5 200	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	784	436	55.5	630	351	55.7	128	70	54.5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	19 319	4 045	20.9	17 247	3 323	19.3	1 604	569	35.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 662	1 165	20.6	5 326	1 008	18.9	281	135	48.0
MALE	8 693	1 544	17.8	7 597	1 215	16.0	841	243	28.9
FEMALE	10 625	2 501	23.5	9 650	2 107	21.8	763	326	42.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 381	962	22.0	4 154	846	20.4	195	104	53.6
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 146	2 665	(X)	13 483	2 749	(X)	10 324	2 432	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	18 122	6 872	37.9	12 851	3 950	30.7	4 623	2 658	57.5
HOUSEHOLDER	6 067	2 082	34.3	4 521	1 256	27.8	1 353	757	56.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	780	86	11.0	691	58	8.3	76	26	34.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 488	4 025	53.8	4 935	2 302	46.6	2 266	1 570	69.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 197	1 471	67.0	1 322	839	63.5	793	585	73.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 567	765	16.8	3 395	393	11.6	1 004	330	32.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.99	3.30	(X)	2.84	3.15	(X)	3.42	3.51	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 338	4 750	(X)	16 671	4 566	(X)	10 897	4 924	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	113 812	9 079	8.0	103 476	7 596	7.3	6 283	914	14.5
HOUSEHOLDER	34 215	2 358	6.9	31 459	2 012	6.4	1 733	224	12.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 363	288	5.4	4 996	238	4.8	248	36	14.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	32 847	2 175	6.6	30 248	1 863	6.2	1 538	191	12.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 031	3 836	11.6	29 636	3 199	10.8	2 054	383	18.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 240	1 508	13.4	10 101	1 264	12.5	684	148	21.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	13 720	710	5.2	12 133	522	4.3	959	116	12.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.33	3.85	(X)	3.29	3.78	(X)	3.63	4.08	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	30 478	5 136	(X)	30 806	4 946	(X)	23 884	6 134	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES--CONTINUED									
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	77 375	13 967	18.1	61 715	8 297	13.4	14 578	5 487	37.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 880	1 961	22.1	7 559	1 352	17.9	1 270	587	46.2
IN FAMILIES	68 451	11 398	16.7	54 421	6 469	11.9	13 042	4 784	36.7
HOUSEHOLDER	21 111	3 072	14.6	17 426	1 850	10.6	3 443	1 177	34.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 453	522	15.1	2 948	337	11.4	489	177	36.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 061	1 613	9.5	14 947	1 248	8.3	1 887	343	18.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 047	5 278	25.1	15 734	2 781	17.7	4 949	2 435	49.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 232	1 842	25.5	5 337	965	18.1	1 753	860	49.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 231	1 434	15.5	6 313	590	9.3	2 762	829	30.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.71	(X)	3.12	3.50	(X)	3.79	4.07	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 851	5 113	(X)	27 723	5 035	(X)	16 425	5 250	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	335	156	46.5	241	110	45.7	89	43	48.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 589	2 413	28.1	7 053	1 718	24.4	1 447	660	45.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 744	1 110	40.5	2 279	784	34.4	451	316	70.1
MALE	3 790	803	21.2	3 037	522	17.2	712	262	36.8
FEMALE	4 799	1 609	33.5	4 016	1 196	29.8	735	398	54.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 180	922	42.3	1 849	676	36.6	324	240	73.9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 542	2 855	(X)	13 420	2 883	(X)	8 292	2 827	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 713	4 828	45.1	5 523	1 736	31.4	5 075	3 040	59.9
HOUSEHOLDER	3 403	1 351	39.7	1 986	557	28.0	1 380	778	56.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	555	141	25.4	379	73	19.2	172	64	37.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 459	2 671	59.9	2 059	947	46.0	2 356	1 698	72.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 394	933	66.9	556	312	56.2	825	616	74.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 851	806	28.3	1 479	232	15.7	1 339	564	42.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.15	3.57	(X)	2.78	3.12	(X)	3.68	3.91	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 383	4 489	(X)	15 776	4 163	(X)	10 001	4 722	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	57 738	6 570	11.4	48 897	4 733	9.7	7 966	1 744	21.9
HOUSEHOLDER	17 709	1 721	9.7	15 440	1 294	8.4	2 063	399	19.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 899	381	13.2	2 569	264	10.3	317	113	35.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 061	1 613	9.5	14 947	1 248	8.3	1 887	343	18.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 588	2 607	15.7	13 675	1 834	13.4	2 593	737	28.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 838	909	15.6	4 781	652	13.6	929	244	26.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 380	629	9.9	4 834	358	7.4	1 423	265	18.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.82	(X)	3.17	3.66	(X)	3.86	4.37	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 246	5 603	(X)	29 260	5 411	(X)	20 724	6 282	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	155 634	21 247	13.7	130 066	13 563	10.4	20 599	6 897	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 381	2 070	12.6	14 630	1 545	10.6	1 453	479	33.0
IN FAMILIES	134 484	16 607	12.3	112 079	10 074	9.0	17 908	5 893	32.9
HOUSEHOLDER	41 145	4 578	11.1	35 000	2 850	8.1	4 998	1 581	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 921	440	7.4	5 277	298	5.6	539	130	24.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	32 819	1 955	6.0	29 212	1 519	5.2	2 554	331	13.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 754	8 283	20.3	32 345	4 829	14.9	6 894	3 146	45.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 762	3 127	22.7	10 864	1 865	17.2	2 355	1 148	48.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 766	1 791	9.1	15 522	876	5.6	3 461	835	24.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.63	(X)	3.20	3.54	(X)	3.58	3.73	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 495	5 111	(X)	31 074	5 064	(X)	18 203	5 067	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	755	362	48.0	540	251	46.4	195	103	52.7
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	20 394	4 277	21.0	17 448	3 238	18.6	2 496	901	36.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 453	1 330	24.4	4 908	1 032	21.0	490	272	55.6
MALE	9 345	1 621	17.4	7 811	1 157	14.8	1 299	387	29.8
FEMALE	11 049	2 656	24.0	9 636	2 081	21.6	1 197	515	43.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 255	1 123	26.4	3 872	900	23.2	351	210	59.9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 874	2 679	(X)	14 484	2 750	(X)	10 074	2 568	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	20 922	8 245	39.4	12 898	3 803	29.5	7 542	4 288	56.9
HOUSEHOLDER	6 906	2 447	35.4	4 584	1 209	26.4	2 172	1 194	55.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	867	138	15.9	694	78	11.3	165	59	36.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 588	4 746	55.3	4 798	2 177	45.4	3 605	2 486	68.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 605	1 718	66.0	1 293	790	61.1	1 250	899	71.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 428	1 053	19.4	3 515	417	11.9	1 765	608	34.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.03	3.37	(X)	2.81	3.15	(X)	3.47	3.59	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 323	4 573	(X)	17 392	4 349	(X)	10 812	4 735	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	113 562	8 362	7.4	99 181	6 271	6.3	10 365	1 605	15.5
HOUSEHOLDER	34 240	2 131	6.2	30 415	1 640	5.4	2 826	387	13.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 054	302	6.0	4 583	219	4.8	374	70	18.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	32 819	1 955	6.0	29 212	1 519	5.2	2 554	331	13.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 166	3 537	11.0	27 547	2 652	9.6	3 289	660	20.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 156	1 408	12.6	9 571	1 076	11.2	1 105	249	22.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	14 337	738	5.1	12 007	459	3.8	1 696	227	13.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.92	(X)	3.26	3.82	(X)	3.67	4.15	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	32 353	5 729	(X)	33 137	5 591	(X)	23 985	6 092	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
METROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	111 574	14 498	13.0	95 462	9 834	10.3	11 926	3 982	33.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 899	1 247	10.5	10 839	1 014	9.4	799	203	25.4
IN FAMILIES	96 171	11 231	11.7	82 120	7 303	8.9	10 260	3 365	32.8
HOUSEHOLDER	29 327	3 126	10.7	25 430	2 079	8.2	2 913	924	31.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 238	253	6.0	3 833	188	4.9	304	55	17.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	23 399	1 319	5.6	21 076	1 050	5.0	1 437	181	12.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 116	5 650	19.4	23 811	3 542	14.9	4 043	1 829	45.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 653	2 167	22.5	7 859	1 382	17.6	1 364	679	49.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	14 329	1 136	7.9	11 803	632	5.4	1 868	431	23.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.59	(X)	3.23	3.51	(X)	3.52	3.64	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 640	5 177	(X)	30 895	5 060	(X)	18 178	5 208	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	525	265	50.5	383	187	48.7	125	70	55.9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 878	3 000	20.2	12 959	2 344	18.1	1 541	547	35.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 060	835	20.6	3 759	694	18.5	257	125	48.6
MALE	6 704	1 151	17.2	5 700	854	15.0	803	236	29.4
FEMALE	8 174	1 849	22.6	7 259	1 490	20.5	738	311	42.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 170	702	22.1	2 961	597	20.2	184	98	53.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 757	2 683	(X)	14 232	2 789	(X)	10 409	2 415	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	14 692	5 591	38.1	9 852	2 943	29.9	4 409	2 508	56.9
HOUSEHOLDER	4 897	1 688	34.5	3 468	933	26.9	1 296	717	55.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	603	78	13.0	520	54	10.3	74	25	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 986	3 230	53.9	3 675	1 682	45.8	2 143	1 469	68.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 779	1 191	66.9	980	622	63.4	744	540	72.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 807	672	17.7	2 708	328	12.1	970	322	33.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.00	3.31	(X)	2.84	3.15	(X)	3.40	3.50	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 662	4 763	(X)	17 363	4 554	(X)	10 925	4 937	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	81 478	5 640	6.9	72 268	4 360	6.0	5 852	858	14.7
HOUSEHOLDER	24 429	1 438	5.9	21 962	1 147	5.2	1 617	207	12.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 635	175	4.8	3 314	135	4.1	230	30	13.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	23 399	1 319	5.6	21 076	1 050	5.0	1 437	181	12.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 128	2 420	10.5	20 136	1 859	9.2	1 900	361	19.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 874	977	12.4	6 878	761	11.1	620	140	22.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	10 523	464	4.4	9 095	304	3.3	898	109	12.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.34	3.92	(X)	3.29	3.80	(X)	3.62	4.14	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	32 443	5 663	(X)	33 032	5 471	(X)	23 990	6 146	(X)
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	44 060	6 751	15.3	34 604	3 729	10.8	8 673	2 916	33.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 482	822	18.3	3 792	531	14.0	654	276	42.2
IN FAMILIES	38 314	5 376	14.0	29 959	2 772	9.3	7 647	2 528	33.1
HOUSEHOLDER	11 819	1 452	12.3	9 569	770	8.0	2 085	657	31.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 683	187	11.1	1 443	109	7.6	234	75	32.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 420	636	6.8	8 136	470	5.8	1 117	151	13.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 639	2 632	22.6	8 534	1 287	15.1	2 852	1 317	46.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 108	959	23.3	3 006	483	16.1	991	468	47.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 436	655	12.0	3 719	245	6.6	1 593	404	25.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.70	(X)	3.13	3.60	(X)	3.67	3.85	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 133	4 969	(X)	31 550	5 077	(X)	18 238	4 869	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	230	97	42.3	157	64	40.7	70	33	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 517	1 278	23.2	4 488	893	19.9	955	354	37.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 393	495	35.5	1 149	338	29.4	233	147	63.1
MALE	2 641	470	17.8	2 112	303	14.3	496	151	30.4
FEMALE	2 876	807	28.1	2 377	591	24.8	459	203	44.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 085	422	38.9	911	303	33.3	167	112	67.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 191	2 670	(X)	15 210	2 645	(X)	9 534	2 803	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 230	2 654	42.6	3 046	860	28.2	3 133	1 780	56.8
HOUSEHOLDER	2 008	758	37.8	1 116	277	24.8	877	477	54.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	264	59	22.5	174	25	14.3	90	35	38.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 600	1 515	58.3	1 123	494	44.0	1 462	1 017	69.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	826	528	63.9	313	168	53.7	506	360	71.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 622	381	23.5	807	90	11.1	795	286	36.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.10	3.50	(X)	2.73	3.11	(X)	3.57	3.73	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 495	4 149	(X)	17 482	3 659	(X)	10 644	4 430	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	32 084	2 721	8.5	26 912	1 911	7.1	4 514	748	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER	9 811	694	7.1	8 453	494	5.8	1 209	180	14.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 419	128	9.0	1 270	84	6.6	144	40	28.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 420	636	6.8	8 136	470	5.8	1 117	151	13.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 038	1 117	12.4	7 411	793	10.7	1 390	300	21.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 282	431	13.1	2 693	315	11.7	485	109	22.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 815	274	7.2	2 912	155	5.3	799	118	14.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.92	(X)	3.18	3.87	(X)	3.73	4.16	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	32 130	5 865	(X)	33 408	5 871	(X)	23 746	6 031	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	63 650	12 696	19.9	46 519	6 757	14.5	14 756	5 438	36.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 297	1 161	15.9	6 042	748	12.4	1 067	370	34.6
IN FAMILIES	52 487	9 962	19.0	37 720	4 914	13.0	12 675	4 629	36.5
HOUSEHOLDER	16 218	2 709	16.7	12 144	1 384	11.4	3 538	1 228	34.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 498	236	9.4	2 059	134	6.5	372	90	24.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 775	984	8.4	9 628	678	7.0	1 669	232	13.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 502	5 089	30.8	10 784	2 401	22.3	5 029	2 502	49.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 870	1 940	33.0	3 943	964	24.5	1 692	907	53.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 992	1 180	14.8	5 164	450	8.7	2 438	667	27.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.68	(X)	3.11	3.55	(X)	3.58	3.77	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 628	5 207	(X)	28 239	5 207	(X)	16 661	5 125	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	378	196	51.9	220	105	47.6	154	88	57.5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 785	2 538	23.5	8 579	1 739	20.3	1 928	720	37.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 749	771	28.0	2 306	528	22.9	395	220	55.7
MALE	4 964	993	20.0	3 831	644	16.8	984	306	31.1
FEMALE	5 821	1 545	26.5	4 748	1 094	23.0	944	414	43.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 145	638	29.8	1 838	462	25.1	282	165	58.7
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 135	2 638	(X)	13 998	2 724	(X)	9 609	2 528	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	11 850	5 654	47.7	5 690	2 046	36.0	5 888	3 504	59.5
HOUSEHOLDER	3 780	1 628	43.1	2 024	645	31.9	1 675	957	57.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	435	88	20.3	313	44	14.2	116	44	37.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 108	3 252	63.7	2 148	1 168	54.4	2 860	2 031	71.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 662	1 201	72.3	643	447	69.6	989	737	74.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 962	774	26.1	1 518	233	15.4	1 354	516	38.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.13	3.47	(X)	2.81	3.17	(X)	3.52	3.66	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 226	4 666	(X)	15 477	4 352	(X)	10 330	4 825	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	40 637	4 307	10.6	32 029	2 867	9.0	6 786	1 125	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER	12 437	1 081	8.7	10 119	739	7.3	1 863	271	14.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 064	148	7.1	1 746	90	5.1	256	46	18.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 775	984	8.4	9 628	678	7.0	1 669	232	13.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 394	1 837	16.1	8 636	1 233	14.3	2 170	471	21.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 208	739	17.6	3 300	517	15.7	704	170	24.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 031	406	8.1	3 646	217	5.9	1 084	151	13.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.99	(X)	3.17	3.88	(X)	3.64	4.15	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 397	6 022	(X)	30 792	5 954	(X)	22 352	6 181	(X)
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	44 224	8 715	19.7	33 043	4 935	14.9	9 143	3 346	36.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 141	705	13.7	4 384	506	11.5	592	171	28.8
IN FAMILIES	36 255	6 786	18.7	26 597	3 571	13.4	7 855	2 844	36.2
HOUSEHOLDER	11 225	1 876	16.7	8 552	1 025	12.0	2 204	770	34.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 746	141	8.1	1 463	87	6.0	219	44	20.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 113	680	8.4	6 680	470	7.0	1 020	147	14.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 365	3 477	30.6	7 603	1 755	23.1	3 195	1 552	48.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 966	1 333	33.6	2 747	715	26.0	1 039	557	53.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 553	754	13.6	3 762	321	8.5	1 436	375	26.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.62	(X)	3.11	3.46	(X)	3.56	3.69	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 363	5 273	(X)	27 517	5 117	(X)	16 835	5 318	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	266	143	53.7	166	79	47.5	96	61	63.7
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 703	1 786	23.2	6 280	1 285	20.5	1 192	441	37.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 963	483	24.6	1 714	363	21.2	211	107	50.4
MALE	3 536	718	20.3	2 819	502	17.8	589	184	31.3
FEMALE	4 167	1 068	25.6	3 461	783	22.6	604	257	42.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 521	400	26.3	1 349	312	23.1	154	83	54.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 008	2 669	(X)	13 686	2 776	(X)	9 879	2 480	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	8 191	3 825	46.7	4 243	1 580	37.2	3 698	2 154	58.2
HOUSEHOLDER	2 642	1 128	42.7	1 508	504	33.4	1 060	602	56.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	279	49	17.6	217	28	12.7	56	22	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 524	2 208	62.7	1 608	901	56.1	1 821	1 258	69.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 159	833	71.9	499	363	72.8	631	453	71.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 025	489	24.1	1 127	175	15.5	817	294	36.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.10	3.39	(X)	2.81	3.14	(X)	3.49	3.58	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 492	4 838	(X)	15 289	4 488	(X)	10 604	5 050	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	28 065	2 961	10.6	22 354	1 991	8.9	4 157	690	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER	8 583	748	8.7	7 044	521	7.4	1 145	168	14.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 467	92	6.3	1 246	60	4.8	163	23	13.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 113	680	8.4	6 680	470	7.0	1 020	147	14.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 841	1 269	16.2	5 996	854	14.2	1 374	295	21.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 807	500	17.8	2 248	352	15.7	408	104	25.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 528	265	7.5	2 635	146	5.5	619	81	13.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.95	(X)	3.17	3.82	(X)	3.63	4.11	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 016	5 929	(X)	30 135	5 724	(X)	22 548	6 277	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status of in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED									
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	19 426	3 981	20.5	13 476	1 822	13.5	5 614	2 092	37.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 156	455	21.1	1 658	242	14.6	475	199	41.9
IN FAMILIES	16 232	3 175	19.6	11 123	1 342	12.1	4 820	1 785	37.0
HOUSEHOLDER	4 993	833	16.7	3 592	359	10.0	1 334	458	34.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	752	94	12.5	596	47	7.8	154	46	29.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 663	304	8.3	2 948	208	7.1	650	85	13.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 137	1 611	31.4	3 181	645	20.3	1 834	949	51.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 904	607	31.9	1 196	249	20.8	653	350	53.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 440	427	17.5	1 401	130	9.3	1 002	292	29.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.61	(X)	3.10	3.74	(X)	3.61	3.90	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	26 224	5 058	(X)	29 957	5 466	(X)	16 373	4 800	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	111	53	47.6	53	26	(B)	58	28	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 083	752	24.4	2 300	454	19.7	736	280	38.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	787	288	36.6	592	165	27.9	183	113	61.9
MALE	1 428	275	19.3	1 012	143	14.1	395	122	30.8
FEMALE	1 654	477	28.8	1 287	311	24.2	340	158	46.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	624	238	38.1	489	150	30.6	128	82	64.0
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 455	2 565	(X)	14 850	2 577	(X)	9 173	2 603	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 660	1 829	50.0	1 447	466	32.2	2 190	1 350	61.6
HOUSEHOLDER	1 139	500	43.9	516	141	27.4	615	355	57.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	156	39	25.0	96	17	17.6	60	22	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 584	1 043	65.9	540	266	49.3	1 038	773	74.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	503	368	73.2	144	84	58.7	358	284	79.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	937	285	30.4	391	59	15.0	537	222	41.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.66	(X)	2.80	3.30	(X)	3.56	3.80	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 611	4 276	(X)	16 025	3 866	(X)	9 755	4 443	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	12 572	1 347	10.7	9 675	876	9.1	2 630	435	16.5
HOUSEHOLDER	3 854	333	8.6	3 076	218	7.1	719	103	14.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	596	55	9.3	500	30	6.0	93	24	25.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 663	304	8.3	2 948	208	7.1	650	85	13.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 553	568	16.0	2 641	379	14.3	796	176	22.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 401	239	17.0	1 052	164	15.6	295	67	22.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 502	142	9.4	1 011	71	7.0	465	70	15.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	4.04	(X)	3.15	4.02	(X)	3.66	4.21	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	30 246	6 231	(X)	32 296	6 504	(X)	22 039	5 025	(X)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	91 984	8 551	9.3	83 548	6 806	8.1	5 842	1 460	25.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 085	909	10.0	8 588	796	9.3	386	110	28.4
IN FAMILIES	81 997	6 645	8.1	74 359	5 161	6.9	5 233	1 264	24.2
HOUSEHOLDER	24 928	1 869	7.5	22 856	1 465	6.4	1 460	353	24.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 423	204	6.0	3 216	164	5.1	167	40	23.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	21 044	972	4.6	19 584	841	4.3	885	99	11.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 252	3 194	13.2	21 561	2 429	11.3	1 865	644	34.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 892	1 187	15.0	6 922	901	13.0	662	241	36.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	11 773	610	5.2	10 358	426	4.1	1 023	168	16.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.56	(X)	3.25	3.52	(X)	3.58	3.58	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	32 010	4 972	(X)	32 581	4 929	(X)	21 942	4 867	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	377	166	44.1	320	146	45.6	41	14	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 609	1 739	18.1	8 868	1 499	16.9	568	181	31.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 704	559	20.7	2 601	504	19.4	96	53	54.8
MALE	4 381	628	14.3	3 980	512	12.9	315	80	25.5
FEMALE	5 228	1 111	21.3	4 888	987	20.2	253	100	39.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 110	485	23.0	2 034	438	21.6	69	45	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 703	2 739	(X)	14 953	2 779	(X)	11 652	2 726	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 072	2 591	28.6	7 207	1 757	24.4	1 654	784	47.4
HOUSEHOLDER	3 125	818	26.2	2 560	564	22.0	497	237	47.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	433	50	11.5	380	34	8.9	49	16	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 480	1 494	42.9	2 651	1 009	38.1	745	455	61.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	943	517	54.8	650	342	52.6	261	162	62.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 467	278	11.3	1 997	184	9.2	411	92	22.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.90	3.17	(X)	2.82	3.11	(X)	3.33	3.30	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 859	4 388	(X)	18 906	4 346	(X)	12 433	4 372	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	72 925	4 054	5.6	67 151	3 404	5.1	3 579	480	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER	21 802	1 051	4.8	20 296	901	4.4	963	116	12.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 991	155	5.2	2 637	130	4.9	118	24	20.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	21 044	972	4.6	19 584	841	4.3	885	99	11.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 772	1 700	8.2	18 910	1 420	7.5	1 120	189	16.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 948	670	9.6	6 271	559	8.9	401	78	19.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 307	332	3.6	8 362	242	2.9	612	76	12.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.34	3.86	(X)	3.31	3.78	(X)	3.72	4.15	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	34 039	5 427	(X)	34 306	5 294	(X)	26 854	5 884	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED									
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	67 350	5 761	8.6	62 420	4 899	7.8	2 783	636	22.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 758	542	8.0	6 455	508	7.9	207	32	15.6
IN FAMILIES	59 916	4 444	7.4	55 523	3 732	6.7	2 406	521	21.7
HOUSEHOLDER	18 102	1 250	6.9	16 878	1 054	6.2	708	154	21.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 492	112	4.5	2 370	101	4.3	86	10	12.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	15 287	639	4.2	14 396	580	4.0	418	34	8.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 750	2 173	12.2	16 208	1 786	11.0	848	277	32.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 687	834	14.7	5 112	667	13.0	325	123	37.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 777	382	4.4	8 041	311	3.9	432	56	13.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.56	(X)	3.29	3.54	(X)	3.40	3.37	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	32 293	5 034	(X)	32 607	5 004	(X)	22 359	4 662	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	259	123	47.3	217	108	49.7	29	9	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 175	1 214	16.9	6 680	1 059	15.9	349	106	30.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 097	352	16.8	2 045	332	16.2	46	19	(B)
MALE	3 168	433	13.7	2 881	352	12.2	214	51	24.0
FEMALE	4 007	781	19.5	3 799	707	18.6	134	55	40.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 649	301	18.3	1 612	285	17.7	30	14	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 561	2 703	(X)	14 745	2 806	(X)	12 224	2 145	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 502	1 765	27.1	5 609	1 363	24.3	710	354	49.8
HOUSEHOLDER	2 256	560	24.8	1 960	429	21.9	236	115	48.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	324	29	9.0	302	26	8.6	18	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 464	1 022	41.5	2 066	781	37.8	322	211	65.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	619	357	57.7	461	259	53.8	113	86	76.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 782	183	10.3	1 581	153	9.7	153	28	18.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.88	3.15	(X)	2.86	3.18	(X)	3.01	3.07	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 204	4 613	(X)	18 956	4 631	(X)	12 096	4 349	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	53 414	2 679	5.0	49 914	2 369	4.7	1 695	167	9.9
HOUSEHOLDER	15 846	690	4.4	14 919	625	4.2	473	39	8.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 168	82	3.8	2 068	75	3.6	67	7	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	15 287	639	4.2	14 396	580	4.0	418	34	8.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 287	1 151	7.5	14 140	1 005	7.1	526	66	12.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 067	477	9.4	4 630	408	8.8	212	36	17.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 995	199	2.8	6 460	158	2.5	279	28	10.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.37	3.88	(X)	3.35	3.79	(X)	3.59	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	34 299	5 376	(X)	34 400	5 260	(X)	27 481	(B)	(X)
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	24 634	2 770	11.2	21 128	1 907	9.0	3 059	823	26.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 326	367	15.8	2 133	289	13.5	179	77	43.1
IN FAMILIES	22 082	2 200	10.0	18 836	1 429	7.6	2 827	743	26.3
HOUSEHOLDER	6 825	619	9.1	5 977	411	6.9	751	199	26.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	931	93	10.0	847	62	7.4	81	29	36.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 758	333	5.8	5 168	261	5.0	467	65	14.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 502	1 021	15.7	5 353	642	12.0	1 017	367	36.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 205	352	16.0	1 810	234	12.9	338	116	35.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 997	228	7.6	2 318	115	5.0	591	112	18.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.56	(X)	3.15	3.48	(X)	3.76	3.74	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	31 261	4 848	(X)	32 507	4 737	(X)	21 550	5 027	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	118	44	37.2	104	38	36.9	12	6	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 434	526	21.6	2 188	440	20.1	220	75	34.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	607	207	34.1	557	173	31.1	50	34	(B)
MALE	1 213	195	16.1	1 099	160	14.6	101	29	28.7
FEMALE	1 221	330	27.0	1 089	279	25.7	119	46	38.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	461	184	39.9	422	153	36.4	39	30	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 122	2 821	(X)	15 588	2 715	(X)	10 744	3 552	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	2 570	826	32.1	1 599	394	24.7	943	430	45.6
HOUSEHOLDER	869	258	29.7	600	135	22.5	261	122	46.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	108	20	18.8	78	8	10.2	30	12	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 016	472	46.4	583	228	39.1	424	244	57.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	324	160	49.3	169	84	49.4	148	76	51.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	685	95	13.9	416	31	7.5	258	64	24.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.96	3.20	(X)	2.66	2.92	(X)	3.61	3.52	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 962	3 902	(X)	18 735	3 442	(X)	12 737	4 393	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	19 511	1 375	7.0	17 237	1 035	6.0	1 884	313	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER	5 956	360	6.1	5 377	276	5.1	490	77	15.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	822	73	8.8	769	54	7.1	50	17	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 758	333	5.8	5 188	261	5.0	467	65	14.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 485	549	10.0	4 771	414	8.7	594	123	20.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 881	193	10.2	1 641	151	9.2	190	42	22.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 312	133	5.7	1 902	84	4.4	333	47	14.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.82	(X)	3.21	3.75	(X)	3.84	4.08	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	33 348	5 527	(X)	34 044	5 372	(X)	26 250	6 038	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	73 778	13 152	17.8	65 853	9 955	15.1	6 617	2 799	42.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 356	1 682	18.0	8 603	1 325	15.4	671	332	49.4
IN FAMILIES	65 900	10 743	16.3	58 669	7 941	13.5	6 041	2 462	40.8
HOUSEHOLDER	20 248	2 934	14.5	18 407	2 269	12.3	1 531	576	37.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 675	456	12.4	3 358	335	10.0	274	110	40.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 088	1 833	10.7	15 984	1 591	10.0	872	203	23.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 811	4 856	23.3	17 959	3 453	19.2	2 375	1 243	52.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 908	1 695	24.5	5 895	1 203	20.4	876	446	50.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 753	1 119	14.4	6 319	629	9.9	1 263	440	34.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.66	(X)	3.19	3.50	(X)	3.94	4.27	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	23 115	4 877	(X)	23 905	4 660	(X)	14 176	5 668	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	364	229	62.8	331	211	63.6	22	10	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 514	2 180	29.0	6 853	1 803	26.3	555	328	59.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 953	945	32.0	2 697	760	28.2	242	179	73.8
MALE	3 138	726	23.1	2 822	581	20.6	254	118	46.5
FEMALE	4 375	1 454	33.2	4 031	1 223	30.3	301	210	69.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 307	761	33.0	2 131	622	29.2	169	134	79.5
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 479	2 849	(X)	10 870	2 876	(X)	6 144	2 855	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 912	3 456	43.7	5 476	1 883	34.4	2 157	1 410	65.4
HOUSEHOLDER	2 564	987	38.5	1 922	603	31.4	561	341	60.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	466	89	19.1	376	52	13.8	83	31	37.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 358	1 950	58.1	2 196	1 073	48.9	1 017	783	77.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	986	686	69.6	584	362	61.9	368	302	82.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 990	518	26.0	1 358	207	15.2	578	286	49.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.09	3.50	(X)	2.85	3.12	(X)	3.84	4.13	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 764	4 831	(X)	14 026	4 629	(X)	9 023	5 127	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	57 988	7 287	12.6	53 193	6 058	11.4	3 884	1 052	27.1
HOUSEHOLDER	17 684	1 947	11.0	16 484	1 665	10.1	970	235	24.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 208	367	11.5	2 982	283	9.5	191	78	40.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 088	1 833	10.7	15 984	1 591	10.0	872	203	23.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 453	2 906	16.7	15 764	2 380	15.1	1 358	460	33.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 922	1 009	17.0	5 310	841	15.8	508	144	28.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 763	600	10.4	4 981	421	8.5	685	153	22.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.74	(X)	3.23	3.64	(X)	4.00	4.47	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	24 613	4 900	(X)	25 057	4 672	(X)	17 158	6 453	(X)
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	40 463	5 936	14.7	38 742	5 386	13.9	712	228	32.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 958	543	11.0	4 836	504	10.4	55	21	(B)
IN FAMILIES	35 763	4 720	13.2	34 207	4 243	12.4	646	206	31.9
HOUSEHOLDER	10 955	1 314	12.0	10 550	1 188	11.3	173	57	32.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 905	121	6.4	1 853	107	5.8	20	7	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 447	856	9.1	9 173	813	8.9	101	11	10.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 403	2 210	19.4	10 760	1 959	18.2	278	124	44.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 784	812	21.5	3 564	721	20.2	113	54	47.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 958	340	8.6	3 725	283	7.6	94	15	16.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.59	(X)	3.24	3.57	(X)	3.73	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	24 337	4 425	(X)	24 533	4 346	(X)	18 363	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	259	170	65.8	247	165	66.6	3	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 441	1 045	23.5	4 288	978	22.8	63	22	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 603	330	20.6	1 567	314	20.0	24	10	(B)
MALE	1 989	393	19.8	1 897	361	19.0	38	7	(B)
FEMALE	2 451	652	26.6	2 391	617	25.8	25	15	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 212	260	21.5	1 193	249	20.9	12	7	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 100	2 617	(X)	11 218	2 652	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 429	1 282	37.4	2 999	1 008	33.6	215	150	70.0
HOUSEHOLDER	1 169	394	33.7	1 053	323	30.7	58	40	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	177	7	4.2	171	4	2.3	2	2	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 500	794	53.0	1 260	620	49.2	123	102	82.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	418	281	67.1	341	217	63.7	49	45	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	760	93	12.3	686	65	9.5	33	8	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.93	3.25	(X)	2.85	3.12	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 976	4 690	(X)	14 391	4 601	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	32 334	3 439	10.6	31 208	3 236	10.4	432	56	13.0
HOUSEHOLDER	9 786	920	9.4	9 497	865	9.1	116	17	14.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 728	114	6.6	1 683	103	6.1	18	6	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 447	856	9.1	9 173	813	8.9	101	11	10.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 903	1 416	14.3	9 500	1 339	14.1	154	22	14.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 365	531	15.8	3 222	504	15.6	64	9	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 198	246	7.7	3 038	218	7.2	61	7	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.74	(X)	3.29	3.74	(X)	3.73	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 575	4 311	(X)	25 657	4 250	(X)	22 405	(B)	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	33 315	7 216	21.7	27 111	4 569	16.9	5 905	2 571	43.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 398	1 138	25.9	3 767	821	21.8	616	311	50.5
IN FAMILIES	30 137	6 022	20.0	24 462	3 698	15.1	5 395	2 256	41.8
HOUSEHOLDER	9 293	1 620	17.4	7 857	1 080	13.8	1 358	520	38.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 770	335	18.9	1 504	228	15.1	254	102	40.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 641	977	12.8	6 812	778	11.4	771	193	25.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 409	2 646	28.1	7 199	1 494	20.8	2 097	1 119	53.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 124	883	28.3	2 331	482	20.7	762	392	51.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 795	779	20.5	2 594	345	13.3	1 169	425	36.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.72	(X)	3.11	3.42	(X)	3.97	4.34	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 675	5 243	(X)	23 062	5 006	(X)	13 641	5 733	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	105	59	55.7	84	46	55.0	19	10	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 073	1 135	36.9	2 565	825	32.2	492	306	62.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 350	615	45.6	1 131	446	39.4	218	169	77.5
MALE	1 149	333	29.0	925	219	23.7	216	111	51.5
FEMALE	1 924	802	41.7	1 640	605	36.9	276	195	70.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 095	500	45.7	938	373	39.7	157	127	81.0
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 581	3 063	(X)	10 290	3 141	(X)	5 879	2 855	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 463	2 174	48.5	2 477	875	35.3	1 942	1 260	64.9
HOUSEHOLDER	1 394	593	42.5	869	280	32.2	504	301	59.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	290	82	28.1	205	48	23.4	81	30	36.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 858	1 156	62.2	936	453	48.4	894	681	76.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	568	405	71.4	243	144	59.5	319	257	80.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 230	425	34.6	672	142	21.1	544	278	51.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.67	(X)	2.85	3.12	(X)	3.86	4.19	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 782	4 925	(X)	13 585	4 661	(X)	8 881	5 184	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	25 654	3 849	15.0	21 985	2 822	12.8	3 453	996	28.8
HOUSEHOLDER	7 898	1 027	13.0	6 987	800	11.4	854	219	25.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 480	254	17.1	1 299	180	13.8	173	72	41.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 641	977	12.8	6 812	778	11.4	771	193	25.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 550	1 490	19.7	6 264	1 041	16.6	1 203	437	36.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 556	478	18.7	2 088	337	16.1	444	135	30.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 565	354	13.8	1 922	203	10.6	624	147	23.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.75	(X)	3.15	3.53	(X)	4.04	4.55	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	23 422	5 427	(X)	24 242	5 127	(X)	16 447	6 480	(X)

Table 10. Twenty Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas-Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1983)

Standard metropolitan statistical areas	Persons				Families			
	Below poverty level		Poverty rate		Below poverty level		Poverty rate	
	Number	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Number	Standard error
New York, N.Y.	1,855	123	17.2	1.1	430	30	15.2	1.0
Central city	1,612	114	24.2	1.6	376	28	21.6	1.4
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	1,282	108	16.2	1.3	288	26	14.5	1.2
Central cities	681	80	19.0	2.0	146	18	16.9	1.9
Chicago, Ill.	999	93	14.3	1.3	219	23	12.1	1.2
Central city	730	81	27.1	2.7	162	19	25.2	2.6
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	707	81	14.8	1.6	155	19	12.5	1.4
Central city	419	65	25.1	3.3	95	15	22.5	3.1
Detroit, Mich.	740	80	18.1	1.9	154	19	14.5	1.6
Central city	424	62	38.1	4.6	80	14	32.1	4.5
San Francisco Oakland, Calif.	287	53	8.6	1.5	62	12	7.4	1.4
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	243	42	8.0	1.4	45	9	5.8	1.1
Boston, Mass.	263	44	9.7	1.6	51	10	7.7	1.4
Pittsburgh, Pa.	227	47	9.8	1.9	50	11	8.0	1.6
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	238	48	10.7	2.0	61	12	9.7	1.8
Baltimore, Md.	354	55	16.1	2.4	68	12	11.5	2.0
Cleveland, Ohio	246	48	13.2	2.4	55	11	10.5	2.0
Houston, Texas	306	54	9.3	1.6	64	12	7.3	1.4
Newark, N.J.	192	42	11.1	2.4	44	10	9.6	2.1
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.	160	38	8.2	1.9	36	9	7.0	1.7
Dallas, Texas	318	55	15.1	2.4	72	13	13.0	2.2
Seattle-Everett, Wash.	151	37	8.9	2.2	36	9	7.8	1.9
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	168	40	7.9	1.8	32	9	5.8	1.5
Milwaukee, Wis.	204	43	12.9	2.6	42	10	10.2	2.3
Atlanta, Ga.	274	50	15.5	2.7	69	13	14.5	2.5

Note: The data for standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and their central cities are based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and do not include any subsequent additions or changes. The 20 SMSA's shown were selected on the basis of their population at the time of the 1970 census and may not be among the 20 largest on the basis of more recent population figures.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS												
BOTH SEXES												
TOTAL	229 412	34 398	15.0	195 919	23 517	12.0	27 216	9 697	35.6	14 385	4 301	29.9
UNDER 15 YEARS	51 311	11 587	22.6	41 811	7 389	17.7	7 772	3 782	48.7	4 674	1 863	39.9
15 TO 17 YEARS	11 034	2 060	18.7	9 109	1 289	14.2	1 628	690	42.4	853	318	37.2
18 TO 21 YEARS	16 187	2 660	16.4	13 503	1 717	12.7	2 234	836	37.4	1 126	323	28.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	12 859	1 886	14.7	10 887	1 284	11.8	1 641	535	32.6	847	218	25.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	39 342	4 851	12.3	33 514	3 447	10.3	4 621	1 216	26.3	2 608	639	24.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 758	3 180	11.1	24 874	2 292	9.2	2 976	770	25.9	1 729	404	23.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 205	2 098	9.4	19 366	1 531	7.9	2 261	496	21.9	1 181	224	18.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 391	1 132	9.9	10 134	790	7.8	1 034	314	30.3	430	85	19.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 594	1 193	11.3	9 488	910	9.6	925	248	26.8	341	70	20.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 738	3 751	14.6	23 234	2 870	12.4	2 124	811	38.2	596	159	26.6
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	30.9	23.4	(X)	31.8	25.2	(X)	25.7	19.8	(X)	23.9	17.7	(X)
MALE												
TOTAL	111 175	14 842	13.4	95 482	10 306	10.8	12 666	3 975	31.4	6 991	1 990	28.5
UNDER 15 YEARS	26 219	5 904	22.5	21 439	3 817	17.8	3 909	1 887	48.3	2 398	970	40.4
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 608	1 055	18.8	4 646	658	14.2	810	354	43.7	445	173	38.9
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 991	1 135	14.2	6 708	724	10.8	1 052	350	33.2	545	145	26.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 353	788	12.4	5 427	578	10.7	755	174	23.0	411	93	22.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 439	1 903	9.8	16 790	1 439	8.6	2 103	384	18.3	1 266	268	21.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 075	1 255	8.9	12 355	993	8.0	1 332	216	16.2	794	149	18.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 721	859	8.0	9 417	673	7.1	1 003	155	15.4	553	88	16.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 355	417	7.8	4 823	293	6.1	445	117	26.3	180	30	16.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 898	433	8.8	4 396	341	7.8	411	70	17.1	153	25	16.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 516	1 093	10.4	9 482	790	8.3	845	268	31.8	245	48	19.7
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	29.8	19.6	(X)	30.7	21.7	(X)	24.2	15.8	(X)	22.8	15.4	(X)
FEMALE												
TOTAL	118 237	19 556	16.5	100 438	13 212	13.2	14 550	5 722	39.3	7 394	2 311	31.3
UNDER 15 YEARS	25 092	5 683	22.6	20 372	3 572	17.5	3 863	1 895	49.0	2 276	893	39.2
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 427	1 005	18.5	4 464	631	14.1	819	336	41.0	408	145	35.5
18 TO 21 YEARS	8 196	1 525	18.6	6 795	993	14.6	1 181	486	41.2	580	177	30.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 506	1 098	16.9	5 460	706	12.9	886	361	40.8	436	125	28.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 903	2 948	14.8	16 724	2 008	12.0	2 518	832	33.1	1 343	371	27.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 675	1 925	13.1	12 518	1 299	10.4	1 644	554	33.7	935	255	27.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 484	1 239	10.8	9 949	858	8.6	1 257	341	27.1	628	135	21.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	6 036	715	11.8	5 311	497	9.4	589	197	33.4	250	55	21.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 696	761	13.4	5 092	568	11.2	514	178	34.5	188	46	24.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 222	2 658	17.5	13 752	2 080	15.1	1 279	542	42.4	351	110	31.4
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	32.0	26.6	(X)	32.8	28.5	(X)	27.1	23.2	(X)	25.0	20.7	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	61 393	7 512	12.2	53 407	5 118	9.6	6 530	2 158	33.0	3 369	916	27.2
15 TO 17 YEARS	18	14	(B)	16	13	(B)	1	1	(B)	2	1	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	927	336	36.2	734	197	26.9	166	130	78.2	78	40	51.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 492	546	21.9	2 106	350	16.6	339	183	54.0	182	64	35.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 217	2 245	15.8	12 076	1 511	12.5	1 766	668	37.8	1 067	330	30.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 658	1 720	12.6	11 757	1 192	10.1	1 508	472	31.3	886	245	27.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 476	930	8.9	9 137	645	7.1	1 046	247	23.6	578	117	20.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 277	424	8.0	4 704	292	6.2	482	124	25.7	183	34	18.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 732	401	8.5	4 242	286	6.7	409	94	23.0	163	34	20.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 597	897	9.3	8 635	632	7.3	813	239	29.4	231	52	22.7
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	44.5	38.6	(X)	45.0	39.1	(X)	41.6	37.1	(X)	39.0	35.9	(X)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	49 908	3 789	7.6	45 176	3 110	6.9	3 426	535	15.6	2 547	466	18.3
15 TO 17 YEARS	57	25	(B)	54	22	(B)	3	3	(B)	8	4	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 334	184	13.8	1 249	161	12.9	64	20	(B)	123	35	28.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 694	250	9.3	2 483	214	8.6	149	25	16.7	205	52	25.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 778	1 085	8.5	11 383	905	7.9	975	127	13.0	840	159	19.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 759	769	7.1	9 584	641	6.7	785	94	12.0	613	100	16.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 510	512	6.0	7 713	415	5.4	601	80	13.4	412	62	15.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 359	303	6.9	4 000	222	5.6	274	65	23.7	156	23	14.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 563	212	5.9	3 298	168	5.1	221	39	17.8	93	10	11.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 855	450	7.7	5 432	362	6.7	355	82	23.1	98	21	20.9
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	42.5	39.6	(X)	42.8	38.9	(X)	41.7	44.9	(X)	36.6	33.9	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	61 565	13 139	21.3	50 305	8 282	16.5	9 259	4 388	47.3	5 436	2 117	38.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	10 776	2 545	23.6	8 647	1 550	17.9	1 757	898	51.1	958	394	40.7
3 TO 5 YEARS	9 893	2 277	23.0	8 112	1 518	18.7	1 474	696	47.2	918	391	42.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	26 564	5 742	21.6	21 712	3 642	16.8	3 923	1 882	48.0	2 469	937	38.0
14 AND 15 YEARS	7 096	1 379	19.4	5 864	874	14.9	1 032	451	43.7	546	210	38.5
16 AND 17 YEARS	7 235	1 196	16.5	5 970	697	11.7	1 083	461	42.6	535	184	34.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	44 077	9 025	20.5	36 161	5 692	15.7	6 510	3 003	46.1	3 859	1 467	38.0

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	27 519	2 910	10.6	21 841	1 505	6.9	4 724	1 275	27.0	1 890	366	19.4
18 TO 21 YEARS	12 298	1 438	11.7	10 055	745	7.4	1 898	629	33.2	828	192	23.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 050	487	9.6	3 948	217	5.5	939	246	26.2	345	62	17.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 301	515	9.7	4 015	277	6.9	1 066	222	20.8	368	77	19.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 296	141	10.9	1 004	63	6.2	259	72	27.7	89	13	14.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	957	106	11.1	729	73	10.0	199	27	13.4	70	6	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	336	52	15.6	231	24	10.5	75	26	34.5	28	2	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	409	43	10.4	302	25	8.2	68	14	(B)	35	5	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 872	127	6.8	1 556	81	5.2	220	39	17.6	107	10	9.4
MEDIAN AGE . . . . .YEARS	22.9	22.1	(X)	22.7	22.1	(X)	23.5	22.1	(X)	23.0	21.8	(X)
UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	1 119	591	52.8	871	461	53.0	217	112	51.9	125	78	62.2
UNDER 15 YEARS	514	311	60.5	397	237	59.7	103	62	60.6	53	37	(B)
15 TO 17 YEARS	57	37	(B)	35	24	(B)	18	11	(B)	9	7	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	92	38	41.0	74	36	(B)	16	2	(B)	12	7	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	85	41	47.8	68	32	(B)	17	9	(B)	7	2	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	258	109	42.2	206	85	41.4	45	22	(B)	26	13	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	72	41	(B)	58	34	(B)	9	5	(B)	11	8	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	18	10	(B)	17	10	(B)	-	-	(B)	6	3	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	7	1	(B)	5	-	(B)	2	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	8	2	(B)	6	2	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8	2	(B)	4	2	(B)	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . .YEARS	17.4	14.3	(X)	18.2	14.6	(X)	15.9	13.5	(X)	18.3	16.1	(X)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	27 908	6 458	23.1	24 300	5 041	20.7	3 051	1 229	40.3	1 018	358	35.1
15 TO 17 YEARS	135	121	90.3	113	100	88.4	6	6	(B)	20	16	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 536	664	43.3	1 391	578	41.5	90	55	61.3	86	48	55.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 539	563	22.2	2 283	471	20.6	196	72	36.7	107	38	35.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 787	898	13.2	5 834	669	11.5	769	177	23.1	287	59	20.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 965	508	17.1	2 471	362	14.6	415	127	30.7	131	38	28.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 244	540	24.1	1 769	389	22.0	415	142	34.2	115	36	31.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 412	352	24.9	1 194	251	21.0	202	98	48.4	62	26	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 882	536	28.5	1 641	430	26.2	226	100	44.4	50	21	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 406	2 275	27.1	7 605	1 792	23.6	732	451	61.6	159	76	47.5
MEDIAN AGE . . . . .YEARS	45.0	53.8	(X)	45.3	53.8	(X)	46.2	56.8	(X)	35.7	39.8	(X)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	12 483	2 347	18.8	10 634	1 737	16.3	1 553	505	32.5	559	167	29.9
15 TO 17 YEARS	56	50	(B)	46	39	(B)	1	1	(B)	12	9	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	714	291	40.7	643	241	37.5	37	25	(B)	52	28	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 394	310	22.2	1 255	265	21.1	100	34	33.9	65	26	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 246	555	13.1	3 645	402	11.0	503	121	24.1	196	45	22.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 928	291	15.1	1 617	205	12.7	274	78	28.3	88	19	21.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 204	223	18.5	924	162	17.5	242	58	23.8	67	17	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	545	114	21.0	449	68	15.2	92	45	48.7	22	8	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	551	122	22.2	453	85	18.8	90	36	39.7	15	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 845	391	21.2	1 602	270	16.9	213	107	50.2	41	11	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . .YEARS	34.6	34.4	(X)	34.3	33.0	(X)	39.9	44.1	(X)	32.7	29.5	(X)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	15 425	4 110	26.6	13 667	3 303	24.2	1 498	724	48.3	459	191	41.5
15 TO 17 YEARS	79	72	91.3	67	60	(B)	5	5	(B)	8	7	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	822	374	45.5	749	337	45.0	53	30	(B)	35	20	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 145	253	22.1	1 027	206	20.0	96	38	39.6	42	12	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 542	343	13.5	2 189	267	12.2	266	56	21.1	91	14	15.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 037	217	20.9	854	157	18.4	141	50	35.3	42	19	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 040	317	30.5	845	227	26.8	172	84	48.9	48	19	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	867	237	27.4	744	183	24.6	109	53	48.1	40	18	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 331	414	31.1	1 188	345	29.0	136	64	47.5	35	17	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 561	1 884	28.7	6 003	1 522	25.4	519	344	66.3	118	65	54.9
MEDIAN AGE . . . . .YEARS	60.7	62.9	(X)	61.5	63.1	(X)	55.7	63.6	(X)	47.4	56.3	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	9 469	3 434	36.3	6 507	1 813	27.9	2 734	1 535	56.2	767	425	55.4
15 TO 17 YEARS	6	6	(B)	5	5	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	284	228	80.3	149	113	76.2	126	110	87.4	36	31	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	516	333	64.6	310	173	55.9	194	154	79.4	35	27	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 365	1 204	50.9	1 455	648	44.5	845	531	62.8	230	151	65.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 325	830	35.7	1 638	442	27.0	622	363	58.3	225	121	53.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 517	360	23.8	1 064	185	17.4	413	163	39.5	132	51	38.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	597	144	24.1	429	82	19.1	158	61	38.5	32	16	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	526	100	19.0	388	34	8.7	127	62	48.5	33	14	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 335	227	17.0	1 069	130	12.2	248	91	36.6	44	14	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . .YEARS	41.7	34.5	(X)	43.1	34.5	(X)	38.2	34.4	(X)	38.6	35.2	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CON.												
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	11 946	6 696	56.0	6 994	3 249	46.5	4 622	3 269	70.7	1 379	990	71.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 696	1 222	72.1	797	533	66.9	858	663	77.2	201	171	85.0
3 TO 5 YEARS	1 895	1 183	62.4	1 080	619	57.3	760	539	70.8	220	180	82.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 320	2 953	55.5	3 190	1 460	45.8	1 977	1 405	71.1	613	428	69.9
14 AND 15 YEARS	1 557	726	46.6	1 002	374	37.3	508	330	64.9	178	107	60.2
16 AND 17 YEARS	1 478	612	41.4	924	263	28.5	519	333	64.1	168	103	61.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 990	4 657	51.8	5 484	2 292	41.8	3 252	2 229	68.5	1 034	696	67.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	7 419	1 571	21.2	4 873	624	12.8	2 343	894	38.2	517	186	35.9
18 TO 21 YEARS	2 485	742	29.9	1 595	289	18.1	813	431	53.1	214	96	44.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 198	270	22.5	698	97	13.8	472	166	35.2	85	36	42.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 649	260	15.8	1 038	99	9.5	557	151	27.1	102	36	35.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	531	101	19.0	372	38	10.3	142	59	41.7	37	10	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	527	63	11.9	369	38	10.2	152	23	14.9	21	-	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	178	39	21.7	123	17	13.6	51	21	(B)	14	2	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	186	35	18.7	148	19	12.7	33	14	(B)	9	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	656	62	9.4	531	29	5.4	123	28	22.9	37	4	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . .YEARS	25.2	22.5	(X)	26.4	22.7	(X)	24.3	22.3	(X)	23.6	21.9	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	51 924	4 079	7.9	46 900	3 305	7.0	3 796	622	16.4	2 602	491	18.9
15 TO 17 YEARS	11	8	(B)	11	8	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	643	108	16.8	585	84	14.4	40	19	(B)	41	10	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 975	213	10.8	1 795	177	9.8	145	29	20.2	148	37	24.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 853	1 040	8.8	10 622	863	8.1	920	136	14.8	837	179	21.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 334	889	7.8	10 119	750	7.4	886	109	12.3	661	124	18.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 960	570	6.4	8 073	460	5.7	633	84	13.3	446	65	14.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 680	281	6.0	4 275	211	4.9	324	63	19.5	151	18	12.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 206	301	7.2	3 854	252	6.5	282	33	11.5	131	20	15.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 262	670	8.1	7 565	502	6.6	565	149	26.3	187	39	20.7
MEDIAN AGE . . . . .YEARS	45.2	42.5	(X)	45.4	42.0	(X)	43.9	47.0	(X)	39.2	36.7	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	49 619	6 443	13.0	43 311	5 032	11.6	4 647	1 120	24.1	4 057	1 127	27.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 080	1 323	14.6	7 850	1 017	13.0	899	235	26.2	767	223	29.1
3 TO 5 YEARS	7 998	1 094	13.7	7 032	900	12.8	714	157	22.0	698	211	30.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	21 245	2 789	13.1	18 521	2 182	11.8	1 946	478	24.5	1 857	509	27.4
14 AND 15 YEARS	5 539	653	11.8	4 861	500	10.3	524	122	23.2	368	103	28.1
16 AND 17 YEARS	5 757	584	10.1	5 046	433	8.6	564	128	22.7	367	81	22.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	35 086	4 368	12.4	30 677	3 400	11.1	3 257	774	23.8	2 826	771	27.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	20 100	1 339	6.7	16 968	881	5.2	2 381	380	16.0	1 373	180	13.1
18 TO 21 YEARS	9 813	696	7.1	8 460	455	5.4	1 085	198	18.3	613	96	15.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 852	217	5.6	3 250	120	3.7	467	79	17.0	260	26	9.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 653	255	7.0	2 977	179	6.0	510	71	14.0	286	41	14.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	765	41	5.3	631	24	3.9	117	13	10.8	53	3	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	430	44	10.2	351	36	9.9	47	4	(B)	50	6	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	158	14	8.7	109	8	6.9	23	4	(B)	15	-	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	223	8	3.5	153	6	3.9	35	-	(B)	26	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 206	64	5.3	1 027	52	5.0	97	11	11.0	70	6	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . .YEARS	22.2	21.8	(X)	22.0	21.9	(X)	22.7	21.8	(X)	22.8	21.8	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[2] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES BECAUSE SPOUSES ARE NOT SHOWN ON THIS BLOCK. SEE "ALL PERSONS" BLOCK FOR A COUNT OF SPOUSES.

Table 12. Children Under 3 Years Old Per 1,000 Women—Poverty Status in 1982 of Women 15 to 44 Years Old and Children Under 3 Years Old, by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Poverty Area Residence, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AND CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

POVERTY STATUS, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]	
		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
TOTAL	54 708	10 922	199.64	45 961	8 751	190.41	7 047	1 794	254.61
METROPOLITAN AREAS	38 095	7 332	192.47	31 313	5 726	182.86	5 432	1 304	240.04
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 700	930	251.51	1 851	456	246.39	1 767	451	255.50
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	34 395	6 402	186.12	29 462	5 270	178.87	3 665	852	232.58
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 606	3 124	200.16	11 124	2 069	185.98	3 878	931	239.99
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 686	674	251.00	1 132	277	245.02	1 487	376	253.17
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 920	2 450	189.60	9 992	1 792	179.30	2 392	554	231.80
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	22 488	4 208	187.14	20 189	3 657	181.14	1 553	373	240.16
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 013	256	252.87	719	179	248.55	280	75	267.91
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	21 475	3 952	184.03	19 470	3 478	178.65	1 273	298	234.06
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	16 613	3 590	216.07	14 649	3 026	206.54	1 615	490	303.60
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 571	1 296	233.05	4 382	952	217.32	1 041	310	297.75
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 042	2 291	207.50	10 267	2 073	201.94	574	180	314.20
ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	46 207	8 263	178.82	40 325	7 120	176.56	4 478	868	193.77
METROPOLITAN AREAS	32 626	5 594	171.47	27 916	4 736	169.67	3 554	632	177.95
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 140	408	190.70	1 242	262	210.91	848	134	158.09
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	30 486	5 186	170.12	26 674	4 474	167.75	2 706	498	184.18
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 282	2 050	166.94	9 424	1 571	166.74	2 378	400	168.03
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 384	247	178.74	689	136	197.58	656	102	155.04
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 898	1 803	165.44	8 734	1 435	164.31	1 722	298	172.98
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	20 343	3 544	174.20	18 492	3 165	171.16	1 175	233	198.03
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	756	161	212.60	553	126	227.52	192	32	168.49
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	19 588	3 383	172.72	17 939	3 039	169.42	984	200	203.79
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	13 581	2 669	196.50	12 409	2 383	192.06	924	235	254.61
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 130	856	207.22	3 496	704	201.46	540	131	242.78
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 451	1 813	191.82	8 912	1 679	188.37	384	104	271.23
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	8 501	2 659	312.78	5 637	1 632	289.47	2 570	927	360.62
METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 469	1 738	317.80	3 397	989	291.26	1 878	671	357.53
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 560	522	334.94	608	194	318.89	919	317	345.45
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 909	1 216	310.95	2 789	795	285.23	959	354	369.09
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	3 324	1 073	322.94	1 700	498	292.64	1 500	531	354.08
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 302	427	327.82	442	141	318.94	830	275	330.72
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 022	647	319.80	1 258	356	283.38	670	257	383.04
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 145	665	309.82	1 697	492	289.88	378	140	371.22
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	258	96	370.97	166	53	318.75	88	43	484.00
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 887	569	301.48	1 531	439	286.75	290	98	336.84
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	3 032	921	303.74	2 240	642	286.75	692	255	369.03
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 441	442	307.12	885	248	279.96	502	179	356.86
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 591	478	300.69	1 355	394	291.18	190	76	401.18

[1] INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 3 YEARS OLD.

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	178 101	11 034	16 187	52 201	28 750	22 205	11 391	10 594	25 738
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1 142	24	51	202	136	122	83	99	426
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	4 726	38	51	435	459	658	421	518	2 145
6 AND 7 YEARS	6 548	452	160	614	720	856	588	656	2 502
8 YEARS	11 820	1 876	291	908	830	1 235	976	1 068	4 636
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	31 480	8 467	3 851	5 146	3 170	3 143	1 861	1 687	4 156
4 YEARS	65 385	167	7 481	21 480	11 564	9 223	4 418	4 063	6 989
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	57 000	10	4 302	23 416	11 871	6 969	3 045	2 503	4 883
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.9	12.5	12.9	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.3	11.0
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	68.7	1.6	72.8	80.0	81.5	72.9	65.5	62.0	46.1
MALE									
TOTAL	84 955	5 608	7 991	25 792	14 075	10 721	5 355	4 898	10 516
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	555	10	28	110	96	52	40	38	181
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 452	25	30	239	254	370	216	281	1 038
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 082	277	96	308	350	448	281	318	1 004
8 YEARS	5 608	1 006	148	441	429	654	516	512	1 902
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 883	4 204	2 060	2 475	1 434	1 428	693	755	1 633
4 YEARS	28 513	78	3 659	10 079	5 004	3 791	1 683	1 653	2 567
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	29 861	8	1 969	12 140	6 507	3 979	1 725	1 342	2 190
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	9.9	12.4	12.9	12.9	12.6	12.4	12.3	10.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	68.7	1.5	70.4	86.1	81.8	72.5	63.6	61.1	45.2
FEMALE									
TOTAL	93 145	5 427	8 196	26 409	14 675	11 484	6 036	5 696	15 222
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	587	14	23	92	39	70	42	61	245
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 273	13	22	196	205	288	205	237	1 107
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 466	175	64	306	371	408	307	339	1 498
8 YEARS	6 212	870	143	467	401	580	460	556	2 734
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16 597	4 263	1 790	2 671	1 736	1 715	968	931	2 523
4 YEARS	36 871	89	3 822	11 401	6 559	5 433	2 735	2 410	4 422
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	27 139	2	2 333	11 276	5 364	2 990	1 319	1 161	2 693
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	10.0	12.5	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	11.1
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	68.7	1.7	75.1	85.9	81.2	73.3	67.2	62.7	46.7
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	22 812	2 060	2 660	6 737	3 180	2 096	1 132	1 193	3 751
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	431	8	17	67	45	45	34	38	178
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 678	21	28	196	201	202	125	171	733
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 912	225	64	263	274	230	123	153	580
8 YEARS	2 528	450	144	351	217	252	169	166	778
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 347	1 324	1 083	1 641	714	469	262	254	589
4 YEARS	6 580	30	962	2 645	1 155	624	318	271	576
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3 335	2	362	1 574	574	276	101	129	318
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.3	9.5	12.0	12.3	12.1	10.9	10.0	9.9	8.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	43.5	1.5	49.8	62.6	54.4	42.9	37.0	33.6	23.8
MALE									
TOTAL	8 938	1 055	1 135	2 692	1 255	859	417	433	1 093
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	188	2	8	31	24	23	14	12	75
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	745	15	14	95	98	96	63	70	294
6 AND 7 YEARS	748	134	34	122	113	104	45	51	143
8 YEARS	979	236	72	137	88	102	65	72	207
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 466	654	489	597	256	175	78	73	144
4 YEARS	2 371	12	381	1 007	390	234	104	97	145
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 442	2	138	703	286	125	46	57	85
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.1	9.4	11.8	12.4	12.1	10.6	9.7	9.6	8.2
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.7	1.3	45.7	63.5	53.9	41.9	35.9	35.6	21.0
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13 874	1 005	1 525	4 046	1 925	1 239	715	751	2 658
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	243	7	9	36	22	22	20	25	102
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	934	6	13	101	103	106	62	101	440
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 164	91	30	141	161	126	75	102	437
8 YEARS	1 549	214	73	214	129	150	104	94	571
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 881	670	595	1 044	458	294	185	191	445
4 YEARS	4 209	17	581	1 638	765	390	214	174	431
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 893	-	224	870	288	151	54	73	233
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.3	9.6	12.1	12.3	12.1	11.1	10.1	10.0	8.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	44.0	1.7	52.8	62.0	54.7	43.6	37.6	32.4	25.0

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	12.8	18.7	16.4	12.9	11.1	9.4	9.9	11.3	14.6
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	37.8	(B)	(B)	33.2	33.4	36.7	41.1	38.2	41.7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	35.5	(B)	(B)	45.1	43.8	30.7	29.7	33.0	34.2
6 AND 7 YEARS	29.2	49.7	40.2	42.9	38.0	26.9	21.0	23.3	23.2
8 YEARS	21.4	24.0	49.7	38.6	26.2	20.4	17.3	15.6	16.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20.2	15.6	28.1	31.9	22.5	14.9	14.1	15.7	14.2
4 YEARS	10.1	17.7	12.9	12.3	10.0	6.8	7.2	6.7	8.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.9	(B)	8.4	6.7	4.8	4.0	3.3	5.2	6.5
MALE									
TOTAL	10.5	18.8	14.2	10.4	8.9	6.0	7.8	8.8	10.4
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	33.9	(B)	(B)	28.0	24.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	41.7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	30.4	(B)	(B)	39.8	38.6	25.9	29.0	24.9	28.3
6 AND 7 YEARS	24.3	48.3	35.8	39.5	32.3	23.2	17.0	16.1	14.2
8 YEARS	17.4	23.5	48.3	31.0	20.5	15.6	12.6	14.1	10.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16.6	15.6	23.7	24.1	17.8	12.3	6.7	9.7	8.8
4 YEARS	8.3	15.5	10.4	10.0	7.8	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.6	(B)	7.0	5.8	4.4	3.2	2.7	4.2	3.9
FEMALE									
TOTAL	14.9	18.5	18.6	15.3	13.1	10.8	11.8	13.4	17.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	41.4	(B)	(B)	39.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	41.8
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	41.1	(B)	(B)	51.7	50.3	37.0	30.5	42.6	39.7
6 AND 7 YEARS	33.6	51.9	(B)	46.3	43.4	31.0	24.6	30.2	29.2
8 YEARS	24.9	24.6	51.0	45.8	32.3	25.8	22.6	16.9	20.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23.4	15.7	33.2	39.1	26.4	17.1	19.1	20.5	17.6
4 YEARS	11.4	19.6	15.2	14.4	11.7	7.2	7.8	7.2	9.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	7.0	(B)	9.6	7.7	5.4	5.0	4.1	6.3	8.7
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	154 108	9 109	13 503	44 401	28 874	19 366	10 134	9 488	23 234
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	815	16	43	149	100	91	47	69	298
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	3 425	26	42	379	385	489	291	345	1 467
6 AND 7 YEARS	5 243	332	141	543	535	647	440	499	2 105
8 YEARS	10 298	1 524	227	757	696	1 031	854	929	4 280
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25 792	7 066	2 964	3 983	2 440	2 512	1 566	1 473	3 787
4 YEARS	57 661	133	6 348	18 232	10 131	8 289	4 066	3 815	6 648
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	50 873	10	3 737	20 358	10 587	6 307	2 869	2 357	4 648
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.9	12.5	12.9	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.4	11.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.4	1.6	74.7	86.9	83.3	75.4	68.4	65.0	48.6
MALE									
TOTAL	74 043	4 646	6 708	22 216	12 355	9 417	4 823	4 396	9 482
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	397	7	22	83	70	42	23	27	121
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 786	16	27	203	218	273	142	195	712
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 502	204	81	284	262	343	210	255	863
8 YEARS	4 935	633	116	376	362	563	463	443	1 779
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 279	3 513	1 591	1 946	1 156	1 137	779	670	1 486
4 YEARS	25 176	63	3 131	8 620	4 380	3 444	1 554	1 551	2 436
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	26 966	8	1 739	10 704	5 906	3 614	1 653	1 256	2 086
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	9.9	12.5	13.0	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.4	11.4
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.4	1.5	72.6	87.0	83.3	74.9	66.5	63.9	47.7
FEMALE									
TOTAL	80 066	4 464	6 795	22 184	12 518	9 949	5 311	5 092	13 752
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	419	9	21	66	30	48	24	42	178
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 639	10	15	176	167	216	149	151	755
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 741	128	60	259	273	304	231	245	1 242
8 YEARS	5 363	691	111	380	334	468	391	486	2 502
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 513	3 553	1 374	2 037	1 283	1 374	788	804	2 301
4 YEARS	32 484	70	3 217	9 612	5 751	4 845	2 512	2 264	4 212
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	23 907	2	1 998	9 654	4 681	2 693	1 216	1 101	2 562
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	10.0	12.6	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.4	11.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.4	1.6	76.7	86.8	83.3	75.8	70.2	66.1	49.3

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	16 129	1 289	1 717	4 732	2 292	1 531	790	910	2 870
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	268	3	10	44	33	32	13	24	108
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 101	13	25	177	165	142	67	98	415
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 363	134	52	228	191	153	71	110	422
8 YEARS	1 922	302	96	269	173	177	124	127	654
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 102	816	627	1 072	421	318	168	204	476
4 YEARS	4 770	19	629	1 787	839	476	259	236	525
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 603	2	278	1 155	469	233	87	110	269
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.4	9.5	12.1	12.3	12.2	11.3	10.7	10.5	8.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.7	1.6	52.8	62.2	57.1	46.3	43.8	38.0	27.7
MALE									
TOTAL	6 489	658	724	2 018	993	673	293	341	790
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	111	2	3	23	16	16	7	7	38
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	494	8	14	85	83	70	27	41	165
6 AND 7 YEARS	554	83	25	111	80	78	29	41	106
8 YEARS	753	159	50	112	72	80	52	56	173
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 612	397	266	410	173	137	55	63	111
4 YEARS	1 788	8	257	731	312	187	82	85	126
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 176	2	108	545	258	106	40	47	71
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.4	9.4	12.0	12.4	12.2	10.6	10.4	10.3	8.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.7	1.5	50.5	63.2	57.3	43.5	41.9	38.8	24.9
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9 640	631	993	2 714	1 299	858	497	568	2 080
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	157	2	7	21	17	16	7	17	70
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	608	5	10	91	82	73	41	56	250
6 AND 7 YEARS	809	51	27	117	112	74	42	69	316
8 YEARS	1 169	143	46	157	102	97	72	71	480
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 490	419	361	662	248	182	113	142	365
4 YEARS	2 982	11	372	1 055	528	289	177	151	399
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 427	-	170	611	211	127	46	63	199
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.5	9.6	12.1	12.3	12.2	11.8	11.0	10.7	8.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.7	1.8	54.6	61.4	56.9	48.6	44.9	37.6	28.7
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	10.5	14.2	12.7	10.7	9.2	7.9	7.8	9.6	12.4
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	32.9	(B)	(B)	29.5	32.8	35.2	(B)	(B)	36.1
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	32.2	(B)	(B)	46.6	42.9	29.0	23.2	28.3	28.3
6 AND 7 YEARS	26.0	40.4	37.0	42.1	35.8	23.6	16.2	22.1	20.1
8 YEARS	18.7	19.8	42.4	35.5	24.9	17.1	14.5	13.7	15.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15.9	11.5	21.1	26.9	17.3	12.7	10.7	13.9	12.6
4 YEARS	8.3	14.2	9.9	9.8	8.3	5.7	6.4	6.2	7.9
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.1	(B)	7.4	5.7	4.4	3.7	3.0	4.7	5.8
MALE									
TOTAL	8.8	14.2	10.8	9.1	8.0	7.1	6.1	7.8	8.3
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	28.1	(B)	(B)	27.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.3
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	27.6	(B)	(B)	42.0	38.0	25.5	19.0	21.3	23.2
6 AND 7 YEARS	22.2	40.8	31.2	39.2	30.4	22.8	13.9	16.2	12.3
8 YEARS	15.3	19.0	42.8	29.7	19.7	14.2	11.3	12.7	9.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13.1	11.3	16.7	21.1	15.0	12.0	7.1	9.4	7.5
4 YEARS	7.1	(B)	8.2	8.5	7.1	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.4	(B)	6.2	5.1	4.4	2.9	2.4	3.8	3.4
FEMALE									
TOTAL	12.0	14.1	14.6	12.2	10.4	8.6	9.4	11.2	15.1
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	37.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	39.4
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	37.1	(B)	(B)	51.9	49.3	33.4	27.1	37.4	33.1
6 AND 7 YEARS	29.5	40.0	(B)	45.2	40.9	24.5	18.3	28.1	25.5
8 YEARS	21.8	20.7	42.0	41.3	30.5	20.7	18.4	14.6	19.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18.4	11.8	26.3	32.5	19.3	13.2	14.3	17.6	15.9
4 YEARS	9.2	(B)	11.6	11.0	9.2	6.0	7.0	6.7	9.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	6.0	(B)	8.5	6.3	4.5	4.7	3.8	5.7	7.7

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	19 444	1 628	2 234	6 262	2 976	2 261	1 034	925	2 124
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	214	7	6	31	31	14	21	15	88
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 154	6	2	33	55	144	118	153	639
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 127	107	14	49	160	188	126	141	343
8 YEARS	1 304	304	56	120	115	184	103	120	301
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 017	1 176	794	1 045	644	569	279	186	323
4 YEARS	6 483	26	953	2 813	1 218	745	276	199	254
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4 146	-	409	2 170	752	416	111	111	176
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	9.7	12.3	12.7	12.4	12.0	10.5	9.5	8.0
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	54.7	1.6	61.0	79.6	66.2	51.4	37.4	33.5	20.2
MALE									
TOTAL	8 757	810	1 052	2 858	1 332	1 003	445	411	845
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	133	3	6	19	26	7	14	7	53
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	600	7	1	24	32	89	72	75	301
6 AND 7 YEARS	505	65	10	16	78	93	66	58	118
8 YEARS	576	150	26	55	59	83	43	57	102
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 279	573	425	481	243	260	105	74	118
4 YEARS	2 815	12	428	1 279	544	274	109	80	89
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 849	-	157	985	350	199	36	60	64
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	9.7	12.1	12.7	12.4	11.7	9.6	9.3	7.2
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	53.3	1.5	55.5	79.2	67.1	47.1	32.6	34.0	18.1
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10 687	819	1 181	3 403	1 644	1 257	589	514	1 279
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	80	5	-	12	5	8	8	8	35
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	553	1	2	10	23	55	46	78	338
6 AND 7 YEARS	622	42	3	33	82	95	60	83	225
8 YEARS	728	154	29	65	56	102	60	63	199
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 738	603	369	564	401	309	174	112	205
4 YEARS	3 666	14	526	1 533	674	471	166	119	165
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 297	-	253	1 186	403	217	75	51	112
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.2	9.8	12.4	12.7	12.4	12.1	11.0	9.7	8.2
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	55.8	1.7	65.9	79.9	65.5	54.8	41.0	33.1	21.6
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	5 915	690	836	1 751	770	496	314	248	811
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	112	5	4	12	10	5	15	7	55
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	527	6	2	11	30	49	56	53	310
6 AND 7 YEARS	507	83	12	28	74	75	47	43	145
8 YEARS	537	128	44	71	37	70	39	33	114
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 065	461	418	523	275	140	59	53	106
4 YEARS	1 598	7	289	775	270	125	57	33	42
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	569	-	67	332	73	31	11	16	38
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.9	9.5	11.7	12.3	11.5	10.3	9.0	8.3	6.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	36.6	1.0	42.6	63.2	44.6	31.6	21.5	19.8	9.9
MALE									
TOTAL	2 087	354	350	558	216	155	117	70	208
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	67	-	4	6	8	5	7	2	35
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	225	6	-	4	12	25	35	21	123
6 AND 7 YEARS	175	47	9	10	27	23	19	10	31
8 YEARS	191	65	20	21	14	22	10	13	27
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	772	234	204	172	73	32	21	6	29
4 YEARS	482	2	94	241	65	37	20	11	13
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	174	-	19	104	17	12	6	6	10
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.5	9.4	11.4	12.3	11.0	10.0	7.7	8.2	4.9
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	31.4	0.7	32.2	61.9	37.9	31.6	21.8	24.7	8.5
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 828	336	486	1 193	554	341	197	178	542
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	45	5	-	6	3	-	8	5	20
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	302	1	2	7	17	25	21	42	187
6 AND 7 YEARS	331	36	3	18	47	52	26	33	114
8 YEARS	346	63	24	50	23	48	30	20	87
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 293	227	213	351	202	108	68	46	77
4 YEARS	1 116	5	195	534	205	88	37	22	30
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	395	-	48	228	57	20	5	10	28
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.1	9.7	12.0	12.3	11.8	10.4	9.5	8.5	7.1
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.5	1.4	50.1	63.9	47.2	31.6	21.4	17.8	10.6

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	30.4	42.4	37.4	28.0	25.9	21.9	30.3	26.8	38.2
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	52.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	62.7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	45.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.3	47.5	41.1	48.5
6 AND 7 YEARS	45.0	77.5	(B)	(B)	46.4	39.9	37.3	30.4	42.4
8 YEARS	41.2	42.1	(B)	59.2	32.3	37.9	38.2	27.8	37.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	41.2	39.2	52.6	50.0	42.7	24.6	31.9	28.3	32.9
4 YEARS	24.7	(B)	30.3	27.6	22.1	16.8	20.6	16.5	16.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	13.7	(B)	16.5	15.3	9.7	7.5	9.8	14.7	21.5
MALE									
TOTAL	23.8	43.7	33.2	19.5	16.2	15.4	26.3	17.1	31.8
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	50.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	37.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.9	(B)	28.1	40.7
6 AND 7 YEARS	34.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.6	24.8	(B)	(B)	26.2
8 YEARS	33.3	43.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.1	(B)	(B)	26.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	33.9	40.9	48.1	35.7	30.0	12.2	20.0	(B)	24.8
4 YEARS	17.1	(B)	21.9	18.8	11.9	13.6	17.9	13.9	14.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	9.4	(B)	12.1	10.6	4.8	5.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	35.8	41.0	41.2	35.1	33.7	27.1	33.4	34.5	42.4
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	56.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	54.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	53.6	55.4
6 AND 7 YEARS	53.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	57.7	54.7	(B)	40.0	50.8
8 YEARS	47.5	41.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	47.5	(B)	(B)	43.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47.2	37.6	57.8	62.2	50.4	35.0	39.0	41.2	37.5
4 YEARS	30.4	(B)	37.2	34.9	30.4	18.7	22.3	18.2	18.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	17.2	(B)	19.2	19.2	14.0	9.1	6.6	(B)	24.6

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	178 101	11 034	16 187	52 201	28 750	22 205	11 391	10 594	25 738
WORKED LAST YEAR	117 126	4 147	12 180	42 712	23 688	17 078	7 695	5 514	4 112
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.6	23.0	32.7	43.1	46.0	46.8	46.3	44.5	39.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	89 669	641	6 438	35 198	19 951	14 623	6 442	4 433	1 943
50 TO 52 WEEKS	63 980	47	2 601	24 010	15 718	11 791	5 173	3 359	1 281
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8 090	15	658	3 759	1 572	1 179	467	310	131
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6 020	18	714	2 841	1 079	697	288	258	125
26 WEEKS OR LESS	11 579	562	2 465	4 588	1 581	957	514	506	406
WORKED PART-TIME	27 456	3 506	5 743	7 514	3 737	2 454	1 254	1 081	2 169
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 957	704	1 698	2 680	1 640	1 177	606	478	974
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 270	244	556	982	517	330	184	163	294
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 516	336	823	1 075	554	283	136	111	198
26 WEEKS OR LESS	10 713	2 222	2 665	2 776	1 026	665	328	328	703
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	43 189	3 396	7 881	16 022	6 329	4 110	1 916	1 677	1 657
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 691	15	168	870	522	454	270	196	197
KEEPING HOUSE	6 741	37	468	3 115	1 513	856	306	243	203
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	17 666	316	2 463	8 116	3 256	2 029	816	477	193
OTHER	16 090	3 028	4 782	3 921	1 038	771	525	761	1 264
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	3 514	267	816	1 443	502	280	115	55	36
5 TO 14 WEEKS	7 028	259	1 144	3 135	1 232	747	240	192	79
15 TO 26 WEEKS	5 868	118	865	2 767	1 022	640	249	143	64
27 WEEKS OR MORE	5 063	154	867	2 181	906	510	252	127	65
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	60 094	6 886	3 905	8 932	4 871	5 099	3 695	5 080	21 625
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	8 252	19	130	745	682	1 168	999	1 209	3 299
KEEPING HOUSE	21 922	57	653	5 231	3 392	3 184	2 000	2 058	5 347
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 024	6 476	2 280	1 070	117	60	10	6	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 897	297	693	1 593	539	426	150	131	68
RETIRED	15 069	1	-	10	29	173	485	1 602	12 768
OTHER	929	36	149	283	111	88	51	73	138
IN ARMED FORCES	881	(X)	101	557	191	29	1	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	84 955	5 608	7 991	25 792	14 075	10 721	5 355	4 898	10 516
WORKED LAST YEAR	64 827	2 256	6 320	23 144	13 139	9 714	4 509	3 225	2 519
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.7	22.5	32.4	44.4	47.7	48.0	47.2	45.3	39.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	54 990	434	3 729	20 725	12 494	9 229	4 196	2 848	1 335
50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 135	37	1 440	14 374	10 165	7 617	3 413	2 193	895
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 760	9	382	2 180	948	681	294	185	81
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 579	12	421	1 726	590	410	178	161	81
26 WEEKS OR LESS	6 517	376	1 486	2 445	791	520	312	308	277
WORKED PART-TIME	9 837	1 822	2 591	2 419	645	485	313	378	1 184
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 200	366	732	859	253	174	127	153	536
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 182	121	267	370	82	83	52	67	140
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 231	180	367	340	115	60	26	32	111
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 224	1 155	1 225	850	195	168	108	126	397
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	21 492	1 854	4 148	7 911	2 721	1 923	969	879	1 088
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 289	9	72	438	193	240	147	90	100
KEEPING HOUSE	145	7	14	65	12	14	5	15	12
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11 408	199	1 594	5 288	2 069	1 302	527	303	124
OTHER	8 650	1 638	2 468	2 119	447	366	289	470	851
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 759	140	365	732	239	152	77	34	20
5 TO 14 WEEKS	4 111	133	667	1 857	697	450	146	117	43
15 TO 26 WEEKS	3 916	77	589	1 855	671	423	160	98	44
27 WEEKS OR MORE	3 171	96	546	1 377	549	324	164	75	39
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	19 247	3 349	1 569	2 091	745	978	845	1 673	7 997
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 624	8	65	428	374	567	461	620	1 101
KEEPING HOUSE	146	3	12	28	31	18	8	6	40
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 793	3 150	1 007	576	24	25	3	5	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 042	171	381	862	231	213	82	67	35
RETIRED	8 172	-	-	5	20	111	277	956	6 803
OTHER	470	19	103	192	64	43	15	19	14
IN ARMED FORCES	881	(X)	101	557	191	29	1	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	93 145	5 427	8 196	26 409	14 675	11 484	6 036	5 696	15 222
WORKED LAST YEAR	52 299	1 890	5 860	19 568	10 549	7 363	3 186	2 288	1 593
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.1	23.6	33.0	41.6	43.8	45.2	45.1	43.3	38.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	34 679	207	2 709	14 473	7 457	5 395	2 246	1 585	609
50 TO 52 WEEKS	23 845	10	1 161	9 636	5 553	4 174	1 760	1 165	386
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 331	5	276	1 580	625	497	173	125	50
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 441	6	293	1 115	489	287	110	97	44
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 063	186	979	2 142	790	436	203	198	129
WORKED PART-TIME	17 619	1 683	3 151	5 095	3 092	1 969	941	703	985
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 757	338	967	1 821	1 387	1 002	480	325	438
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 088	123	289	612	435	247	132	97	154
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 285	156	456	735	439	223	110	79	87
26 WEEKS OR LESS	6 489	1 067	1 440	1 927	831	497	219	203	306
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	21 697	1 543	3 733	8 111	3 609	2 187	947	798	770
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 402	6	96	431	329	214	123	106	97
KEEPING HOUSE	6 596	30	454	3 050	1 501	842	300	228	191
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	6 259	117	869	2 828	1 188	727	288	174	68
OTHER	7 440	1 390	2 313	1 802	591	405	236	290	413
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 755	127	451	711	263	128	38	21	16
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 917	126	477	1 278	535	297	94	75	35
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 952	41	276	912	350	217	90	44	20
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 892	58	320	804	357	186	88	52	26
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	40 847	3 536	2 336	6 842	4 126	4 121	2 850	3 407	13 628
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	4 626	11	64	317	308	601	538	589	2 199
KEEPING HOUSE	21 776	54	641	5 204	3 361	3 165	1 992	2 052	5 307
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 231	3 327	1 273	494	93	36	8	1	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 856	126	312	732	308	213	68	64	33
RETIRED	6 896	1	-	5	10	62	208	646	5 965
OTHER	459	17	46	90	47	44	36	54	125
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	22 812	2 060	2 660	6 737	3 180	2 098	1 132	1 193	3 751
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 119	512	1 400	3 632	1 808	895	397	270	206
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	30.6	18.5	24.4	30.1	35.3	35.2	34.7	35.0	35.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 402	125	657	2 295	1 242	601	246	163	72
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 000	7	116	701	607	324	121	76	47
40 TO 49 WEEKS	421	-	44	226	87	37	15	9	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	667	7	96	337	144	50	18	14	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 314	111	401	1 031	404	189	92	64	22
WORKED PART-TIME	3 718	387	743	1 336	565	294	151	107	133
50 TO 52 WEEKS	863	53	127	293	165	85	62	45	52
40 TO 49 WEEKS	341	23	49	119	73	30	12	15	19
27 TO 39 WEEKS	470	25	108	209	83	23	13	7	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 024	285	460	715	244	157	64	40	59
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	6 236	452	1 157	2 637	1 035	486	214	149	107
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	402	-	17	136	91	64	44	27	23
KEEPING HOUSE	896	22	115	454	167	70	29	23	17
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 954	47	439	1 423	603	282	103	47	10
OTHER	1 984	383	586	624	175	70	38	52	57
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	391	27	119	161	55	20	4	1	4
5 TO 14 WEEKS	840	43	185	384	164	41	7	9	6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 075	23	178	530	182	105	34	21	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 404	24	212	644	302	136	62	20	4
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 669	1 548	1 258	3 085	1 372	1 203	735	923	3 545
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 809	8	47	279	305	427	344	368	1 031
KEEPING HOUSE	4 355	29	314	1 533	679	470	263	266	802
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 342	1 418	533	326	43	17	-	4	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 880	74	305	849	299	224	63	42	23
RETIRED	1 985	-	-	6	9	38	56	218	1 659
OTHER	299	18	59	92	38	27	9	25	31
IN ARMED FORCES	23	(X)	1	21	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	8 938	1 055	1 135	2 692	1 255	859	417	433	1 093
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 670	267	658	1 870	922	501	210	137	106
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.4	19.0	23.5	31.4	36.4	35.6	34.3	36.8	38.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 156	76	349	1 332	737	378	151	88	44
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 256	7	65	439	374	212	75	50	33
40 TO 49 WEEKS	246	-	17	132	58	27	9	2	1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	403	3	52	219	87	24	12	6	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 250	66	215	542	218	116	54	30	9
WORKED PART-TIME	1 514	191	308	537	184	123	59	48	63
50 TO 52 WEEKS	319	27	35	123	46	21	22	16	27
40 TO 49 WEEKS	139	13	26	45	18	15	5	11	8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	179	13	40	86	27	6	2	4	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	877	138	208	283	93	81	30	17	28
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	3 094	233	558	1 307	500	269	112	70	46
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	210	-	10	68	48	36	26	15	9
KEEPING HOUSE	30	6	2	12	3	1	3	3	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 811	21	253	884	367	189	61	27	8
OTHER	1 043	206	293	343	83	42	23	25	29
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	138	12	42	64	13	5	1	1	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	410	21	101	176	71	28	4	2	6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	650	8	100	325	110	75	19	13	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	891	13	125	420	192	89	39	12	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 246	788	476	801	333	358	208	296	986
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 043	5	21	141	149	175	131	148	273
KEEPING HOUSE	56	-	4	15	16	11	5	2	3
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 145	723	239	159	12	9	-	4	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	977	49	168	429	131	125	45	23	8
RETIRED	866	-	-	2	7	22	23	111	700
OTHER	158	10	45	55	18	15	4	9	2
IN ARMED FORCES	23	(X)	1	21	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13 874	1 005	1 525	4 046	1 925	1 239	715	761	2 658
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 450	245	742	1 762	886	394	188	133	99
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.6	17.9	25.3	28.7	34.2	34.7	35.2	33.1	32.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 246	49	307	963	505	223	95	75	29
50 TO 52 WEEKS	744	-	52	262	233	113	45	26	13
40 TO 49 WEEKS	175	-	27	95	29	10	6	7	1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	263	4	44	118	57	26	6	8	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 064	45	185	489	186	74	38	35	13
WORKED PART-TIME	2 204	196	435	799	381	172	93	59	71
50 TO 52 WEEKS	563	26	92	170	118	64	40	29	25
40 TO 49 WEEKS	202	10	23	75	56	15	8	5	11
27 TO 39 WEEKS	291	12	66	122	56	16	10	3	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 147	148	252	432	151	76	35	22	32
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	3 142	219	599	1 330	535	217	102	79	61
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	192	-	7	68	44	28	19	12	14
KEEPING HOUSE	866	16	113	442	164	69	26	20	17
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 143	26	186	539	236	92	42	20	2
OTHER	941	177	293	281	92	29	15	26	28
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	253	15	77	97	42	15	3	-	[illegible]
5 TO 14 WEEKS	429	21	84	208	93	13	3	7	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	424	15	79	206	72	30	15	8	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	513	11	87	224	110	48	23	8	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 424	760	783	2 284	1 039	845	527	627	2 559
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 766	3	27	137	156	252	213	220	758
KEEPING HOUSE	4 299	29	310	1 517	662	459	258	254	799
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 196	695	295	167	30	8	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	903	25	136	420	168	99	19	20	16
RETIRED	1 119	-	-	4	2	16	33	107	958
OTHER	140	8	14	37	20	12	5	16	28

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	12.8	18.7	16.4	12.9	11.1	9.4	9.9	11.3	14.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	7.8	12.3	11.5	8.5	7.6	5.2	5.2	4.9	5.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	6.0	19.5	10.2	6.5	6.2	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.1	(B)	4.5	2.9	3.9	2.7	2.3	2.3	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.2	(B)	6.7	6.0	5.6	3.1	3.2	2.9	1.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11.1	(B)	13.4	11.9	13.3	7.2	6.2	5.4	1.4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	20.0	19.8	16.3	22.5	25.6	19.8	17.9	12.7	5.3
WORKED PART-TIME	13.5	11.0	12.9	17.8	15.1	12.0	12.1	9.9	6.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8.9	7.5	7.5	11.0	10.1	7.2	10.3	9.4	5.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	10.4	9.6	8.7	12.1	14.2	9.0	6.7	9.4	6.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	13.4	7.4	13.1	19.4	15.0	8.1	9.2	6.0	1.7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	18.9	12.8	17.2	25.8	23.8	23.6	19.6	12.1	8.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	14.4	13.3	14.7	16.5	16.4	11.8	11.2	8.9	5.7
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	14.9	(B)	9.9	15.6	17.5	14.0	15.4	13.7	11.7
KEEPING HOUSE	13.3	(B)	24.5	14.6	11.0	8.2	9.5	9.6	8.3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	16.7	15.0	17.8	17.5	18.5	13.9	12.6	9.9	5.1
OTHER	12.3	12.6	12.3	15.9	16.8	9.1	7.2	6.8	4.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	11.1	10.0	14.6	11.2	11.0	7.0	3.8	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	11.9	16.5	16.2	12.2	13.3	5.4	3.1	4.8	7.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	18.3	19.4	20.6	19.2	17.9	16.4	13.6	14.6	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	27.7	15.5	24.5	29.5	33.3	26.7	24.7	15.4	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	22.7	22.5	32.2	34.5	28.2	23.6	19.9	18.2	16.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	34.0	(B)	36.5	37.4	44.8	36.5	34.4	30.4	31.2
KEEPING HOUSE	19.9	(B)	48.1	29.3	20.0	14.8	13.2	12.9	15.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	23.4	21.9	23.4	30.5	36.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	48.2	25.0	43.9	53.3	55.5	52.6	42.3	[illegible]	(B)
RETIRED	13.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.9	11.5	13.6	13.0
OTHER	32.1	(B)	39.5	32.4	33.9	31.0	(B)	(B)	22.1
IN ARMED FORCES	2.6	(X)	1.5	3.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	10.5	18.8	14.2	10.4	8.9	8.0	7.8	8.8	[illegible]
WORKED LAST YEAR	7.2	11.8	10.4	8.1	7.0	5.2	4.6	4.2	4.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.7	17.5	9.4	6.4	5.9	4.1	3.6	3.1	3.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.1	(B)	4.5	3.1	3.7	2.8	2.2	2.3	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.2	(B)	4.5	6.0	6.2	3.9	3.1	1.1	0.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11.3	(B)	12.4	12.7	14.7	5.8	6.7	3.8	0.7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	19.2	17.5	14.5	22.2	27.6	22.2	17.5	9.6	3.2
WORKED PART-TIME	15.4	10.5	11.9	22.2	28.6	25.3	16.7	12.7	5.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10.0	7.4	4.8	14.4	18.8	11.9	17.4	13.7	5.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	11.7	10.9	9.5	12.1	21.3	17.8	(B)	(B)	5.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	14.5	7.4	10.9	25.3	23.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	20.8	11.9	17.0	33.4	47.6	46.3	27.3	13.6	7.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	14.4	12.6	13.5	16.5	18.4	14.0	11.6	7.9	4.8
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	16.3	(B)	(B)	15.4	24.7	15.1	17.5	16.2	8.7
KEEPING HOUSE	20.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	15.9	10.7	15.9	16.7	17.7	14.5	11.6	8.8	6.4
OTHER	12.1	12.6	11.9	16.2	18.5	11.4	7.8	5.3	3.4
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	7.8	8.4	11.5	8.7	5.6	3.2	1.5	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	10.0	16.2	15.2	9.5	10.2	6.2	2.8	2.0	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	16.6	10.1	16.9	17.5	16.5	17.7	12.0	13.0	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	28.1	13.7	22.8	30.5	34.9	27.3	24.0	15.5	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	22.1	23.5	30.3	38.3	44.7	36.6	24.6	17.7	12.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	28.8	(B)	(B)	33.0	39.9	30.9	28.3	23.8	24.8
KEEPING HOUSE	38.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	23.9	23.0	23.7	27.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	47.8	28.7	44.1	49.8	56.5	58.7	54.9	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	10.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.1	8.4	11.6	10.3
OTHER	33.7	(B)	43.4	28.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	2.6	(X)	1.5	3.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	14.9	18.5	18.6	15.3	13.1	10.8	11.8	13.4	17.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	8.5	12.9	12.7	9.0	8.4	5.4	5.9	5.8	6.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	6.5	23.8	11.3	6.7	6.8	4.1	4.2	4.7	4.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.1	(B)	4.4	2.7	4.2	2.7	2.6	2.2	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.2	(B)	9.7	6.0	4.6	2.0	3.2	5.5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.8	(B)	14.9	10.5	11.7	9.1	3.4	7.9	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	21.0	24.5	18.9	22.8	23.5	16.9	18.6	17.5	9.8
WORKED PART-TIME	12.5	11.6	13.8	15.7	12.3	8.7	9.9	8.3	7.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8.3	7.7	9.5	9.3	8.5	6.4	8.4	8.8	5.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.7	8.3	8.0	12.2	12.8	6.0	5.8	5.0	7.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	12.7	7.4	14.9	16.7	12.8	7.4	9.4	3.5	3.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.7	13.9	17.5	22.4	18.2	15.2	15.9	11.1	10.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	14.5	14.2	16.0	16.4	14.8	9.9	10.8	9.9	7.9
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	13.7	(B)	7.3	15.8	13.3	12.9	15.1	11.5	14.7
KEEPING HOUSE	13.1	(B)	24.8	14.5	10.9	8.2	8.8	8.8	8.9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	18.3	22.2	21.4	19.0	19.9	12.7	14.6	11.8	(B)
OTHER	12.7	12.7	12.7	15.6	15.6	7.1	6.4	9.1	6.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	14.4	11.8	17.1	13.7	15.9	11.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	14.7	16.9	17.6	16.3	17.4	4.2	3.5	9.1	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	21.7	(B)	28.5	22.5	20.5	13.8	16.5	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	27.1	(B)	27.2	27.9	30.9	25.7	24.0	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	23.1	21.5	33.5	33.4	25.2	20.5	18.5	18.4	18.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	38.2	(B)	(B)	43.3	50.7	41.9	34.6	37.4	34.5
KEEPING HOUSE	19.7	(B)	48.4	29.2	19.7	14.5	13.0	12.9	15.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	22.9	20.9	23.2	33.9	32.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	46.7	20.1	43.8	57.5	54.8	46.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	16.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.7	16.5	16.1
OTHER	30.6	(B)	(B)	41.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.6
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	154 106	9 109	13 503	44 401	24 874	19 366	10 134	9 488	23 234
WORKED LAST YEAR	102 993	3 815	10 729	37 067	20 675	15 052	6 919	4 969	3 767
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.8	23.6	33.4	43.4	46.1	46.8	46.5	44.5	39.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	78 576	582	5 730	30 449	17 367	12 835	5 823	4 001	1 788
50 TO 52 WEEKS	56 530	44	2 376	20 993	13 801	10 403	4 710	3 034	1 169
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7 058	15	612	3 281	1 336	1 010	406	277	122
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 195	18	636	2 428	924	583	255	234	118
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9 794	506	2 107	3 747	1 307	840	452	456	380
WORKED PART-TIME	24 416	3 233	4 999	6 618	3 307	2 216	1 096	968	1 978
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 012	674	1 535	2 397	1 483	1 071	533	424	894
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 962	237	511	886	458	296	161	147	266
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 150	315	749	942	469	263	123	105	185
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9 292	2 007	2 203	2 393	898	586	280	293	633
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	37 451	3 097	6 818	13 677	5 390	3 578	1 676	1 511	1 703
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 186	15	136	703	404	376	223	158	161
KEEPING HOUSE	6 150	34	398	2 831	1 400	792	278	230	189
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	14 842	293	2 123	6 728	2 688	1 741	686	408	175
OTHER	14 273	2 755	4 161	3 415	897	659	490	706	1 179
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	3 104	240	714	1 274	442	252	98	48	36
5 TO 14 WEEKS	6 030	237	982	2 683	1 048	638	203	165	74
15 TO 26 WEEKS	4 838	107	736	2 246	808	559	209	121	51
27 WEEKS OR MORE	4 038	142	687	1 711	739	427	211	107	64
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	50 378	5 292	2 679	6 874	4 040	4 292	3 215	4 519	19 467
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	6 483	18	101	549	476	873	793	973	2 700
KEEPING HOUSE	19 593	50	482	4 473	3 017	2 843	1 816	1 923	4 989
GOING TO SCHOOL	7 435	4 978	1 545	762	92	44	8	2	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 500	218	456	895	361	305	119	105	42
RETIRED	13 689	1	-	8	23	153	437	1 463	11 605
OTHER	676	28	95	188	71	75	42	53	126
IN ARMED FORCES	738	(X)	95	459	159	22	1	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	74 043	4 646	6 708	22 216	12 355	9 417	4 823	4 396	9 482
WORKED LAST YEAR	57 716	2 099	5 559	20 372	11 654	8 648	4 111	2 944	2 329
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.1	23.0	33.2	44.8	48.1	48.2	47.6	45.4	39.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	49 074	394	3 328	18 304	11 114	8 251	3 856	2 596	1 232
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 215	35	1 322	12 853	9 155	6 856	3 172	2 004	817
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 209	9	349	1 933	821	605	255	162	76
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 116	12	374	1 499	496	345	161	150	79
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 534	338	1 283	2 019	642	446	267	279	260
WORKED PART-TIME	8 642	1 705	2 231	2 068	540	397	255	348	1 096
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 876	353	658	749	220	142	111	145	498
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 072	119	246	326	70	71	45	62	133
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 098	169	326	300	94	53	23	30	101
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 596	1 063	1 001	692	156	132	76	111	384
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	18 624	1 711	3 579	6 770	2 278	1 651	828	795	1 013
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 070	9	57	370	161	202	116	72	84
KEEPING HOUSE	129	7	14	55	11	14	4	15	8
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	9 701	187	1 372	4 475	1 725	1 126	442	261	114
OTHER	7 724	1 508	2 137	1 870	381	309	265	447	807
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 569	124	315	666	208	138	66	32	20
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 555	128	567	1 599	606	389	127	100	39
15 TO 26 WEEKS	3 306	71	507	1 566	534	372	134	86	37
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 573	86	430	1 103	449	270	133	63	39
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	15 589	2 545	1 054	1 385	542	747	712	1 452	7 153
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 895	8	51	319	278	435	372	507	924
KEEPING HOUSE	114	3	11	21	23	12	7	6	32
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 523	2 396	680	408	18	15	-	1	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 354	125	250	505	169	158	68	53	25
RETIRED	7 403	-	-	5	15	95	255	876	6 157
OTHER	301	13	62	125	38	32	10	9	12
IN ARMED FORCES	738	(X)	95	459	159	22	1	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	80 066	4 464	6 795	22 184	12 518	9 949	5 311	5 092	13 752
WORKED LAST YEAR	45 277	1 716	5 170	16 695	9 021	6 403	2 808	2 026	1 438
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.2	24.3	33.7	41.7	43.7	45.0	44.8	43.1	38.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	29 502	188	2 402	12 145	6 254	4 585	1 968	1 405	556
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 315	8	1 054	8 140	4 646	3 547	1 538	1 030	352
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 849	5	263	1 348	515	406	151	115	46
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 079	6	262	929	428	238	93	84	39
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 260	168	824	1 728	665	394	185	177	120
WORKED PART-TIME	15 775	1 528	2 768	4 550	2 767	1 819	840	620	882
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 136	321	877	1 648	1 263	929	422	290	396
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 890	117	266	560	388	225	116	85	133
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 052	146	423	642	374	210	99	74	84
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 696	944	1 202	1 701	742	454	204	182	269
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	18 826	1 386	3 239	6 907	3 112	1 927	849	716	691
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 116	6	79	333	244	174	107	96	77
KEEPING HOUSE	6 021	26	384	2 775	1 388	776	274	214	181
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 141	106	752	2 253	963	615	243	148	61
OTHER	6 549	1 248	2 024	1 545	516	360	225	258	372
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 535	116	400	608	234	114	32	16	16
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 475	108	415	1 084	442	248	76	65	35
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 532	36	229	680	274	187	75	35	15
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 516	55	257	608	290	157	78	45	25
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	34 789	2 748	1 625	5 489	3 497	3 546	2 503	3 057	12 313
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 588	10	50	230	196	438	421	466	1 776
KEEPING HOUSE	19 478	47	471	4 451	2 994	2 831	1 809	1 917	4 958
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 912	2 581	865	354	73	29	8	1	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 147	93	206	389	191	147	51	52	18
RETIRED	6 287	1	-	2	8	58	182	558	5 448
OTHER	377	15	34	63	33	42	32	44	114

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	16 129	1 289	1 717	4 732	2 292	1 531	790	910	2 870
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 951	389	1 035	2 789	1 367	706	288	221	156
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.4	20.7	26.0	30.8	35.6	35.5	34.8	35.5	35.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 203	95	497	1 777	959	484	187	141	63
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 620	7	91	575	476	264	96	72	40
40 TO 49 WEEKS	345	-	38	185	71	30	9	8	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	523	7	75	261	113	42	13	12	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 715	81	294	757	249	148	68	50	19
WORKED PART-TIME	2 748	294	537	1 012	407	222	101	81	93
50 TO 52 WEEKS	692	49	112	229	122	67	39	34	39
40 TO 49 WEEKS	253	23	38	100	47	18	7	7	11
27 TO 39 WEEKS	363	21	87	158	60	17	10	6	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 440	201	300	524	178	120	45	33	40
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	4 639	332	832	1 985	769	375	153	116	77
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	272	-	9	94	61	44	30	17	17
KEEPING HOUSE	725	18	77	366	138	64	27	22	13
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 178	39	321	1 045	442	214	70	39	9
OTHER	1 463	275	425	480	128	54	26	39	38
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	308	19	94	122	50	16	3	1	4
5 TO 14 WEEKS	633	36	123	299	123	34	4	9	5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	758	19	127	375	114	82	24	16	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 026	18	147	473	231	96	40	16	4
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 163	900	681	1 928	925	825	502	688	2 714
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 842	7	29	176	198	281	216	250	684
KEEPING HOUSE	3 224	23	199	1 068	506	329	184	223	692
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 301	810	264	195	25	8	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 032	45	161	418	169	150	47	34	8
RETIRED	1 561	-	-	4	4	36	48	168	1 301
OTHER	202	15	29	67	22	21	6	14	28
IN ARMED FORCES	16	(X)	1	15	-	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	6 489	658	724	2 018	993	673	293	341	790
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 696	203	471	1 517	755	410	139	123	79
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.9	21.7	25.0	32.6	37.1	36.4	35.5	38.7	39.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 570	52	273	1 107	599	313	108	83	36
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 094	7	60	391	316	183	59	50	27
40 TO 49 WEEKS	211	-	15	115	52	21	4	2	1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	319	3	36	177	67	22	7	6	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	947	42	161	423	164	87	37	24	8
WORKED PART-TIME	1 126	151	198	411	156	97	31	40	42
50 TO 52 WEEKS	261	27	26	99	43	17	13	16	20
40 TO 49 WEEKS	111	13	19	37	14	11	3	7	6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	148	11	25	76	24	5	2	4	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	606	100	129	198	75	63	13	13	16
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 341	169	386	1 027	396	210	67	56	31
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	151	-	4	54	38	27	13	8	6
KEEPING HOUSE	29	6	2	10	3	1	3	3	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 385	16	182	681	292	149	36	22	7
OTHER	776	147	197	281	62	34	15	22	18
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	113	6	30	59	13	3	-	1	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	299	17	55	135	61	22	3	2	5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	489	6	70	254	76	63	10	10	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	672	8	93	316	155	65	23	10	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 777	455	252	486	238	263	154	219	711
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	746	5	12	98	112	134	89	109	185
KEEPING HOUSE	38	-	4	9	13	4	4	2	2
GOING TO SCHOOL	637	410	126	89	9	3	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	611	31	91	247	92	92	35	20	3
RETIRED	653	-	-	2	3	20	22	88	518
OTHER	93	9	18	40	9	10	4	1	2
IN ARMED FORCES	16	(X)	1	15	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9 640	631	993	2 714	1 299	858	497	568	2 050
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 254	186	564	1 272	612	296	149	99	77
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.7	19.5	26.8	28.7	33.7	34.1	34.0	31.4	31.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 633	42	225	671	361	171	79	58	26
50 TO 52 WEEKS	526	-	31	183	160	81	37	21	13
40 TO 49 WEEKS	134	-	23	70	19	9	6	6	1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	204	4	38	84	46	20	6	6	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	768	38	132	334	136	60	31	25	11
WORKED PART-TIME	1 621	143	339	601	251	125	70	41	51
50 TO 52 WEEKS	430	23	87	130	79	50	26	18	19
40 TO 49 WEEKS	142	10	20	63	33	6	5	-	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	215	10	62	82	35	12	8	2	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	834	101	171	325	104	57	32	20	24
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 298	163	446	959	373	165	86	60	46
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	121	-	5	40	22	17	17	8	11
KEEPING HOUSE	697	13	75	355	135	63	24	18	13
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	793	23	139	364	150	66	34	16	2
OTHER	687	127	227	199	66	20	11	17	19
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	195	12	63	63	36	13	3	-	4
5 TO 14 WEEKS	333	19	66	163	62	13	2	6	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	269	13	57	121	38	20	14	5	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	354	10	55	157	76	31	17	6	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 386	445	429	1 442	687	562	348	470	2 003
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 096	1	16	78	86	147	127	141	499
KEEPING HOUSE	3 186	23	195	1 059	443	325	180	222	690
GOING TO SCHOOL	664	399	137	106	16	6	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	421	14	70	171	77	58	12	14	6
RETIRED	908	-	-	2	2	16	26	80	782
OTHER	109	6	11	27	13	11	3	13	26
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	10.5	14.2	12.7	10.7	9.2	7.9	7.8	9.6	12.4
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.7	10.2	9.6	7.5	6.6	4.7	4.2	4.5	4.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.3	16.3	8.7	5.8	5.5	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.9	(B)	3.8	2.7	3.4	2.5	2.0	2.4	3.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.9	(B)	6.3	5.6	5.3	3.0	2.3	2.9	1.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.1	(B)	11.7	10.7	12.2	7.2	5.1	4.9	1.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.5	15.9	13.9	20.2	22.9	17.6	15.1	10.8	5.0
WORKED PART-TIME	11.3	9.1	10.7	15.3	12.3	10.0	9.2	8.3	4.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.7	7.3	7.3	9.6	8.2	6.2	7.3	8.0	4.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.5	9.9	7.5	11.3	10.4	5.9	4.6	5.0	4.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11.5	6.6	11.6	16.8	12.8	6.6	8.0	6.1	1.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	15.5	10.0	13.6	21.9	19.8	20.5	16.2	11.3	6.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	12.4	10.7	12.2	14.5	14.3	10.5	9.1	7.7	4.5
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	12.4	(B)	6.6	13.4	15.0	11.6	13.6	10.0	10.6
KEEPING HOUSE	11.8	(B)	19.5	12.9	9.9	8.0	9.7	9.4	7.1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	14.7	13.4	15.1	15.5	16.4	12.3	10.2	9.5	5.0
OTHER	10.3	10.0	10.2	14.0	14.3	8.0	5.3	5.5	3.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	9.9	7.7	13.1	9.6	11.3	6.3	3.6	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	10.5	15.2	12.5	11.1	11.7	5.4	2.1	5.4	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	15.7	17.7	17.2	16.7	14.2	14.7	11.5	13.0	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	25.1	12.6	21.4	27.7	31.2	22.5	19.1	14.9	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18.2	17.0	25.4	28.0	22.9	19.2	15.6	15.2	13.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	28.4	(B)	28.5	32.1	41.7	32.2	27.3	25.7	25.3
KEEPING HOUSE	16.5	(B)	41.2	23.9	16.8	11.6	10.1	11.6	13.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	17.5	16.3	17.1	25.5	27.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	41.3	20.8	35.4	46.7	46.7	49.1	39.6	31.9	(B)
RETIRED	11.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.5	11.0	11.5	11.2
OTHER	29.8	(B)	30.5	35.4	(B)	28.4	(B)	(B)	22.3
IN ARMED FORCES	2.1	(X)	0.9	3.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	8.8	14.2	10.8	9.1	8.0	7.1	6.1	7.8	8.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.4	9.7	8.5	7.4	6.5	4.7	3.4	4.2	3.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.2	13.3	8.2	6.0	5.4	3.8	2.8	3.2	2.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.0	(B)	4.5	3.0	3.5	2.7	1.9	2.5	3.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.0	(B)	4.4	6.0	6.3	3.5	1.5	1.3	0.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.2	(B)	9.8	11.8	13.5	6.3	4.6	4.0	0.7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.1	12.5	12.6	21.0	25.5	19.6	14.0	8.6	3.0
WORKED PART-TIME	13.0	8.8	8.9	19.9	28.9	24.3	12.3	11.5	3.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9.1	7.5	3.9	13.3	19.6	12.0	11.7	11.2	4.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	10.3	11.0	7.6	11.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	13.5	6.6	7.7	25.2	25.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	16.9	9.4	12.9	28.6	47.8	47.9	17.6	11.4	4.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	12.6	9.9	10.6	15.2	17.4	12.7	8.1	7.1	3.0
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	14.1	(B)	(B)	14.6	23.8	13.2	11.6	(B)	7.2
KEEPING HOUSE	22.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	14.3	8.6	13.3	15.2	16.9	13.2	8.1	8.6	5.9
OTHER	10.1	9.8	9.2	15.0	16.3	10.9	5.8	4.9	2.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	7.2	4.9	9.6	6.9	6.5	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	6.4	13.0	9.7	8.5	10.0	5.6	2.0	2.4	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	14.8	(B)	13.8	16.2	14.3	16.9	7.3	12.1	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	26.1	9.1	21.6	28.6	34.5	24.2	17.6	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17.8	17.9	23.9	35.1	43.9	35.2	21.6	15.1	9.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	25.8	(B)	(B)	30.8	40.3	30.7	24.0	21.5	20.1
KEEPING HOUSE	33.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	18.1	17.1	18.6	21.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	45.1	24.8	36.5	49.0	54.3	58.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	8.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.4	8.6	10.0	8.4
OTHER	30.8	(B)	(B)	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	2.1	(X)	0.9	3.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	12.0	14.1	14.6	12.2	10.4	8.6	9.4	11.2	15.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	7.2	10.8	10.9	7.6	6.8	4.6	5.3	4.9	5.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.5	22.5	9.4	5.5	5.8	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.6	(B)	3.0	2.3	3.4	2.3	2.4	2.1	3.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.7	(B)	8.8	5.2	3.8	2.3	3.7	5.0	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.8	(B)	14.5	9.1	10.7	8.5	6.0	6.6	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	18.0	22.9	16.1	19.3	20.4	15.3	16.7	14.4	9.3
WORKED PART-TIME	10.3	9.4	12.2	13.2	9.1	6.9	8.3	6.5	5.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.0	7.0	9.9	7.9	6.2	5.4	6.1	6.3	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7.5	8.7	7.4	11.3	8.6	2.8	3.9	-	3.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.5	6.6	14.5	12.8	9.5	5.9	7.6	(B)	3.9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	14.6	10.7	14.2	19.1	14.0	12.5	15.6	11.3	8.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	12.2	11.8	13.8	13.9	12.0	8.6	10.2	8.3	6.6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	10.9	(B)	6.1	12.1	9.2	9.8	15.9	8.8	14.4
KEEPING HOUSE	11.6	(B)	19.6	12.8	9.7	8.0	8.9	8.6	7.4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	15.4	21.8	18.4	16.1	15.5	10.7	14.1	11.0	(B)
OTHER	10.5	10.2	11.2	12.9	12.8	5.6	4.8	6.4	5.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	12.7	10.8	15.9	10.3	15.5	11.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	13.5	17.7	16.4	15.1	14.0	5.1	2.3	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	17.5	(B)	24.9	17.8	13.9	10.6	19.1	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	23.4	(B)	21.3	25.9	26.2	19.6	21.8	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18.4	16.2	26.4	26.3	19.6	15.8	13.9	15.3	16.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	30.6	(B)	(B)	33.9	43.5	33.7	30.2	30.2	28.1
KEEPING HOUSE	16.4	(B)	41.4	23.8	16.5	11.5	10.0	11.6	13.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	17.0	15.5	15.9	30.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	36.7	15.4	34.0	43.8	40.1	39.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	14.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.3	13.7	14.4
OTHER	29.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.6

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	19 444	1 628	2 234	6 262	2 976	2 261	1 034	925	2 124
WORKED LAST YEAR	11 202	254	1 194	4 490	2 317	1 577	630	463	278
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.8	14.3	26.8	41.3	44.5	46.2	44.7	44.1	39.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	8 788	45	579	3 825	1 979	1 379	500	364	119
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 840	3	184	2 420	1 446	1 060	374	270	83
40 TO 49 WEEKS	820	-	35	375	184	141	50	27	8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	676	-	62	348	124	87	26	22	7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 451	42	298	682	224	91	50	44	21
WORKED PART-TIME	2 415	209	615	665	338	198	130	100	159
50 TO 52 WEEKS	713	16	122	211	112	80	59	50	64
40 TO 49 WEEKS	240	1	40	64	50	32	19	14	21
27 TO 39 WEEKS	303	19	69	97	73	18	9	6	13
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 159	174	385	293	103	69	44	30	61
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	4 649	235	888	1 859	758	437	198	143	131
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	442	-	31	148	102	66	38	22	34
KEEPING HOUSE	447	3	63	210	84	45	20	13	8
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 387	19	291	1 172	478	237	111	61	18
OTHER	1 374	214	502	329	94	90	28	47	71
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	324	19	83	121	56	23	14	7	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	826	21	149	355	158	87	28	25	4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	901	11	111	462	186	65	32	20	13
27 WEEKS OR MORE	822	10	158	396	133	69	39	16	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 142	1 374	1 039	1 696	641	680	404	462	1 846
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 633	1	28	182	187	277	196	214	548
KEEPING HOUSE	1 770	6	146	575	248	252	138	98	307
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 110	1 284	594	208	12	10	2	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 293	77	222	647	161	117	24	21	23
RETIRED	1 135	-	-	2	4	13	42	113	960
OTHER	202	6	49	83	29	10	1	16	8
IN ARMED FORCES	99	(X)	1	76	18	4	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	8 757	810	1 052	2 858	1 332	1 003	445	411	845
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 535	127	613	2 169	1 139	790	322	228	147
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.6	14.7	27.0	41.5	44.7	45.8	41.7	44.0	40.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 586	31	321	1 920	1 045	718	271	206	74
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 987	2	97	1 195	747	553	187	152	53
40 TO 49 WEEKS	441	-	24	197	103	61	32	19	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	367	-	35	187	74	45	14	9	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	791	29	162	341	122	59	39	26	13
WORKED PART-TIME	949	96	292	249	94	71	51	23	73
50 TO 52 WEEKS	242	8	57	79	28	20	12	8	31
40 TO 49 WEEKS	79	-	18	24	13	12	5	2	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	112	11	38	22	20	7	3	2	9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	516	77	179	124	33	32	31	12	28
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 306	117	457	895	364	217	124	68	63
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	194	-	14	65	29	30	28	12	16
KEEPING HOUSE	10	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 434	11	183	685	293	139	74	39	11
OTHER	667	106	260	139	42	49	20	17	34
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	150	12	43	45	28	11	9	2	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	457	4	91	201	78	47	14	17	4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	527	6	67	257	120	38	22	11	7
27 WEEKS OR MORE	502	9	99	226	82	44	31	11	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 123	683	438	614	175	210	123	183	697
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	658	-	14	103	84	122	87	98	150
KEEPING HOUSE	28	-	1	6	5	7	1	-	9
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 020	632	265	112	2	6	2	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	639	45	121	331	58	53	14	9	8
RETIRED	629	-	-	-	4	12	18	65	529
OTHER	149	6	38	61	22	10	1	10	2
IN ARMED FORCES	99	(X)	1	76	18	4	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10 687	819	1 181	3 403	1 644	1 257	589	514	1 279
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 667	127	581	2 321	1 178	787	308	235	130
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.9	13.9	26.5	41.1	44.3	46.6	47.8	44.3	38.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 201	14	258	1 905	934	661	229	158	44
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 853	1	85	1 225	700	507	187	118	29
40 TO 49 WEEKS	379	-	10	178	82	80	18	8	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	308	-	27	161	50	42	12	13	4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	661	12	136	342	103	32	11	18	8
WORKED PART-TIME	1 466	113	324	416	244	127	79	77	86
50 TO 52 WEEKS	470	8	65	132	84	60	47	42	33
40 TO 49 WEEKS	162	1	22	40	37	19	14	12	17
27 TO 39 WEEKS	191	9	31	75	52	10	6	5	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	643	96	207	169	70	37	12	18	33
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 344	118	432	964	394	220	74	75	67
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	247	-	17	84	73	36	10	10	18
KEEPING HOUSE	437	3	63	203	84	45	19	13	6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	953	7	109	487	185	98	37	22	7
OTHER	707	108	242	190	51	41	8	29	36
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	174	7	40	77	28	13	5	5	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	369	16	58	154	79	40	14	8	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	374	5	44	206	66	28	11	9	6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	320	1	59	169	52	25	7	6	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 020	672	600	1 083	466	470	281	280	1 149
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	975	1	14	78	103	155	109	116	397
KEEPING HOUSE	1 742	6	145	569	243	246	137	98	299
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 090	652	329	96	9	4	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	654	32	101	316	103	64	11	12	15
RETIRED	506	-	-	2	-	1	23	48	431
OTHER	53	-	11	22	7	-	1	6	7
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	5 915	690	836	1 751	770	496	314	248	811
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 870	97	319	733	383	159	97	38	44
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	28.1	10.4	20.1	27.8	34.5	34.0	33.4	34.2	34.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 024	19	133	460	241	95	54	18	5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	327	-	24	118	107	49	21	2	4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	67	-	6	35	16	4	5	1	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	129	-	14	71	29	8	4	2	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	502	19	89	236	88	33	23	13	2
WORKED PART-TIME	846	78	186	273	142	64	43	20	39
50 TO 52 WEEKS	165	1	13	54	40	15	19	11	13
40 TO 49 WEEKS	76	-	9	16	25	12	3	5	6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	96	4	19	46	19	5	3	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	508	73	145	158	58	32	18	3	20
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	1 378	96	282	561	236	95	57	25	27
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	122	-	8	41	29	18	13	7	6
KEEPING HOUSE	149	3	33	76	26	5	2	1	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	708	8	111	344	143	60	32	9	1
OTHER	399	85	131	100	37	12	9	8	17
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	70	6	21	35	5	2	1	-	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	189	7	61	71	41	6	3	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	289	4	46	142	64	18	9	5	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	341	6	63	154	58	36	21	4	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 041	593	516	1 014	387	337	216	210	767
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	912	1	18	97	101	137	121	115	323
KEEPING HOUSE	989	5	109	402	150	120	71	34	98
GOING TO SCHOOL	882	557	228	86	7	4	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	806	28	136	411	120	72	16	9	15
RETIRED	385	-	-	2	4	-	8	41	329
OTHER	67	2	27	16	5	4	-	11	2
IN ARMED FORCES	4	(X)	1	4	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	2 087	354	350	558	216	155	117	70	268
WORKED LAST YEAR	806	51	159	287	139	72	65	8	24
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	26.3	9.5	20.4	26.3	32.9	32.0	30.9	14.7	35.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	482	16	61	190	116	49	41	6	4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	134	-	5	43	44	23	15	-	4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	28	-	2	11	6	3	5	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	77	-	11	40	19	2	4	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	242	16	43	94	46	21	16	6	-
WORKED PART-TIME	324	35	98	98	24	23	24	2	21
50 TO 52 WEEKS	51	-	9	19	4	4	8	-	7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	22	-	7	6	3	4	-	-	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	26	2	15	6	2	1	-	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	225	33	68	67	14	14	15	2	12
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	620	51	145	225	91	45	42	8	14
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	52	-	5	14	8	7	12	3	3
KEEPING HOUSE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	380	5	65	178	67	34	25	4	1
OTHER	187	47	75	32	15	4	5	-	10
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	17	3	9	4	-	-	1	-	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	96	4	45	30	10	6	1	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	142	2	25	60	34	8	9	2	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	195	5	31	92	30	20	16	2	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 277	303	190	267	76	83	52	53	244
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	272	-	6	42	32	39	40	35	77
KEEPING HOUSE	15	-	-	6	-	7	1	-	1
GOING TO SCHOOL	416	284	89	41	-	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	341	17	70	169	36	31	10	3	5
RETIRED	183	-	-	-	4	-	1	16	161
OTHER	50	2	23	9	4	4	-	8	-
IN ARMED FORCES	4	(X)	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 828	336	486	1 193	554	341	197	178	542
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 064	46	160	446	243	87	32	30	19
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.4	11.3	19.8	28.7	35.4	35.6	38.5	39.1	32.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	543	3	72	270	125	46	13	13	2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	192	-	20	75	63	26	7	2	-
40 TO 49 WEEKS	39	-	4	24	9	1	-	1	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	52	-	3	30	10	6	-	2	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	260	3	45	141	43	13	6	7	2
WORKED PART-TIME	521	43	88	175	119	42	19	18	18
50 TO 52 WEEKS	114	1	4	35	36	11	11	11	6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	55	-	3	10	22	9	3	5	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	70	2	4	40	17	4	3	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	282	39	77	91	44	18	3	2	8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	758	44	137	336	145	50	15	17	14
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	70	-	2	27	21	11	1	4	3
KEEPING HOUSE	148	3	33	75	26	5	2	1	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	328	3	46	166	76	25	7	4	-
OTHER	212	39	56	68	22	9	4	8	7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	53	3	12	31	5	2	-	-	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	93	2	16	41	31	-	2	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	147	2	20	81	30	10	-	3	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	146	1	32	62	28	16	5	2	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 764	290	326	748	311	254	165	147	523
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	640	1	10	55	69	98	81	90	245
KEEPING HOUSE	974	5	109	396	150	113	70	34	97
GOING TO SCHOOL	466	273	138	45	7	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	465	11	66	241	84	40	7	6	10
RETIRED	202	-	-	2	-	-	7	25	168
OTHER	17	-	3	8	1	-	-	2	2

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	30.4	42.4	37.4	28.0	25.9	21.9	30.3	26.8	38.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	16.7	38.2	26.7	16.3	16.5	10.1	15.4	8.2	15.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	11.7	(B)	22.9	12.0	12.2	6.9	10.8	5.0	4.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.6	(B)	13.2	4.9	7.4	4.7	5.7	0.8	4.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.2	(B)	(B)	9.3	8.5	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	19.1	(B)	(B)	20.4	23.8	9.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	34.6	(B)	29.8	34.5	39.4	36.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	35.0	37.4	30.3	41.1	42.1	32.4	33.2	19.9	24.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	23.2	(B)	10.4	25.5	35.5	16.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	31.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	31.8	(B)	(B)	47.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	43.8	41.9	37.7	53.9	56.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	29.8	40.6	31.7	30.2	31.1	21.8	28.6	17.4	26.9
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.6	(B)	(B)	27.7	28.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	33.4	(B)	(B)	36.3	30.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	29.7	(B)	38.1	29.4	30.0	25.1	29.2	(B)	(B)
OTHER	29.0	39.8	26.0	30.3	40.0	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	21.7	(B)	25.2	29.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	22.9	(B)	41.0	20.0	26.0	6.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	32.1	(B)	41.0	30.7	34.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	41.4	(B)	39.7	39.0	43.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	49.6	43.2	49.7	59.8	60.4	49.5	53.6	45.4	41.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	55.9	(B)	(B)	53.3	53.8	49.3	61.6	53.9	58.9
KEEPING HOUSE	55.8	(B)	74.7	69.9	60.4	47.6	51.3	35.0	31.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	41.8	43.4	38.3	41.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	62.4	37.0	61.0	63.5	74.4	61.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	33.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	36.3	34.3
OTHER	33.2	(B)	(B)	20.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	4.2	(B)	(B)	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	23.8	43.7	33.2	19.5	16.2	15.4	26.3	17.1	31.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	14.8	40.5	26.0	13.2	12.2	9.1	20.2	3.3	16.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	10.5	(B)	13.9	9.9	11.1	6.9	15.2	2.8	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.5	(B)	4.8	3.6	5.9	4.2	7.9	-	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.4	(B)	(B)	5.8	6.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	21.1	(B)	(B)	21.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	30.8	(B)	26.7	27.7	37.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	34.2	37.0	33.7	39.2	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21.2	(B)	(B)	24.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	27.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	23.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	43.7	43.2	37.9	54.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	26.9	43.9	31.8	25.1	25.0	20.8	33.8	(B)	(B)
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	26.5	(B)	35.6	26.0	23.0	24.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	28.0	44.0	28.7	23.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	11.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	21.1	(B)	49.2	14.7	12.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	27.0	(B)	(B)	23.5	28.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	38.9	(B)	31.1	40.5	36.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	40.9	44.3	43.4	43.4	43.6	34.5	42.2	34.2	39.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	41.3	(B)	(B)	40.2	37.8	31.8	45.6	36.2	51.4
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	40.8	44.9	33.7	36.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	53.4	(B)	57.6	51.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	24.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.5
OTHER	33.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	4.2	(B)	(B)	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)						
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	35.8	41.0	41.2	35.1	33.7	27.1	33.4	34.5	42.4
WORKED LAST YEAR	18.8	35.9	27.5	19.2	20.7	11.1	10.4	12.9	15.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	12.9	(B)	28.0	14.2	13.4	6.9	5.6	7.9	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.7	(B)	23.1	6.1	8.9	5.2	3.5	1.9	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	10.2	(B)	(B)	13.3	11.3	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	16.9	(B)	(B)	19.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	39.3	(B)	33.4	41.4	41.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	35.6	37.7	27.2	42.2	48.5	32.8	24.4	23.2	20.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	24.2	(B)	(B)	26.3	42.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	33.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	36.8	(B)	(B)	53.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	44.0	40.9	37.5	53.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	32.3	37.4	31.7	34.9	36.8	22.7	(B)	23.1	(B)
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	28.2	(B)	(B)	32.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	33.9	(B)	(B)	36.8	30.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	34.4	(B)	42.3	34.1	41.1	25.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	30.0	35.7	23.1	35.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	30.4	(B)	(B)	40.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	25.2	(B)	(B)	26.9	39.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	39.3	(B)	(B)	34.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	45.5	(B)	(B)	36.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	55.1	42.0	54.4	69.1	66.7	54.0	58.5	52.7	45.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	65.7	(B)	(B)	70.5	66.7	63.1	74.4	68.9	61.7
KEEPING HOUSE	55.9	(B)	75.2	69.8	61.6	46.1	50.9	35.0	32.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	42.7	41.9	42.0	46.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	71.1	(B)	65.1	76.5	81.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	40.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	39.0
OTHER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	36 332	4 432	6 162	25 738	11 973	13 765	4 944	496	698	3 751	1 365	2 386
IN FAMILIES	26 027	3 753	4 951	17 323	8 939	8 384	2 129	288	368	1 474	611	863
HOUSEHOLDER	14 328	2 029	2 703	9 597	4 870	4 727	1 298	184	218	897	351	546
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 277	313	319	644	411	234	324	58	69	197	117	80
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.53	1.53	1.42	1.58	1.59	1.57	1.80	(B)	(B)	1.80	1.91	1.62
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.45	2.74	2.59	2.35	2.43	2.27	2.71	3.03	2.90	2.60	2.89	2.40
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 418	1 571	1 993	5 855	3 488	2 367	662	92	120	450	222	228
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 280	153	255	1 872	581	1 291	169	12	30	127	38	89
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	233	32	41	161	88	73	77	17	8	52	23	29
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	228	30	39	159	86	73	75	15	8	51	22	29
OTHER	6	1	1	3	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	16	-	8	8	3	5	4	-	2	2	-	2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 288	679	1 203	8 406	3 031	5 375	2 811	208	328	2 275	754	1 521
LIVING ALONE	9 536	609	1 071	7 856	2 814	5 042	2 523	176	273	2 074	684	1 390
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	752	70	132	550	217	333	289	32	54	202	71	131
IN HOUSEHOLDS	622	64	107	450	177	273	216	29	37	150	58	91
IN GROUP QUARTERS	130	6	24	100	40	60	73	3	17	52	12	40
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	36 332	4 432	6 162	25 738	11 973	13 765	4 944	496	698	3 751	1 365	2 386
METROPOLITAN AREAS	23 486	3 004	4 101	16 381	7 679	8 702	2 762	278	414	2 070	768	1 301
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 351	288	404	1 659	752	907	701	71	111	518	199	319
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	21 135	2 716	3 697	14 722	6 928	7 795	2 061	206	304	1 551	569	982
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 272	1 193	1 783	7 297	3 237	4 060	1 574	156	258	1 161	441	719
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 650	205	276	1 168	507	662	534	62	85	387	145	242
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	8 623	988	1 506	6 129	2 731	3 398	1 041	94	173	773	296	477
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 213	1 811	2 318	9 085	4 442	4 642	1 187	121	157	909	327	582
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	701	83	128	491	245	246	167	10	26	131	54	77
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 512	1 728	2 190	8 594	4 197	4 396	1 020	112	131	778	272	505
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	12 846	1 429	2 061	9 356	4 293	5 063	2 183	218	283	1 682	597	1 085
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 672	488	742	3 442	1 514	1 928	1 254	128	154	972	353	619
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	8 173	940	1 319	5 914	2 779	3 135	928	90	129	709	244	465
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	36 332	4 432	6 162	25 738	11 973	13 765	4 944	496	698	3 751	1 365	2 386
SINGLE	1 848	204	314	1 330	646	684	393	39	82	273	111	162
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	21 664	3 337	4 373	13 955	7 764	6 191	1 593	224	277	1 091	458	633
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	716	122	158	426	232	195	255	45	48	163	75	87
SEPARATED	454	85	122	248	148	100	181	30	41	110	60	49
OTHER	262	38	46	178	84	94	74	14	7	53	15	38
WIDOWED	10 498	502	941	9 054	2 771	6 283	2 309	130	190	1 989	599	1 391
DIVORCED	1 605	267	365	972	560	412	394	58	100	235	122	113
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS[1]	36 332	4 432	6 162	25 738	11 973	13 765	4 944	496	698	3 751	1 365	2 386
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 626	2 604	2 910	4 112	2 937	1 175	476	133	137	206	109	97
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 091	1 878	1 958	2 255	1 637	618	220	58	63	99	51	48
FULL-TIME	4 640	1 706	1 633	1 281	976	305	123	37	39	47	27	20
49 WEEKS OR LESS	3 534	725	952	1 857	1 301	557	256	75	74	107	56	49
FULL-TIME	1 737	482	593	662	516	147	113	46	41	25	19	7
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	393	105	90	197	142	55	50	11	16	23	13	10
KEEPING HOUSE	447	114	130	203	151	53	40	13	11	17	10	6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	670	260	217	193	128	65	57	27	20	10	5	5
RETIRED	1 472	132	382	959	666	293	59	6	12	41	20	21
OTHER	553	115	132	306	215	91	50	18	16	16	9	7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.3	45.6	43.4	39.3	39.7	38.5	35.2	35.5	34.4	35.5	33.3	37.9
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	26 706	1 829	3 252	21 625	9 035	12 590	4 469	363	561	3 545	1 256	2 289
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	4 509	490	719	3 299	1 239	2 060	1 399	170	198	1 031	347	684
KEEPING HOUSE	7 406	847	1 212	5 347	2 548	2 799	1 068	112	154	802	345	457
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	199	53	78	68	42	26	66	21	22	23	10	14
RETIRED	14 370	404	1 198	12 768	5 141	7 627	1 876	49	169	1 659	541	1 118
OTHER	222	35	45	143	65	78	60	11	18	31	15	16
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[1]	14 328	2 029	2 703	9 597	4 870	4 727	1 298	184	218	897	351	546
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 276	1 499	1 551	2 226	1 621	605	206	67	54	85	45	40
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 504	1 145	1 113	1 246	934	312	114	39	28	48	23	25
FULL-TIME	2 840	1 089	986	765	597	168	69	29	17	24	13	11
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 773	354	438	980	687	293	92	28	26	37	22	15
FULL-TIME	975	267	318	389	314	76	44	18	15	11	10	2
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	160	40	22	97	75	22	12	2	4	7	5	2
KEEPING HOUSE	48	15	11	22	14	8	5	-	1	3	1	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	387	169	110	108	74	34	27	12	9	6	3	3
RETIRED	926	84	236	606	416	190	23	5	4	15	7	8
OTHER	252	47	58	147	108	39	24	10	6	6	6	-
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.0	46.7	44.7	39.3	39.9	37.8	39.5	(B)	(B)	38.8	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 052	530	1 151	7 370	3 248	4 122	1 092	116	164	812	306	506
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 671	214	358	1 098	471	627	380	57	63	259	94	165
KEEPING HOUSE	750	73	111	566	231	335	119	24	21	74	35	40
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	73	22	27	24	19	6	24	11	6	6	5	2
RETIRED	6 528	217	642	5 669	2 521	3 148	562	24	68	470	171	299
OTHER	30	4	14	12	7	5	8	-	6	2	2	-

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1]	10 288	679	1 203	8 406	3 031	5 375	2 811	208	328	2 275	754	1 521
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 112	397	618	1 098	705	393	220	49	67	104	53	51
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 291	276	404	611	407	204	90	12	33	45	25	20
FULL-TIME	909	253	324	332	240	93	45	4	22	19	11	8
49 WEEKS OR LESS	821	121	214	487	298	189	130	38	34	59	28	31
FULL-TIME	383	79	135	168	112	56	56	22	20	14	9	5
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	120	29	31	60	36	24	29	7	8	14	7	8
KEEPING HOUSE	105	15	32	57	35	23	26	9	7	10	6	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	145	39	53	53	31	23	23	14	7	2	2	-
RETIRED	294	11	58	225	142	83	31	-	6	25	12	13
OTHER	157	27	40	90	54	37	20	7	5	8	2	6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.9	45.1	43.8	39.6	40.2	38.6	33.1	(B)	(B)	33.8	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 176	283	585	7 308	2 326	4 982	2 591	159	261	2 171	701	1 471
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 571	134	160	1 278	418	860	830	89	104	637	202	435
KEEPING HOUSE	1 748	56	122	1 571	498	1 072	543	29	51	463	174	289
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	77	9	33	35	19	16	35	8	11	15	5	11
RETIRED	4 678	70	255	4 353	1 360	2 993	1 135	21	83	1 031	310	721
OTHER	101	14	16	71	31	40	49	11	12	26	10	16
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	36 332	4 432	6 162	25 738	11 973	13 765	4 944	496	698	3 751	1 365	2 386
EARNINGS ONLY	1 036	451	401	183	148	35	134	55	49	30	20	10
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	895	401	344	151	125	26	88	37	32	19	15	4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	141	51	58	32	23	9	46	18	17	12	6	6
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 532	2 139	2 491	3 901	2 772	1 129	337	78	86	173	88	85
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	666	21	149	496	317	179	86	4	25	56	28	29
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	2	5	13	7	6	8	2	1	5	3	3
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	36	2	2	32	22	10	21	-	2	19	12	7
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7 801	2 113	2 335	3 352	2 421	930	218	70	58	90	46	44
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	2	-	9	4	4	4	2	-	3	-	3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	25 901	1 543	3 011	21 348	8 911	12 437	4 158	271	496	3 391	1 193	2 198
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4 582	137	481	3 965	1 620	2 344	1 487	44	180	1 263	475	788
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	435	44	74	317	95	223	245	32	49	164	52	112
OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 188	535	319	334	175	159	276	109	42	125	40	85
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	133	69	33	31	17	14	76	43	16	18	10	8
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 036	27	59	949	358	592	662	14	36	612	211	400
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	17 417	339	1 809	15 270	6 428	8 841	1 333	38	161	1 134	384	751
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	503	17	76	410	159	251	79	-	5	74	23	51
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[3]	16 914	322	1 733	14 860	6 269	8 590	1 254	38	156	1 060	361	700
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 244	461	270	514	235	278	155	34	28	94	30	63
NO INCOME	863	299	259	305	142	164	315	92	66	157	64	93
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	14 328	2 029	2 703	9 597	4 870	4 727	1 298	184	218	897	351	546
EARNINGS ONLY	540	232	223	84	71	14	54	20	22	12	6	6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	438	196	179	63	57	6	24	13	8	3	3	-
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	101	36	45	21	13	7	29	7	14	9	3	6
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 729	1 265	1 326	2 138	1 547	590	152	48	32	73	39	34
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	313	9	60	244	155	90	24	-	7	17	9	8
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	7	-	2	5	3	2	2	-	1	1	1	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	12	-	-	12	9	3	6	-	-	6	3	3
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 392	1 256	1 264	1 872	1 378	494	118	48	24	46	26	21
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	-	5	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 946	500	1 119	7 326	3 231	4 095	1 026	99	147	780	291	489
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 371	56	133	1 182	464	718	383	14	49	320	124	196
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	85	6	19	59	29	30	54	6	14	33	18	15
OTHER INCOME ONLY	246	97	70	79	44	35	92	46	17	30	9	21
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	63	36	16	11	9	2	31	21	7	4	4	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	270	14	21	235	94	142	147	6	13	126	44	84
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	6 530	170	787	5 573	2 501	3 072	294	12	42	240	86	153
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	230	10	50	170	79	92	11	-	1	10	5	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[3]	6 299	160	737	5 402	2 422	2 980	283	12	41	230	81	149
OTHER COMBINATIONS	444	157	89	198	100	98	57	16	11	30	11	19
NO INCOME	114	32	34	48	21	28	66	17	17	32	14	17
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 288	679	1 203	8 406	3 031	5 375	2 811	208	328	2 275	754	1 521
EARNINGS ONLY	226	73	83	70	52	18	65	24	25	16	12	4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	205	63	79	63	45	18	52	16	23	14	10	4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	21	10	4	7	7	-	12	8	2	2	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 880	323	533	1 023	651	372	154	26	40	88	41	47
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	196	7	45	144	85	60	53	4	16	33	14	18
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	9	2	2	5	1	4	6	2	-	4	1	3
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	15	-	-	15	8	7	11	-	-	11	7	4
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 656	314	486	856	557	299	82	18	23	40	19	22
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 060	257	572	7 231	2 306	4 925	2 470	133	246	2 089	676	1 411
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 333	32	115	1 185	382	804	818	27	97	694	229	465
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	168	24	20	124	32	92	133	20	18	95	25	70
OTHER INCOME ONLY	174	61	29	84	24	60	119	40	15	64	19	44
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	50	26	11	12	4	9	35	19	5	11	4	7
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	542	9	18	516	181	335	437	7	15	415	138	277
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 568	74	344	5 150	1 630	3 521	886	23	93	771	250	521
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	232	1	23	208	64	144	67	-	4	63	18	45
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	5 337	73	321	4 943	1 565	3 377	820	23	89	708	232	476
OTHER COMBINATIONS	274	56	46	171	58	113	77	16	11	51	17	34
NO INCOME	123	26	14	82	23	60	123	26	14	82	23	60
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[4]	36 332	4 432	6 162	25 738	11 973	13 765	4 944	496	698	3 751	1 365	2 386
EARNINGS[4]	9 568	2 591	2 892	4 084	2 920	1 164	471	133	135	203	108	95
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 009	2 288	2 525	3 196	2 343	853	329	92	101	137	81	56
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 403	305	354	744	485	259	113	41	30	42	14	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	488	91	124	273	190	83	50	11	10	29	18	11
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	34 424	3 675	5 502	25 247	11 683	13 564	4 493	348	582	3 562	1 281	2 282
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	27 187	619	3 186	23 383	10 543	12 839	3 690	105	427	3 158	1 148	2 009
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 951	101	187	1 663	624	1 039	1 137	63	116	958	347	611
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 502	569	608	1 324	678	647	385	84	81	219	83	136
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	24 856	3 029	4 196	17 630	8 374	9 256	1 486	134	187	1 164	385	779
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	9 622	777	1 441	7 404	3 712	3 693	367	60	61	246	89	156
NO INCOME	863	299	259	305	142	164	315	92	66	157	64	93
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[4]	14 328	2 029	2 703	9 597	4 870	4 727	1 298	184	218	897	351	546
EARNINGS[4]	5 268	1 497	1 550	2 222	1 618	604	200	67	54	85	45	40
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 203	1 297	1 283	1 623	1 220	403	113	41	30	43	28	15
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	893	187	240	466	315	151	64	27	17	20	5	15
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	405	83	99	224	158	66	43	11	8	24	14	10
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	13 669	1 760	2 446	9 464	4 779	4 685	1 178	147	178	853	331	522
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 314	291	1 327	8 696	4 207	4 489	899	32	117	749	288	461
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	480	28	56	396	165	231	246	18	35	194	76	118
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 391	365	393	633	384	249	149	49	44	56	32	25
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	10 242	1 431	1 884	6 926	3 591	3 335	364	55	47	262	94	168
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	5 157	494	879	3 783	2 051	1 732	120	27	17	76	28	48
NO INCOME	114	32	34	48	21	28	66	17	17	32	14	17
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4]	10 288	679	1 203	8 406	3 031	5 375	2 611	208	328	2 275	754	1 521
EARNINGS[4]	2 106	397	616	1 093	703	390	218	49	65	104	53	51
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 869	360	576	934	620	314	180	39	57	83	46	37
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	243	44	44	155	76	79	36	10	8	18	6	12
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	55	4	15	36	25	11	7	-	2	5	4	1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	9 938	580	1 105	8 252	2 957	5 295	2 622	158	288	2 175	720	1 456
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 570	154	694	7 722	2 712	5 010	2 258	64	236	1 958	655	1 303
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	970	47	67	856	309	548	737	39	52	646	227	419
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	777	113	134	531	213	318	207	28	29	150	48	102
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 730	393	775	5 562	1 982	3 579	906	54	101	752	237	514
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	2 917	158	328	2 432	998	1 434	222	30	38	154	55	99
NO INCOME	123	26	14	82	23	60	123	26	14	82	23	60
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	36 332	4 432	6 162	25 738	11 973	13 765	4 944	496	698	3 751	1 365	2 386
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	26 027	3 753	4 951	17 323	8 939	8 384	2 129	288	368	1 474	611	863
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	22 436	3 290	4 364	14 783	7 760	7 023	1 545	207	260	1 078	463	615
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 591	463	587	2 540	1 178	1 362	584	81	108	396	147	248
PUBLIC	330	29	43	258	92	166	104	10	18	76	31	45
PRIVATE	3 261	435	544	2 282	1 086	1 196	480	70	90	320	117	203
SUBSIDIZED	81	2	22	58	26	32	28	2	13	14	4	10
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	14 328	2 029	2 703	9 597	4 870	4 727	1 298	184	218	897	351	546
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	12 316	1 763	2 364	8 189	4 247	3 942	919	122	151	647	257	390
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 012	267	338	1 408	623	785	378	62	67	249	94	156
PUBLIC	189	18	25	145	44	101	68	8	12	48	23	25
PRIVATE	1 824	248	313	1 263	579	684	310	54	55	201	70	131
SUBSIDIZED	47	2	10	34	11	23	17	2	7	8	-	8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	768	70	139	558	220	339	292	32	56	204	71	133
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	438	44	70	323	115	208	139	13	25	101	36	65
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	330	26	69	235	105	130	153	20	31	103	35	68
PUBLIC	18	-	3	15	6	9	8	-	3	4	2	3
PRIVATE	312	26	66	220	99	121	145	20	28	98	33	65
SUBSIDIZED	4	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	1
LIVING ALONE	9 536	609	1 071	7 856	2 814	5 042	2 523	176	273	2 074	684	1 390
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 923	365	699	4 868	1 778	3 090	1 369	93	158	1 118	381	737
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 614	244	382	2 988	1 036	1 952	1 154	83	115	955	302	653
PUBLIC	627	30	42	555	160	395	296	18	30	248	61	188
PRIVATE	2 987	214	341	2 433	876	1 556	857	65	85	707	242	465
SUBSIDIZED	255	11	25	220	78	142	92	9	14	69	23	46

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	20 917	2 374	3 321	15 222	6 695	8 527	3 419	308	453	2 658	962	1 697
IN FAMILIES	13 015	1 906	2 453	8 656	4 410	4 246	1 121	151	196	774	347	427
HOUSEHOLDER	2 230	285	355	1 590	681	909	361	53	61	246	105	141
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	376	62	72	242	140	101	159	27	30	102	56	45
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.62	(B)	(B)	1.63	1.63	1.64	1.77	(B)	(B)	1.66	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.62	2.83	2.62	2.58	2.70	2.50	2.92	(B)	(B)	2.77	2.77	2.76
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 971	1 499	1 907	5 564	3 340	2 224	628	88	112	428	213	215
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 814	121	191	1 502	389	1 113	133	10	22	101	30	71
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	107	17	22	68	42	26	38	11	4	23	13	11
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	103	16	22	65	39	26	36	10	4	23	12	11
OTHER	4	1	-	3	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	10	-	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 893	469	863	6 561	2 283	4 279	2 298	156	257	1 884	614	1 270
LIVING ALONE	7 443	422	758	6 232	2 174	4 059	2 086	130	215	1 741	570	1 171
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	450	46	75	329	109	220	212	26	43	143	44	99
IN HOUSEHOLDS	357	43	57	257	93	164	151	25	31	95	36	59
IN GROUP QUARTERS	93	3	18	72	16	56	61	1	12	48	9	40
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	20 917	2 374	3 321	15 222	6 695	8 527	3 419	308	453	2 658	962	1 697
METROPOLITAN AREAS	13 610	1 599	2 195	9 815	4 299	5 516	1 987	168	280	1 539	557	982
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 357	156	224	976	424	552	464	39	80	346	139	207
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 253	1 443	1 971	8 839	3 875	4 965	1 523	129	200	1 193	419	775
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 164	681	1 006	4 478	1 849	2 629	1 139	102	172	865	326	539
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	982	112	162	708	298	409	352	36	60	256	106	150
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 183	569	844	3 770	1 551	2 219	787	66	112	609	220	389
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 445	918	1 190	5 338	2 450	2 888	848	66	108	674	231	443
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	375	44	62	269	126	143	112	3	20	90	33	57
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 071	874	1 128	5 069	2 324	2 745	735	63	88	584	198	386
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	7 308	775	1 126	5 406	2 396	3 010	1 432	140	173	1 119	405	715
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 624	256	396	1 972	847	1 125	792	76	97	619	233	385
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 684	519	730	3 434	1 549	1 886	640	63	77	501	171	329
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	20 917	2 374	3 321	15 222	6 695	8 527	3 419	308	453	2 658	962	1 697
SINGLE	1 138	124	185	829	342	487	266	23	51	192	68	124
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 446	1 571	1 988	5 887	3 525	2 362	666	98	119	449	218	230
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	398	74	97	226	121	105	181	35	39	106	53	54
SEPARATED	264	56	73	135	84	51	132	27	34	71	41	30
OTHER	134	18	25	91	37	54	49	8	5	35	12	23
WIDOWED	8 917	429	833	7 655	2 348	5 307	2 032	111	179	1 742	535	1 207
DIVORCED	1 019	175	219	625	359	266	274	40	64	170	87	82
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS	20 917	2 374	3 321	15 222	6 695	8 527	3 419	308	453	2 658	962	1 697
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 882	1 065	1 223	1 593	1 151	443	233	60	73	99	53	47
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 314	713	778	824	607	216	93	21	33	38	19	19
FULL-TIME	1 551	580	585	386	293	93	39	6	19	13	8	6
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 568	353	445	770	543	226	140	39	40	61	33	28
FULL-TIME	642	196	224	222	171	52	64	24	25	15	11	4
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	203	55	51	97	69	27	26	5	7	14	10	5
KEEPING HOUSE	420	109	120	191	141	50	37	9	11	17	10	6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	242	85	89	68	46	22	22	11	10	2	2	-
RETIRED	441	45	120	277	200	77	26	3	6	18	8	10
OTHER	262	60	66	136	87	49	28	11	7	10	3	7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.5	44.2	42.5	38.9	39.2	38.1	32.7	(B)	(B)	32.2	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17 036	1 309	2 098	13 628	5 544	8 084	3 186	247	380	2 559	909	1 650
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 788	241	349	2 199	741	1 458	978	97	123	758	259	498
KEEPING HOUSE	7 359	844	1 209	5 307	2 533	2 774	1 064	111	154	799	342	457
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	97	26	38	33	19	14	35	9	11	16	7	9
RETIRED	6 611	174	472	5 965	2 199	3 765	1 065	24	82	958	288	671
OTHER	180	24	31	125	52	72	44	6	11	28	13	15
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 230	285	355	1 590	681	909	361	53	61	246	105	141
WORKED LAST YEAR	453	155	127	170	129	41	27	13	6	8	3	5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	296	108	92	96	79	17	12	6	3	3	1	2
FULL-TIME	190	57	62	41	35	6	2	1	1	-	-	-
49 WEEKS OR LESS	157	47	35	74	50	24	15	7	3	5	3	3
FULL-TIME	78	30	16	32	25	6	8	2	3	3	3	-
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	27	6	2	19	14	5	2	-	-	2	2	-
KEEPING HOUSE	32	13	7	12	6	6	5	-	1	3	1	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	33	18	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIRED	32	3	8	21	16	4	2	2	-	1	-	1
OTHER	33	7	8	18	9	8	7	5	2	-	-	-
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.5	45.1	45.6	40.4	42.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 778	130	228	1 420	552	868	334	41	55	238	102	136
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	402	32	60	309	98	211	126	10	18	98	37	60
KEEPING HOUSE	722	70	109	544	222	322	117	22	21	74	35	40
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	18	7	3	8	6	2	12	4	2	6	5	2
RETIRED	624	20	51	554	225	329	79	4	15	59	25	34
OTHER	11	1	5	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER: TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER: TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 893	469	863	6 561	2 283	4 279	2 298	156	257	1 884	614	1 270
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 444	261	439	745	485	260	162	32	52	77	40	37
50 TO 52 WEEKS	878	191	296	391	272	119	65	9	27	30	16	14
FULL-TIME	600	172	229	200	149	51	29	2	18	9	5	4
49 WEEKS OR LESS	567	70	143	354	213	141	96	24	25	47	24	23
FULL-TIME	235	45	85	105	70	35	44	16	16	12	8	4
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	79	15	22	42	27	15	19	3	5	11	6	5
KEEPING HOUSE	96	12	26	57	35	23	23	6	7	10	6	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	91	23	32	36	21	15	17	9	6	2	2	-
RETIRED	198	6	36	156	97	59	20	-	3	17	8	9
OTHER	103	14	28	61	33	29	17	5	4	8	2	6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.6	45.4	44.2	38.7	39.5	37.2	32.9	(B)	(B)	32.2	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 449	208	424	5 817	1 798	4 019	2 136	124	205	1 807	574	1 233
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 263	87	117	1 060	330	729	685	67	80	538	172	365
KEEPING HOUSE	1 735	56	122	1 557	497	1 060	541	29	51	461	172	289
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	45	5	23	17	8	9	18	5	5	8	2	6
RETIRED	3 319	51	150	3 118	934	2 184	852	18	59	776	217	558
OTHER	86	9	13	64	28	36	40	6	10	25	10	15
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	20 917	2 374	3 321	15 222	6 695	8 527	3 419	308	453	2 658	962	1 697
EARNINGS ONLY	457	219	157	81	68	13	69	31	23	14	10	4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	436	212	149	74	61	13	62	27	22	13	10	4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	21	7	8	7	7	-	7	5	1	1	1	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 376	835	1 050	1 490	1 068	422	159	29	48	82	42	41
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	330	17	88	225	143	82	58	4	19	35	16	19
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	6	-	2	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	24	2	2	20	15	5	12	-	2	10	8	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3 009	815	958	1 236	906	330	84	23	27	34	17	17
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	2	-	4	-	4	4	2	-	3	-	3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	16 373	1 068	1 887	13 418	5 448	7 971	2 962	180	332	2 450	863	1 587
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3 169	80	349	2 739	1 123	1 616	1 026	26	128	675	338	537
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	339	38	48	253	73	180	184	26	31	127	40	87
OTHER INCOME ONLY	943	446	256	241	122	119	193	78	29	87	27	60
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	62	32	11	19	7	11	49	26	8	15	7	7
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	747	23	41	682	260	422	482	12	24	446	160	286
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	10 403	173	1 023	9 207	3 734	5 473	983	25	103	856	278	578
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	266	5	24	236	77	160	70	-	2	67	19	48
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[3]	10 138	168	999	8 971	3 658	5 313	914	24	100	789	259	530
OTHER COMBINATIONS	772	306	170	296	135	161	91	14	18	59	20	39
NO INCOME	712	252	228	233	112	121	228	67	49	112	46	65
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 230	285	355	1 590	681	909	361	53	61	246	105	141
EARNINGS ONLY	82	40	31	11	11	-	11	9	2	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	77	38	30	9	9	-	8	7	2	-	-	-
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	2	1	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	368	115	96	157	116	41	15	4	4	8	3	5
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	60	5	16	39	21	18	6	-	2	4	3	1
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	300	110	78	111	90	22	7	4	1	2	-	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 730	117	211	1 402	545	857	310	34	48	229	97	131
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	397	15	40	343	119	223	104	1	18	84	35	50
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	52	3	8	41	21	20	29	3	4	22	14	8
OTHER INCOME ONLY	83	35	24	23	12	11	36	21	7	7	4	4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	17	11	3	3	1	2	11	9	1	1	1	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	109	10	9	90	40	49	49	4	5	40	13	27
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 021	30	118	873	336	536	79	1	8	71	30	41
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	55	2	6	47	11	35	6	-	-	6	3	3
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[3]	966	28	112	826	325	501	73	1	8	65	28	37
OTHER COMBINATIONS	69	24	12	33	16	17	13	4	6	4	2	2
NO INCOME	50	13	17	20	9	11	24	7	8	9	4	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 893	469	863	6 561	2 283	4 279	2 298	156	257	1 884	614	1 270
EARNINGS ONLY	139	47	49	44	33	11	43	12	19	12	8	4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	138	47	49	42	31	11	43	12	19	12	8	4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 301	214	388	699	450	249	117	21	32	65	32	33
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	139	7	34	98	54	44	45	4	15	25	9	16
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	-	-	13	8	5	9	-	-	9	7	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 144	206	354	584	387	197	62	15	17	30	15	15
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 368	194	415	5 756	1 783	3 973	2 049	110	195	1 744	557	1 187
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 050	23	87	940	292	648	671	21	79	570	190	381
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	126	21	12	93	22	70	99	18	10	71	18	53
OTHER INCOME ONLY	124	42	18	64	13	51	96	33	14	48	11	37
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	31	16	5	10	4	6	28	14	5	10	4	6
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	439	9	13	417	150	267	358	7	12	339	118	221
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 430	59	260	4 110	1 259	2 852	764	21	72	671	205	466
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	182	1	16	166	52	113	62	-	2	60	16	44
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[3]	4 247	58	244	3 945	1 206	2 739	702	21	69	612	189	422
OTHER COMBINATIONS	196	39	25	131	46	85	62	10	9	43	15	28
NO INCOME	89	14	11	63	17	46	89	14	11	63	17	46
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[1]	20 917	2 374	3 321	15 222	6 695	8 527	3 419	308	453	2 658	962	1 697
EARNINGS[4]	3 832	1 055	1 207	1 571	1 136	435	228	60	71	97	52	45
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 485	975	1 134	1 376	1 010	366	203	53	67	83	46	37
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	378	92	87	199	128	71	30	8	8	14	7	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	6	9	19	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	19 747	1 902	2 937	14 909	6 515	8 393	3 122	209	380	2 532	905	1 627
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16 122	361	1 846	13 914	6 007	7 907	2 611	70	288	2 252	815	1 437
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 420	82	123	1 214	452	762	835	51	75	709	260	448
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	948	174	170	604	240	363	230	35	36	159	50	109
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	13 907	1 591	2 243	10 074	4 508	5 566	1 045	81	124	839	267	573
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	3 901	283	512	3 106	1 442	1 664	246	37	41	168	60	108
NO INCOME	712	252	228	233	112	121	228	67	49	112	46	65
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[1]	2 230	285	355	1 590	681	909	361	53	61	246	105	141
EARNINGS[4]	450	155	127	168	127	41	26	13	6	8	3	5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	418	148	117	153	120	33	24	11	5	8	3	5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	5	11	17	9	8	3	2	1	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	2 097	231	307	1 559	661	898	325	38	51	237	101	136
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 735	76	223	1 437	589	848	241	5	34	201	81	120
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	196	15	21	160	71	88	92	9	11	72	30	42
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	196	45	38	113	49	63	44	10	9	25	12	13
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 239	148	194	897	385	511	68	6	10	52	19	33
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	492	67	82	342	165	178	40	14	4	22	7	15
NO INCOME	50	13	17	20	9	11	24	7	8	9	4	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1]	7 893	469	863	6 561	2 283	4 279	2 298	156	257	1 884	614	1 270
EARNINGS[4]	1 440	261	437	742	483	260	160	32	51	77	40	37
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 336	250	422	663	441	222	147	31	49	66	37	29
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	122	19	16	86	44	42	16	2	3	12	4	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	-	4	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	7 665	408	803	6 454	2 233	4 221	2 166	131	227	1 809	589	1 219
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 736	129	525	6 082	2 080	4 002	1 886	57	187	1 643	544	1 099
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	776	41	44	691	255	436	593	35	36	522	187	336
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	510	60	72	378	135	243	164	20	22	122	35	88
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 276	288	587	4 401	1 516	2 885	774	49	78	647	197	450
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	2 103	106	223	1 774	721	1 052	189	23	32	134	48	86
NO INCOME	89	14	11	63	17	46	89	14	11	63	17	46
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	20 917	2 374	3 321	15 222	6 695	8 527	3 419	308	453	2 658	962	1 697
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	13 015	1 906	2 453	8 656	4 410	4 246	1 121	151	196	774	347	427
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 043	1 649	2 147	7 247	3 755	3 491	782	110	129	544	255	289
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 972	257	306	1 409	655	755	339	42	56	231	92	138
PUBLIC	186	18	29	140	64	76	60	8	12	41	19	22
PRIVATE	1 786	239	278	1 270	591	679	279	34	55	190	73	117
SUBSIDIZED	45	-	14	31	15	16	15	-	6	8	2	6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 230	285	355	1 590	681	909	361	53	61	246	105	141
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 674	207	269	1 198	520	677	205	29	32	144	64	79
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	557	78	86	392	161	232	156	25	29	103	41	62
PUBLIC	62	9	11	42	21	21	32	5	6	21	12	9
PRIVATE	495	69	76	350	140	211	124	19	23	82	29	53
SUBSIDIZED	14	-	2	11	2	10	7	-	1	6	-	6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	460	46	80	334	111	222	212	26	43	143	44	99
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	260	28	43	189	68	121	103	12	20	71	24	47
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	200	18	37	144	44	101	109	14	23	72	20	52
PUBLIC	8	-	-	8	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIVATE	192	18	37	136	41	95	109	14	23	72	20	52
SUBSIDIZED	4	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	1
LIVING ALONE	7 443	422	788	6 232	2 174	4 059	2 086	130	215	1 741	570	1 171
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 726	278	561	3 887	1 409	2 478	1 155	80	135	939	322	617
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 717	144	227	2 345	765	1 580	931	50	80	802	248	553
PUBLIC	525	23	30	472	132	340	256	15	22	219	53	166
PRIVATE	2 192	121	197	1 873	633	1 241	675	35	58	583	195	387
SUBSIDIZED	227	11	21	195	72	124	85	9	12	64	23	41

---

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

[2] OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

[3] ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.

[4] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 16. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Persons Below the Poverty Level in 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE								
TOTAL	34 398	488	23 517	413	9 697	227	4 301	220
UNDER 15 YEARS	11 587	251	7 389	205	3 782	149	1 863	105
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 606	129	4 290	107	2 061	63	858	71
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 851	111	3 447	96	1 216	48	639	53
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 180	91	2 292	79	770	40	404	42
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 423	109	3 230	95	1 057	48	379	41
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 751	97	2 870	87	811	37	159	27
SEX								
TOTAL	34 398	488	23 517	413	9 697	227	4 301	220
MALE	14 842	322	10 306	274	3 975	150	1 990	150
FEMALE	19 556	364	13 212	307	5 722	170	2 311	161
RESIDENCE								
TOTAL	34 398	690	23 517	584	9 697	321	4 301	311
METROPOLITAN AREAS	21 247	557	13 563	452	6 897	290	3 656	288
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 266	312	2 500	198	3 604	224	1 476	184
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 696	438	6 757	323	5 438	265	2 528	240
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 074	281	1 800	169	3 131	211	1 164	163
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 551	363	6 806	325	1 460	148	1 129	161
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 192	137	700	105	473	86	312	85
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	13 152	446	9 955	390	2 799	201	645	122
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 687	322	4 343	261	2 108	176	411	97
EMPLOYMENT STATUS								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	22 812	243	16 129	209	5 915	108	2 438	104
IN LABOR FORCE	9 560	165	6 977	142	2 274	77	1 014	67
IN ARMED FORCES	23	8	16	7	4	4	3	6
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	9 538	164	6 961	142	2 270	77	1 012	67
EMPLOYED	6 513	137	5 069	122	1 225	59	661	55
UNEMPLOYED	3 025	95	1 891	75	1 045	54	351	40
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 251	191	9 152	161	3 641	93	1 424	80
WORK EXPERIENCE								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	22 812	243	16 129	209	5 915	108	2 438	104
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 119	161	6 951	142	1 870	71	970	66
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 883	92	2 312	83	492	38	285	36
FULL-TIME	2 000	77	1 620	70	327	31	202	30
1 TO 49 WEEKS	6 236	134	4 639	117	1 378	62	685	56
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:								
UNEMPLOYED	2 954	94	2 178	81	708	45	341	39
OTHER	3 282	98	2 461	85	670	44	344	39
DID NOT WORK	13 669	194	9 163	161	4 041	96	1 456	81
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:								
ILL OR DISABLED	2 809	91	1 842	74	912	51	200	30
KEEPING HOUSE	4 355	113	3 224	98	989	53	679	55
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 342	83	1 301	62	882	50	350	40
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 880	75	1 032	56	806	48	135	25
OTHER	2 283	82	1 763	73	452	36	102	21
IN ARMED FORCES	23	8	16	7	4	4	3	4

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Size of Family—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	61 393	7 512	12.2	53 407	5 116	9.6	6 530	2 158	33.0
2 PERSONS	24 392	2 438	10.0	21 872	1 761	8.0	2 131	624	29.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	16 671	1 765	10.6	14 753	1 244	8.4	1 629	482	29.6
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 720	674	8.7	7 119	516	7.3	502	142	28.2
3 PERSONS	14 189	1 715	12.1	12 328	1 171	9.5	1 554	501	32.3
4 PERSONS	13 039	1 413	10.8	11 400	979	8.6	1 267	386	30.5
5 PERSONS	5 970	958	16.1	4 980	638	12.8	792	278	35.1
6 PERSONS	2 329	508	21.8	1 843	320	17.4	379	163	43.0
7 PERSONS	874	236	27.0	617	138	22.4	220	88	39.8
8 PERSONS	338	115	34.5	227	62	27.2	88	48	54.8
9 PERSONS OR MORE	263	126	48.1	141	50	35.4	98	70	70.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.64	(X)	3.20	3.52	(X)	3.66	3.86	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 469	3 434	36.3	6 507	1 813	27.9	2 734	1 535	56.2
2 PERSONS	4 366	1 140	26.1	3 319	687	20.7	952	428	45.0
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 420	989	28.9	2 540	591	23.3	805	378	46.9
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	940	151	16.0	780	96	12.3	147	51	34.5
3 PERSONS	2 677	997	37.2	1 897	574	30.3	730	406	55.6
4 PERSONS	1 350	637	47.2	814	310	38.1	497	310	62.3
5 PERSONS	609	341	56.0	307	141	45.9	276	184	66.7
6 PERSONS	258	181	70.1	109	69	63.1	141	105	74.6
7 PERSONS	120	66	55.1	48	22	(B)	68	45	(B)
8 PERSONS	37	27	(B)	7	6	(B)	28	20	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	52	45	(B)	6	4	(B)	42	38	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	(X)	2.84	3.15	(X)	3.52	3.69	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	51 924	4 079	7.9	46 900	3 306	7.0	3 796	622	16.4
2 PERSONS	20 026	1 299	6.5	18 552	1 074	5.8	1 179	196	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	13 245	776	5.9	12 213	653	5.3	824	105	12.7
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 780	523	7.7	6 339	421	6.6	356	91	25.6
3 PERSONS	11 512	718	6.2	10 431	596	5.7	824	96	11.6
4 PERSONS	11 689	776	6.6	10 586	669	6.3	770	77	9.9
5 PERSONS	5 361	618	11.5	4 673	497	10.6	516	93	18.1
6 PERSONS	2 070	327	15.8	1 734	252	14.5	238	58	24.3
7 PERSONS	754	170	22.6	568	116	20.5	152	43	28.3
8 PERSONS	300	89	29.7	220	56	25.5	59	28	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	211	82	38.7	135	46	33.7	57	32	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.84	(X)	3.25	3.73	(X)	3.76	4.28	(X)

Table 18. Families, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Sex and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	61 393	7 512	12.2	53 407	5 118	9.6	6 530	2 158	33.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 828	1 800	6.2	26 288	1 409	5.4	2 059	338	16.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 565	5 712	17.5	27 118	3 709	13.7	4 470	1 819	40.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.89	2.30	(X)	1.86	2.23	(X)	2.07	2.41	(X)
1 CHILD	13 536	1 815	13.4	11 411	1 214	10.6	1 727	548	31.7
2 CHILDREN	11 894	1 768	14.9	10 222	1 204	11.8	1 345	518	38.5
3 CHILDREN	4 811	1 155	24.0	3 831	754	19.7	826	362	43.9
4 CHILDREN	1 538	556	36.2	1 171	335	28.6	309	199	64.5
5 CHILDREN	525	253	48.2	341	132	38.7	161	109	67.6
6 CHILDREN	156	100	64.3	88	48	54.0	55	44	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	106	65	61.4	55	24	(B)	46	39	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.56	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 469	3 434	36.3	6 507	1 813	27.9	2 734	1 535	56.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 072	375	12.2	2 470	228	9.2	535	134	25.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	3 059	47.8	4 037	1 584	39.3	2 199	1 401	63.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.87	2.19	(X)	1.73	2.05	(X)	2.10	2.33	(X)
1 CHILD	2 917	1 028	35.2	2 008	589	29.3	843	420	49.8
2 CHILDREN	2 016	989	49.1	1 312	532	40.6	656	435	66.2
3 CHILDREN	921	595	64.6	493	294	59.6	396	282	71.3
4 CHILDREN	325	255	78.6	149	106	71.5	164	140	85.7
5 CHILDREN	148	126	84.8	55	46	(B)	90	77	85.1
6 CHILDREN	45	40	(B)	15	12	(B)	27	25	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	26	26	(B)	4	4	(B)	22	22	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	51 924	4 079	7.9	46 900	3 306	7.0	3 796	622	16.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 756	1 425	5.5	23 818	1 181	5.0	1 524	204	13.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 168	2 654	10.1	23 082	2 125	9.2	2 271	419	18.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.90	2.43	(X)	1.88	2.37	(X)	2.05	2.68	(X)
1 CHILD	10 619	787	7.4	9 403	625	6.6	884	128	14.5
2 CHILDREN	9 878	779	7.9	8 910	671	7.5	689	83	12.0
3 CHILDREN	3 889	560	14.4	3 338	460	13.8	429	80	18.7
4 CHILDREN	1 214	301	24.8	1 023	229	22.4	145	59	40.6
5 CHILDREN	377	128	33.8	286	86	29.9	71	32	(B)
6 CHILDREN	111	60	54.4	73	35	(B)	28	19	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	79	39	48.8	51	20	(B)	24	17	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.59	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	61 393	7 512	12.2	53 407	5 118	9.6	6 530	2 158	33.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 828	1 800	6.2	26 288	1 409	5.4	2 059	338	16.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 565	5 712	17.5	27 118	3 709	13.7	4 470	1 819	40.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.89	2.30	(X)	1.86	2.23	(X)	2.07	2.41	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 140	3 239	21.4	12 345	2 082	16.9	2 310	1 062	45.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.37	1.49	(X)	1.36	1.47	(X)	1.40	1.50	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	8 348	1 462	17.5	7 103	1 000	14.1	1 007	426	42.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.42	1.55	(X)	1.42	1.55	(X)	1.42	1.52	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 792	1 777	26.2	5 243	1 083	20.6	1 303	636	48.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.89	3.33	(X)	2.81	3.22	(X)	3.17	3.49	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 425	2 474	14.2	14 773	1 627	11.0	2 160	758	35.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.73	2.00	(X)	1.72	2.00	(X)	1.72	2.01	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 436	896	26.1	2 856	560	19.6	507	314	62.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 380	72	5.2	1 270	51	4.0	75	17	22.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 057	825	40.1	1 586	509	32.1	431	298	69.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.53	1.75	(X)	1.45	1.63	(X)	1.80	1.93	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 933	772	39.9	1 510	491	32.6	391	268	68.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.42	1.57	(X)	1.37	1.48	(X)	1.63	1.70	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 745	644	36.9	1 391	424	30.5	323	210	64.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.40	1.53	(X)	1.36	1.46	(X)	1.58	1.64	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	188	127	67.9	118	67	56.7	67	59	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.89	3.04	(X)	2.64	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	124	53	42.5	76	18	23.6	41	29	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	(B)	(X)	1.39	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	27 876	3 964	14.2	23 833	2 703	11.3	3 273	1 139	34.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 166	256	5.0	4 598	195	4.2	442	54	12.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 709	3 708	16.3	19 235	2 508	13.0	2 831	1 086	38.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.01	2.49	(X)	1.98	2.43	(X)	2.19	2.61	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 814	2 122	18.0	9 910	1 432	14.4	1 517	625	41.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.37	1.47	(X)	1.37	1.49	(X)	1.35	1.42	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	5 994	699	11.7	5 279	519	9.8	532	160	30.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.58	(X:	1.46	1.63	(X)	1.34	1.37	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 820	1 423	24.5	4 631	913	19.7	984	465	47.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.87	3.34	(X)	2.81	3.26	(X)	3.14	3.48	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	10 895	1 586	14.6	9 325	1 076	11.5	1 315	460	35.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.86	2.13	(X)	1.86	2.10	(X)	1.83	2.17	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	20 485	1 756	8.6	16 083	1 223	6.8	1 936	465	24.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 330	773	5.8	12 196	620	5.1	940	131	13.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 155	982	13.7	5 887	602	10.2	996	334	33.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.65	2.16	(X)	1.59	2.03	(X)	1.93	2.35	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 221	284	23.2	828	138	16.7	335	131	39.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	1.42	(X)	1.22	1.33	(X)	1.36	1.50	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	526	91	17.3	387	49	12.7	115	37	32.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	1.54	(X)	1.22	(B)	(X)	1.39	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	696	193	27.7	441	89	20.1	219	94	42.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.10	3.50	(X)	2.98	3.24	(X)	3.26	3.58	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	5 934	698	11.8	5 059	465	9.2	662	203	30.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.52	1.87	(X)	1.50	1.86	(X)	1.59	1.88	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	9 597	897	9.3	8 635	632	7.3	813	239	29.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 952	699	7.8	8 223	543	6.6	602	137	22.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	644	197	30.6	411	90	21.9	211	102	48.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.57	1.79	(X)	1.51	1.61	(X)	1.69	1.91	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	172	61	35.3	98	21	21.3	69	37	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	(B)	(X)	1.16	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	49 908	3 789	7.6	45 252	3 104	6.9	3 486	543	15.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 631	1 319	5.4	22 862	1 100	4.8	1 393	183	13.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 276	2 470	9.8	22 390	2 005	9.0	2 093	360	17.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	2.49	(X)	1.89	2.42	(X)	2.08	2.87	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 173	1 483	12.2	10 663	1 199	11.2	1 105	227	20.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.37	1.55	(X)	1.37	1.55	(X)	1.37	1.56	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 779	623	9.2	6 120	538	8.8	455	66	14.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.44	1.63	(X)	1.44	1.65	(X)	1.38	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 394	860	15.9	4 544	661	14.5	651	160	24.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.87	3.51	(X)	2.82	3.40	(X)	3.15	3.88	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 103	985	7.5	11 726	806	6.9	988	134	13.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.76	2.14	(X)	1.76	2.12	(X)	1.71	2.26	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 430	300	12.4	2 230	255	11.4	156	38	24.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 163	53	4.6	1 095	40	3.7	45	9	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 267	247	19.5	1 135	215	18.9	110	28	25.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.47	1.79	(X)	1.44	1.70	(X)	1.84	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 217	240	19.7	1 091	210	19.3	105	27	25.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.38	1.54	(X)	1.35	1.48	(X)	1.69	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 127	193	17.2	1 012	173	17.1	94	17	18.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.37	1.47	(X)	1.34	1.44	(X)	1.60	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	90	47	51.7	79	37	47.2	12	10	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.89	(B)	(X)	2.68	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	50	7	(B)	44	5	(B)	5	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	22 329	1 769	7.9	20 051	1 505	7.5	1 663	197	11.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 433	153	3.5	4 030	140	3.5	308	12	4.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 896	1 616	9.0	16 022	1 366	8.5	1 355	184	13.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.03	2.69	(X)	2.01	2.62	(X)	2.18	3.17	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 009	1 079	10.8	8 866	896	10.1	808	138	17.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.39	1.59	(X)	1.39	1.59	(X)	1.33	1.55	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	5 266	381	7.2	4 791	330	6.9	309	36	11.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.47	1.75	(X)	1.48	1.79	(X)	1.36	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 743	698	14.7	4 076	566	13.9	498	102	20.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.84	3.51	(X)	2.81	3.44	(X)	3.08	3.93	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	7 887	537	6.8	7 155	470	6.6	547	46	8.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	2.30	(X)	1.91	2.23	(X)	1.83	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	17 210	1 082	6.3	15 671	866	5.5	1 153	168	14.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 446	553	4.8	10 663	476	4.5	630	60	9.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 765	529	9.2	5 008	391	7.8	523	107	20.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.66	2.25	(X)	1.62	2.16	(X)	1.96	2.54	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	872	137	15.7	671	86	12.9	156	43	27.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.23	1.41	(X)	1.21	1.35	(X)	1.33	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	349	40	11.3	296	33	11.1	36	6	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.20	(B)	(X)	1.21	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	523	97	18.6	374	53	14.3	120	37	31.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.09	3.60	(X)	2.98	(B)	(X)	3.37	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	4 893	393	8.0	4 338	304	7.0	367	65	17.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.54	2.02	(X)	1.53	2.02	(X)	1.58	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	7 938	637	8.0	7 299	478	6.5	514	141	27.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 590	560	7.4	7 074	444	6.3	409	101	24.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	348	77	22.1	224	33	14.9	105	40	38.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.51	1.97	(X)	1.42	(B)	(X)	1.71	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	75	28	36.8	35	7	(B)	37	19	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.29	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	2 016	290	14.4	1 648	201	12.2	309	79	25.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 125	106	9.4	956	81	8.5	131	21	16.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	892	184	20.6	692	120	17.4	178	58	32.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.50	1.65	(X)	1.47	1.58	(X)	1.59	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	289	84	29.0	207	51	24.5	75	31	41.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.24	1.19	(X)	1.18	(B)	(X)	1.36	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	215	58	27.2	159	33	20.6	52	23	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.20	(B)	(X)	1.17	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	74	25	(B)	49	18	(B)	23	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	603	100	16.6	485	70	14.3	103	27	26.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.63	(X)	1.45	(B)	(X)	1.41	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	200	28	13.9	161	14	8.5	29	11	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	132	11	8.6	108	5	4.9	18	6	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68	17	(B)	54	8	(B)	11	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47	8	(B)	38	4	(B)	9	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	43	7	(B)	34	3	(B)	8	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	21	8	(B)	16	4	(B)	3	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	857	161	18.8	689	107	15.6	143	49	34.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	332	44	13.4	263	27	10.2	51	14	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	525	116	22.1	426	81	18.9	92	35	38.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.55	1.63	(X)	1.52	1.54	(X)	1.64	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	168	59	35.2	130	40	30.8	34	19	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.22	(B)	(X)	1.16	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	125	43	34.0	100	26	27.8	24	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.17	(B)	(X)	1.15	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	42	16	(B)	30	12	(B)	11	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	358	57	16.0	296	41	13.7	58	16	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.52	(B)	(X)	1.53	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	636	69	10.9	531	55	10.4	86	12	14.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	401	38	9.6	358	38	10.7	33	-	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	235	31	13.1	173	17	9.9	53	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.38	(B)	(X)	1.35	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	12	(B)	27	4	(B)	22	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	34	7	(B)	19	2	(B)	13	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	17	5	(B)	8	2	(B)	9	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	184	18	10.0	146	13	8.7	31	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	(B)	(X)	1.29	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	324	33	10.0	267	24	9.2	51	7	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	261	12	4.6	227	10	4.6	29	1	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63	20	(B)	39	14	(B)	22	6	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	4	(B)	13	2	(B)	10	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
[illegible]									
TOTAL	9 469	3 434	36.3	6 507	1 813	27.9	2 734	1 535	56.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 072	375	12.2	2 470	228	9.2	535	134	25.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	3 059	47.8	4 037	1 585	39.3	2 199	1 401	63.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.87	2.19	(X)	1.73	2.05	(X)	2.10	2.33	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 678	1 672	62.4	1 475	833	56.4	1 130	804	71.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.36	1.40	(X)	1.27	1.38	(X)	1.43	1.49	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 355	780	57.6	828	429	52.0	501	338	67.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.51	(X)	1.32	1.46	(X)	1.47	1.58	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 323	891	67.4	651	404	62.1	630	468	74.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.67	3.19	(X)	2.76	2.98	(X)	3.10	3.35	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 720	1 387	37.3	2 562	752	29.3	1 069	597	55.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.87	1.99	(X)	1.80	1.90	(X)	1.76	1.96	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	808	569	70.4	466	292	62.9	322	268	83.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	87	7	8.0	67	5	(B)	12	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	721	561	77.8	397	286	72.1	310	264	85.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.69	1.76	(X)	1.50	1.59	(X)	1.80	1.89	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	668	527	78.9	381	277	72.7	277	238	86.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.50	1.58	(X)	1.42	1.44	(X)	1.63	1.69	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	575	444	77.2	345	248	72.0	222	189	85.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.55	(X)	1.41	1.40	(X)	1.50	1.56	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	93	83	89.4	36	29	(B)	55	49	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.68	2.67	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	53	37	(B)	16	9	(B)	33	26	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 709	2 034	43.2	3 293	1 090	33.1	1 467	794	54.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	412	58	14.0	306	29	9.4	83	27	32.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 297	1 976	46.0	2 987	1 061	35.5	1 385	768	55.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.98	2.37	(X)	1.90	2.24	(X)	2.24	2.51	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 657	986	59.5	963	490	50.9	675	464	68.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.29	1.35	(X)	1.22	1.33	(X)	1.37	1.39	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	603	276	45.7	388	162	41.8	200	119	59.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.29	1.47	(X)	1.26	1.40	(X)	1.33	1.16	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 054	710	67.4	575	335	58.3	475	354	74.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.67	3.18	(X)	2.70	2.99	(X)	3.20	3.35	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	2 640	992	37.6	1 876	585	31.1	710	304	42.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.77	2.07	(X)	1.70	2.03	(X)	1.85	2.17	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 641	604	22.9	1 881	301	16.0	697	285	40.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 484	182	12.3	1 176	106	9.0	277	71	25.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 157	422	36.5	705	195	27.6	420	215	51.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.65	2.05	(X)	1.67	1.81	(X)	1.95	2.27	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	298	135	45.3	130	47	36.2	157	81	51.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.45	(X)	1.26	(B)	(X)	1.62	1.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	143	44	31.1	71	14	(B)	68	24	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.40	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	155	91	58.7	59	33	(B)	90	57	[illegible]
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.15	3.41	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.17	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	859	288	33.5	576	147	25.6	264	133	50.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.47	1.67	(X)	1.36	1.55	(X)	1.63	1.87	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 339	227	17.0	1 066	130	12.2	248	91	36.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 101	127	11.5	922	88	9.5	164	35	21.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	238	100	42.0	144	42	29.2	84	56	66.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.61	1.67	(X)	1.60	(B)	(X)	1.84	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74	29	(B)	50	12	(B)	22	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	61 393	10 661	50 732	41 145	3 701	37 444	16 218	2 558	13 660	20 248	6 960	13 288
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 436	797	2 639	2 179	318	1 861	1 011	228	783	1 257	479	778
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 217	2 383	11 834	9 762	932	8 830	4 203	662	3 540	4 455	1 450	3 005
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 658	2 128	11 530	9 372	748	8 625	3 336	532	2 804	4 286	1 381	2 905
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 476	1 665	8 811	7 124	537	6 587	2 576	352	2 223	3 353	1 128	2 224
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 277	868	4 409	3 584	284	3 301	1 382	193	1 189	1 693	584	1 108
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 732	834	3 898	3 202	298	2 904	1 212	198	1 014	1 530	535	995
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 597	1 986	7 610	5 921	584	5 337	2 498	392	2 106	3 675	1 402	2 273
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	44.5	45.1	44.4	44.2	43.0	44.3	43.7	42.3	43.9	45.4	46.5	44.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 957	9 864	48 093	38 966	3 383	35 583	15 206	2 330	12 877	18 991	6 481	12 510
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 848	1 978	2 870	2 737	758	1 979	1 409	533	875	2 111	1 220	891
8 YEARS	4 035	964	3 071	2 258	285	1 973	1 017	217	800	1 778	679	1 098
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 654	1 858	5 796	5 010	763	4 247	2 256	544	1 713	2 644	1 094	1 549
4 YEARS	20 370	3 157	17 213	13 303	983	12 320	4 965	660	4 305	7 067	2 174	4 893
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	21 050	1 907	19 142	15 658	594	15 064	5 560	376	5 183	5 391	1 313	4 078
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	12.0	12.7	12.7	11.5	12.8	12.6	11.3	12.7	12.4	12.1	12.6
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	71.5	51.3	75.6	74.3	46.6	77.0	69.2	44.5	73.7	65.6	53.8	71.7
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 847	7 286	39 560	31 530	2 220	29 311	11 679	1 406	10 273	15 316	5 067	10 250
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 265	991	11 274	9 235	270	8 966	3 111	192	2 919	3 029	721	2 303
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	10 091	1 154	8 937	7 522	420	7 102	2 915	286	2 629	2 569	734	1 835
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 205	113	1 092	894	30	864	328	16	312	310	83	228
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 903	581	4 322	3 502	172	3 330	1 234	107	1 127	1 401	409	992
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 984	461	3 523	3 126	219	2 907	1 353	163	1 190	857	242	616
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 233	851	3 382	2 937	407	2 530	1 475	318	1 157	1 296	444	852
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	177	72	105	114	44	70	76	35	41	63	28	35
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 057	128	929	723	34	689	318	22	295	334	93	241
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD.	2 999	652	2 348	2 100	329	1 771	1 082	261	821	900	323	576
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	2 106	846	1 260	615	138	477	140	20	119	1 491	708	783
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	9 128	1 518	7 611	5 723	371	5 351	1 842	207	1 635	3 406	1 146	2 259
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 023	1 926	7 097	5 498	614	4 884	2 196	383	1 814	3 525	1 313	2 212
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	61 393	10 661	50 732	41 145	3 701	37 444	16 218	2 558	13 660	20 248	6 960	13 288
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 847	7 286	39 560	31 530	2 220	29 311	11 679	1 406	10 273	15 316	5 067	10 250
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 291	4 975	30 316	24 200	1 416	22 844	8 765	887	7 878	11 092	3 559	7 472
FULL TIME	33 440	4 639	28 801	23 033	1 286	21 747	8 230	793	7 437	10 407	3 354	7 054
1 TO 49 WEEKS	11 555	2 311	9 244	7 270	804	6 467	2 915	520	2 395	4 285	1 507	2 777
FULL TIME	8 953	1 766	7 186	5 635	610	5 025	2 215	389	1 826	3 318	1 157	2 161
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	998	248	750	600	83	517	267	53	214	398	166	232
KEEPING HOUSE	686	158	528	442	71	372	191	53	138	244	88	156
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	6 880	1 349	5 531	4 345	477	3 868	1 743	315	1 427	2 535	872	1 663
OTHER	2 991	555	2 436	1 883	173	1 709	714	96	616	1 108	382	727
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 883	3 315	10 568	9 181	1 458	7 723	4 406	1 143	3 263	4 703	1 857	2 845
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	3 025	1 016	2 009	1 751	365	1 386	845	270	575	1 274	652	622
KEEPING HOUSE	2 529	745	1 784	1 908	489	1 419	1 148	431	717	621	256	365
GOING TO SCHOOL	276	52	224	204	28	176	117	27	90	72	24	48
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 048	295	753	749	166	584	467	139	328	299	129	169
RETIRED	6 869	1 182	5 687	4 458	397	4 062	1 764	266	1 498	2 411	785	1 625
OTHER	136	25	111	109	14	96	64	10	54	27	11	16
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	60 730	10 601	50 128	40 711	3 677	37 033	16 085	2 549	13 536	20 019	6 924	13 095
NO WORKERS	8 958	2 216	6 742	5 870	1 016	4 854	2 893	798	2 095	3 089	1 200	1 888
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 629	1 116	2 513	2 571	675	1 896	1 497	566	931	1 058	441	617
1 WORKER	18 484	3 499	14 985	12 487	1 292	11 195	5 172	943	4 228	5 998	2 207	3 790
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 662	2 641	12 020	9 973	961	9 012	4 019	686	3 333	4 689	1 680	3 009
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	9 794	1 519	8 276	6 875	507	6 368	2 682	361	2 322	2 919	1 011	1 908
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 823	858	2 964	2 514	331	2 183	1 153	257	895	1 309	527	782
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 166	493	1 673	1 483	224	1 259	699	182	517	682	268	414
2 WORKERS	25 003	3 864	21 139	16 681	1 090	15 590	6 199	640	5 558	8 322	2 774	5 548
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	24 177	3 682	20 495	16 099	1 016	15 083	5 938	583	5 355	8 078	2 666	5 413
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	17 466	2 446	15 020	11 872	620	11 252	4 207	348	3 859	5 594	1 826	3 768
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 640	2 966	16 674	12 865	758	12 107	4 644	418	4 227	6 775	2 208	4 567
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	826	182	643	582	74	508	261	57	204	244	108	136
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	514	114	400	363	52	311	172	39	133	151	63	89
SPOUSE A WORKER	401	71	329	290	31	259	122	19	103	111	41	70
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 284	1 022	7 263	5 674	279	5 395	1 822	168	1 654	2 611	743	1 868
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 008	963	7 045	5 458	242	5 216	1 723	138	1 585	2 549	721	1 828
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	6 179	674	5 505	4 285	158	4 127	1 341	84	1 257	1 894	516	1 378
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 296	726	5 571	4 202	156	4 045	1 254	83	1 171	2 095	569	1 525
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	277	58	218	215	37	178	99	30	69	61	22	40
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	204	47	158	161	31	130	78	24	53	44	16	28

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Familes, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	10 661	50 732	41 145	3 701	37 444	16 218	2 558	13 660	20 248	6 960	13 288
UNDER $2,000	1 128	375	754	650	158	492	340	135	205	478	216	262
$2,000 TO $2,999	582	237	345	334	104	230	219	78	141	247	133	115
$3,000 TO $3,999	902	342	560	592	186	406	359	154	205	310	156	154
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 072	407	665	677	200	477	403	161	242	395	207	189
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 180	440	740	715	193	521	427	148	279	466	247	219
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 273	436	837	777	194	582	435	160	275	496	242	255
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 350	439	911	808	196	612	431	149	282	542	243	298
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 382	443	939	770	182	588	403	135	267	612	261	351
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 336	362	973	783	129	654	394	93	301	553	233	319
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	1 026	2 979	2 384	357	2 027	1 117	260	858	1 620	669	951
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	881	2 768	2 194	299	1 895	943	178	764	1 455	582	873
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	816	3 042	2 361	245	2 116	1 042	165	877	1 497	571	926
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	632	2 969	2 207	187	2 020	885	122	762	1 394	445	949
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 575	1 216	6 358	4 896	361	4 535	2 014	226	1 788	2 679	856	1 823
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 547	825	5 721	4 445	239	4 206	1 627	121	1 505	2 102	586	1 516
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 438	647	4 790	3 756	163	3 593	1 318	111	1 207	1 682	484	1 198
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 815	811	9 004	7 307	235	7 072	2 328	127	2 201	2 508	576	1 932
$50,000 AND OVER	6 702	325	6 378	5 491	71	5 419	1 535	33	1 502	1 211	253	958
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	23 551	14 837	25 461	25 478	12 147	26 864	21 770	10 631	23 840	20 109	16 280	22 146
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 391	18 124	29 338	29 495	15 702	30 858	25 628	14 140	27 779	23 115	19 412	25 055
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	10 661	50 732	41 145	3 701	37 444	16 218	2 558	13 660	20 248	6 960	13 288
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 391	18 124	29 338	29 495	15 702	30 858	25 628	14 140	27 779	23 115	19 412	25 055
EARNINGS ONLY	8 070	2 059	6 011	5 273	711	4 562	2 429	475	1 954	2 797	1 348	1 449
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 951	16 823	22 365	22 138	15 943	23 103	20 237	15 075	21 490	18 713	17 287	20 041
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	6 780	1 680	5 100	4 638	650	3 989	2 202	443	1 760	2 142	1 030	1 112
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	366	114	252	180	24	156	69	14	54	186	90	96
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	924	265	658	455	37	418	158	18	140	469	228	241
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44 380	6 393	37 986	30 013	1 981	28 032	10 905	1 291	9 614	14 367	4 412	9 954
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	31 432	21 767	33 058	33 910	19 864	34 903	30 601	18 430	32 235	26 283	22 621	27 863
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	966	318	648	566	129	437	290	96	193	399	188	211
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	791	275	516	527	164	363	326	139	187	265	111	153
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	111	48	64	60	17	43	37	16	21	51	30	21
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	34 672	4 306	30 366	23 740	1 193	22 546	8 121	694	7 428	10 932	3 112	7 820
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7 840	1 447	6 392	5 120	478	4 642	2 131	346	1 785	2 720	970	1 750
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 741	2 151	6 591	5 702	967	4 735	2 780	753	2 027	3 039	1 184	1 856
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 456	9 032	14 900	13 870	7 672	15 136	11 782	6 932	13 583	12 679	10 144	14 296
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	860	292	569	518	112	406	262	86	176	342	179	163
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 108	431	677	922	353	568	674	318	356	186	78	108
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	62	30	32	31	8	23	15	6	9	31	22	9
OTHER INCOME ONLY	273	59	214	178	18	161	76	14	62	95	42	53
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	266	149	117	136	53	84	59	34	25	130	96	33
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	93	46	47	62	24	38	49	19	29	31	23	8
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	41	31	10	22	16	6	19	16	3	19	15	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 038	1 112	4 926	3 832	384	3 449	1 627	259	1 367	2 206	729	1 477
	203	58	145	157	41	116	103	39	64	45	17	29
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	61 393	10 661	50 732	41 145	3 701	37 444	16 218	2 558	13 660	20 248	6 960	13 288
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	44 475	6 973	37 502	28 627	1 622	27 005	9 392	896	8 496	15 848	5 352	10 496
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	16 918	3 688	13 231	12 518	2 079	10 439	6 825	1 662	5 163	4 400	1 609	2 792
PUBLIC	1 337	565	772	1 053	467	586	793	412	381	284	98	186
PRIVATE	15 581	3 123	12 459	11 465	1 612	9 853	6 032	1 250	4 782	4 116	1 510	2 605
SUBSIDIZED	593	115	479	452	77	375	238	63	175	142	38	104
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	7 512	2 823	4 689	4 578	1 333	3 245	2 709	1 077	1 633	2 934	1 490	1 444
15 TO 24 YEARS	896	325	571	581	201	380	363	164	199	315	124	191
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 245	726	1 519	1 514	402	1 113	929	328	601	730	324	406
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 720	614	1 105	1 045	295	751	636	254	382	674	320	355
45 TO 54 YEARS	930	345	585	540	154	386	299	114	185	390	191	199
55 TO 59 YEARS	424	189	236	227	67	160	114	55	58	197	122	75
60 TO 64 YEARS	401	182	220	230	78	152	132	61	71	172	104	68
65 YEARS AND OVER	897	442	454	440	136	304	236	99	136	456	306	150
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	38.6	40.9	37.3	36.9	37.2	36.7	36.0	36.8	35.4	41.3	44.3	38.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 616	2 498	4 118	3 997	1 132	2 865	2 346	912	1 433	2 620	1 367	1 253
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 358	775	583	716	311	405	462	236	226	642	464	179
8 YEARS	653	278	376	336	95	241	206	80	125	318	182	135
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 533	624	909	1 005	349	655	628	284	344	529	275	253
4 YEARS	2 071	597	1 474	1 271	271	1 000	701	231	470	800	326	474
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 001	224	777	670	105	565	349	81	267	331	119	212
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.5	10.0	12.1	11.8	10.4	12.1	11.5	10.6	12.0	10.8	9.4	12.1
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	46.4	32.9	54.7	48.5	33.2	54.6	44.8	34.2	51.5	43.2	32.6	54.8

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 660	1 321	2 339	1 985	507	1 479	1 017	367	650	1 675	814	860
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	309	58	251	192	29	163	86	19	66	117	29	88
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	609	142	467	406	68	338	201	51	149	203	75	129
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	27	8	20	21	4	17	11	2	10	7	4	3
SALES OCCUPATIONS	340	94	246	193	40	153	90	32	58	147	54	93
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	242	41	201	192	24	168	99	17	82	50	17	33
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	791	309	482	505	182	323	327	155	172	286	127	159
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	87	37	50	57	23	34	35	18	17	30	14	16
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	45	18	28	28	11	17	22	9	13	17	7	10
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD.	659	254	405	419	148	272	271	128	142	239	106	133
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	544	277	266	146	55	92	28	8	19	397	223	175
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	547	164	382	292	37	255	116	30	86	255	127	127
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	860	370	490	444	137	307	259	101	157	416	233	183
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL¹	7 512	2 823	4 689	4 578	1 333	3 245	2 709	1 077	1 633	2 934	1 490	1 444
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 660	1 321	2 339	1 985	507	1 479	1 017	367	650	1 675	814	860
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 456	555	901	725	192	532	369	140	229	732	363	369
FULL TIME	1 183	459	724	549	138	411	273	100	173	634	321	313
1 TO 49 WEEKS	2 204	766	1 438	1 261	315	946	647	227	421	943	452	492
FULL TIME	1 475	514	961	824	202	622	417	142	276	651	313	338
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	182	69	113	94	28	66	56	17	39	89	41	47
KEEPING HOUSE	299	99	200	178	46	132	94	38	56	121	53	68
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 327	456	871	754	185	569	394	141	254	573	272	302
OTHER	396	141	254	236	56	179	103	30	73	160	85	75
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 833	1 501	2 332	2 582	825	1 757	1 690	708	982	1 251	676	574
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	924	447	478	497	176	321	302	136	166	427	271	156
KEEPING HOUSE	1 394	559	835	1 093	416	677	785	374	411	301	143	158
GOING TO SCHOOL	143	30	113	104	12	92	70	12	58	39	18	21
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	731	233	497	514	137	378	346	118	228	216	97	120
RETIRED	602	225	377	339	80	259	160	65	95	263	145	118
OTHER	38	6	32	34	4	30	28	4	24	4	2	2
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	7 493	2 822	4 671	4 567	1 331	3 236	2 707	1 075	1 632	2 925	1 490	1 435
NO WORKERS	3 036	1 185	1 852	2 092	672	1 420	1 366	575	790	944	512	431
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 347	856	1 491	1 751	572	1 180	1 188	502	686	595	284	312
1 WORKER	2 872	1 026	1 846	1 714	463	1 250	953	365	589	1 158	562	596
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	2 218	780	1 438	1 320	352	968	705	270	434	897	428	469
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	618	238	381	324	97	227	186	77	109	294	141	154
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	654	246	409	393	111	282	249	94	154	261	134	127
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	556	202	355	341	97	244	217	83	135	215	105	110
2 WORKERS	1 253	473	781	597	151	446	299	100	199	656	322	334
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	1 149	422	727	531	125	406	250	76	175	618	297	321
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	430	166	263	174	32	142	66	17	49	256	135	121
SPOUSE A WORKER	794	277	517	347	74	273	155	38	117	447	203	244
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	104	51	53	66	26	40	48	24	24	38	25	13
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	82	36	46	55	20	34	39	19	20	27	16	11
SPOUSE A WORKER	34	12	23	24	7	18	14	6	8	10	5	5
3 OR MORE WORKERS	331	139	192	164	45	119	89	35	54	167	94	73
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	293	119	174	134	29	104	61	20	41	160	90	70
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	135	55	80	51	9	42	20	5	15	84	45	38
SPOUSE A WORKER	176	71	104	79	13	66	30	7	23	97	58	38
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	38	20	18	30	15	15	28	14	13	8	5	3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	36	18	18	29	14	15	26	13	13	7	4	3
TOTAL	7 512	2 823	4 689	4 578	1 333	3 245	2 709	1 077	1 633	2 934	1 490	1 444
NO INCOME	203	58	145	157	41	116	103	39	64	46	17	29
LOSS	223	57	167	77	5	72	16	-	16	146	52	94
$1 TO $999	331	86	246	190	26	164	88	23	64	141	60	81
$1,000 TO $1,999	371	174	197	225	86	139	133	72	61	146	88	58
$2,000 TO $2,999	582	237	345	334	104	230	219	78	141	247	133	115
$3,000 TO $3,999	902	342	560	592	186	406	359	154	205	310	156	154
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 072	407	665	677	200	477	403	161	242	395	207	189
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 152	426	725	702	190	512	422	148	274	449	236	213
$6,000 TO $6,999	809	299	510	526	159	366	318	131	187	284	140	144
$7,000 TO $7,999	590	236	354	341	114	227	199	84	114	249	121	127
$8,000 TO $8,999	384	162	222	227	81	146	135	65	70	157	82	76
$9,000 TO $9,999	322	121	201	189	44	145	112	38	75	133	77	56
$10,000 AND OVER	572	219	354	341	95	246	203	83	120	231	123	108
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	5 063	5 121	5 029	5 051	5 092	5 037	5 081	5 072	5 086	5 081	5 144	5 011
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	5 019	5 241	4 886	5 111	5 308	5 030	5 207	5 339	5 120	4 877	5 181	4 562

¹INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Charateristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH [illegible]. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	7 512	2 823	4 689	4 578	1 333	3 245	2 709	1 077	1 633	2 934	1 490	1 444
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS	5 019	5 241	4 886	5 111	5 308	5 030	5 207	5 339	5 120	4 877	5 181	4 562
EARNINGS ONLY	1 302	547	755	738	220	518	417	167	249	564	327	237
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS	5 354	5 600	5 175	5 926	6 373	5 736	6 312	6 543	6 156	4 604	5 079	3 952
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	965	419	546	600	196	404	364	154	210	365	223	142
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	173	58	115	72	11	62	33	9	24	101	47	53
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	164	70	94	65	13	52	19	4	15	98	56	42
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 171	1 093	2 079	1 747	442	1 305	928	335	593	1 425	651	774
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS	5 701	6 036	5 525	5 925	6 278	5 806	6 130	6 499	5 922	5 426	5 871	5 051
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	146	69	77	69	23	46	41	15	26	77	46	31
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	565	218	347	378	133	246	235	112	123	187	85	102
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	26	15	21	9	12	15	8	7	20	17	4
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 704	510	1 194	878	155	723	397	100	297	826	355	471
OTHER COMBINATIONS	716	270	445	401	122	279	239	99	140	315	148	167
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 837	1 126	1 711	1 935	630	1 307	1 262	535	727	900	496	404
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS	4 463	4 566	4 396	4 482	4 604	4 423	4 587	4 628	4 557	4 424	4 518	4 309
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	380	167	213	210	57	153	117	43	74	170	110	60
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 104	430	674	917	352	566	671	317	355	186	78	108
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	50	26	24	23	7	16	13	5	8	27	18	9
OTHER INCOME ONLY	213	51	162	134	16	118	59	13	46	80	35	44
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	163	114	49	65	37	28	31	25	7	98	78	20
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	78	39	39	49	17	33	40	15	25	29	23	7
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	29	23	5	15	14	2	15	14	1	13	9	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	820	276	544	522	131	391	316	104	212	297	145	152
[illegible]	203	58	145	157	41	116	103	39	64	46	17	29
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	7 512	2 823	4 689	4 578	1 333	3 245	2 709	1 077	1 633	2 934	1 490	1 444
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 092	1 156	1 936	1 427	271	1 156	615	174	440	1 665	885	780
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 421	1 667	2 753	3 151	1 062	2 089	2 095	902	1 192	1 269	605	664
PUBLIC	761	403	358	619	350	269	502	311	191	143	53	90
PRIVATE	3 659	1 264	2 395	2 533	712	1 820	1 593	592	1 001	1 127	552	575
SUBSIDIZED	344	94	250	265	68	197	150	54	96	79	27	53
WHITE												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	53 407	7 718	45 688	35 000	1 901	33 099	12 144	1 074	11 070	18 407	5 817	12 590
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 856	556	2 300	1 746	159	1 586	690	83	607	1 110	397	714
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 076	1 728	10 348	8 034	504	7 530	3 049	296	2 753	4 042	1 225	2 818
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 757	1 538	10 219	7 865	385	7 480	2 392	219	2 173	3 891	1 153	2 738
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 137	1 198	7 939	6 069	257	5 813	1 900	147	1 753	3 067	941	2 126
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 704	632	4 072	3 164	148	3 016	1 095	81	1 015	1 540	484	1 056
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 242	615	3 627	2 844	159	2 685	954	67	871	1 398	456	942
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 635	1 451	7 183	5 277	289	4 988	2 059	161	1 898	3 358	1 162	2 196
MEDIAN AGE. . . . . .YEARS	45.0	45.3	45.0	44.8	42.5	44.9	44.8	42.7	45.0	45.5	46.4	45.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	50 551	7 162	43 388	33 254	1 742	31 512	11 454	991	10 463	17 296	5 420	11 876
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 719	1 279	2 440	2 087	422	1 665	976	275	701	1 632	857	775
8 YEARS	3 579	755	2 825	1 929	160	1 770	783	111	672	1 650	595	1 055
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 233	1 176	5 056	3 922	305	3 617	1 439	184	1 255	2 311	871	1 440
4 YEARS	18 010	2 403	15 607	11 419	483	10 936	3 686	216	3 470	6 591	1 921	4 671
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	19 010	1 549	17 461	13 898	373	13 525	4 569	205	4 364	5 112	1 176	3 936
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.7	12.2	12.7	12.8	11.8	12.8	12.7	10.5	12.8	12.5	12.2	12.6
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	73.2	55.2	76.2	75.1	49.1	77.6	72.1	43.5	74.9	67.7	57.1	72.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 420	5 622	35 798	27 332	1 287	26 045	9 042	672	8 370	14 088	4 335	9 753
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11 307	821	10 485	8 420	163	8 256	2 686	104	2 583	2 887	658	2 229
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	8 999	915	8 084	6 563	245	6 318	2 315	132	2 183	2 436	670	1 766
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 060	86	974	775	21	754	255	10	244	285	65	220
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 630	510	4 120	3 268	118	3 151	1 104	60	1 044	1 363	392	971
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 309	319	2 990	2 520	106	2 414	957	62	895	789	213	576
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 153	437	2 716	2 100	130	1 970	865	89	776	1 053	307	746
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	90	15	75	57	5	52	31	4	27	33	10	23
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	939	112	828	529	25	505	252	16	237	410	87	323
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD.	2 124	310	1 813	1 414	100	1 314	582	69	513	710	210	499
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 935	727	1 209	550	113	437	123	17	106	1 385	614	772
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	8 471	1 313	7 159	5 245	272	4 974	1 527	124	1 403	3 225	1 040	2 185
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	7 554	1 409	6 145	4 453	364	4 089	1 525	207	1 318	3 101	1 046	2 056

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	53 407	7 718	45 688	35 000	1 901	33 099	12 144	1 074	11 070	18 407	5 817	12 590
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 420	5 622	35 798	27 332	1 287	26 045	9 042	672	8 370	14 088	4 335	9 753
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 555	3 952	27 603	21 293	832	20 461	6 918	423	6 495	10 263	3 121	7 142
FULL TIME	29 946	3 727	26 219	20 239	771	19 468	6 504	386	6 118	9 707	2 956	6 751
1 TO 49 WEEKS	9 865	1 670	8 195	6 040	456	5 584	2 124	249	1 875	3 825	1 214	2 611
FULL TIME	7 674	1 311	6 363	4 588	364	4 324	1 618	198	1 420	2 986	947	2 040
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	801	161	640	462	38	423	187	23	164	340	123	217
KEEPING HOUSE	548	97	451	348	36	312	125	24	101	201	61	140
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 870	989	4 881	3 580	263	3 318	1 236	145	1 091	2 289	726	1 563
OTHER	2 646	423	2 222	1 650	119	1 531	576	57	519	996	304	691
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 426	2 042	9 384	7 310	595	6 715	2 983	396	2 587	4 116	1 447	2 669
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 389	631	1 758	1 309	128	1 181	546	86	459	1 080	503	577
KEEPING HOUSE	1 801	357	1 444	1 330	192	1 138	666	152	514	471	165	306
GOING TO SCHOOL	194	23	170	136	11	126	65	10	55	57	13	44
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	647	110	537	436	45	391	209	30	179	211	65	145
RETIRED	6 296	903	5 394	4 023	212	3 811	1 460	113	1 347	2 273	691	1 582
OTHER	99	18	81	75	8	67	37	4	33	25	11	14
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	52 846	7 664	45 182	34 642	1 882	32 760	12 025	1 068	10 957	18 204	5 782	12 422
NO WORKERS	7 381	1 367	6 014	4 644	412	4 233	1 933	274	1 659	2 737	956	1 781
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 534	556	1 977	1 675	239	1 437	768	172	596	857	317	540
1 WORKER	15 821	2 469	13 352	10 422	651	9 771	3 744	383	3 361	5 398	1 817	3 581
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	12 638	1 924	10 713	8 374	506	7 868	2 924	287	2 637	4 264	1 419	2 845
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	8 626	1 164	7 462	5 935	279	5 656	2 025	153	1 872	2 691	885	1 806
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 183	544	2 639	2 049	146	1 903	820	96	724	1 134	399	736
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 761	299	1 461	1 170	98	1 072	468	70	398	591	201	390
2 WORKERS	22 228	3 057	19 170	14 555	670	13 885	4 897	335	4 562	7 673	2 368	5 286
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	21 575	2 955	18 620	14 092	643	13 450	4 725	317	4 409	7 483	2 312	5 171
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	15 691	2 023	13 668	10 446	397	10 049	3 382	189	3 192	5 244	1 625	3 619
SPOUSE A WORKER	17 703	2 469	15 234	11 358	509	10 849	3 770	246	3 524	6 345	1 959	4 385
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	653	103	550	462	27	435	172	19	153	191	76	115
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	393	62	332	283	20	263	108	15	94	113	42	71
SPOUSE A WORKER	330	43	287	237	10	228	86	5	81	93	33	60
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 416	771	6 645	5 021	149	4 871	1 451	76	1 375	2 395	621	1 774
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 208	743	6 465	4 865	138	4 728	1 393	69	1 324	2 341	604	1 737
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	5 629	541	5 089	3 858	95	3 763	1 098	43	1 055	1 772	446	1 325
SPOUSE A WORKER	5 727	597	5 130	3 761	92	3 669	1 028	43	985	1 966	505	1 461
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	209	28	181	154	11	143	58	7	51	54	17	37
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	153	23	130	113	9	104	44	5	39	39	13	26
INCOME												
TOTAL	53 407	7 718	45 688	35 000	1 901	33 099	12 144	1 074	11 070	18 407	5 817	12 590
UNDER $2,500	849	219	630	447	63	384	188	46	142	402	156	246
$2,500 TO $2,999	375	118	257	190	33	158	101	18	83	185	85	99
$3,000 TO $3,999	538	159	379	302	54	248	141	42	99	236	105	131
$4,000 TO $4,999	720	214	506	418	64	353	205	42	163	303	150	153
$5,000 TO $5,999	833	266	566	480	95	385	261	71	190	353	172	181
$6,000 TO $6,999	926	248	677	521	76	445	237	56	181	404	172	232
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 030	268	762	581	98	483	265	64	202	448	169	279
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 104	279	825	593	86	507	269	50	219	511	193	318
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 070	243	827	597	62	535	249	35	214	473	181	292
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 308	729	2 579	1 869	176	1 693	748	106	642	1 439	553	886
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 153	657	2 496	1 846	175	1 670	689	74	615	1 308	482	826
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 371	632	2 739	1 991	130	1 861	775	73	702	1 380	503	878
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 201	499	2 702	1 912	104	1 809	695	60	635	1 289	396	893
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 721	966	5 755	4 226	217	4 009	1 570	120	1 451	2 495	749	1 746
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 895	681	5 214	3 899	148	3 752	1 267	54	1 212	1 996	533	1 463
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 931	544	4 386	3 345	107	3 238	1 090	69	1 021	1 586	438	1 148
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 048	694	8 354	6 636	161	6 475	1 990	70	1 920	2 413	534	1 879
$50,000 AND OVER	6 334	301	6 034	5 147	53	5 094	1 403	25	1 379	1 188	247	940
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	24 632	16 811	26 097	25 958	14 533	27 678	23 974	12 730	24 991	20 949	17 440	22 523
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 603	19 983	30 060	31 074	18 097	31 820	28 239	16 605	29 367	23 905	20 600	25 433
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	53 407	7 718	45 688	35 000	1 901	33 099	12 144	1 074	11 070	18 407	5 817	12 590
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 603	19 983	30 060	31 074	18 097	31 820	28 239	16 605	29 367	23 905	20 600	25 433
EARNINGS ONLY	6 489	1 494	4 996	4 086	402	3 683	1 633	228	1 406	2 404	1 091	1 312
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 974	17 608	22 759	22 939	16 525	23 638	21 150	15 688	22 035	19 255	18 007	20 294
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 283	1 139	4 144	3 505	346	3 159	1 433	199	1 233	1 778	793	985
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	345	108	237	165	22	143	56	12	44	180	86	94
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	861	247	615	416	34	382	144	16	128	446	212	233
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39 547	4 863	34 685	26 278	1 093	25 184	8 583	576	8 007	13 270	3 770	9 500
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	32 359	23 315	33 627	35 110	21 914	35 683	32 814	21 058	33 660	26 910	23 721	28 176
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	732	198	535	411	56	355	179	37	142	321	142	179
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	440	99	341	256	41	215	135	34	101	184	58	126
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	72	27	45	36	8	29	19	7	12	36	20	16
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	31 532	3 557	27 975	21 240	787	20 453	6 647	380	6 267	10 292	2 771	7 522
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 771	982	5 789	4 734	202	4 532	1 602	118	1 484	2 437	780	1 657

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH [illegible]. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
TOTAL--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 238	1 334	5 905	4 539	389	4 151	1 874	255	1 620	2 699	945	1 754
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 907	10 912	15 810	15 699	9 788	16 253	14 259	8 332	15 191	13 575	11 375	14 761
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	648	169	478	371	37	335	154	21	134	276	133	144
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	562	130	432	450	95	355	275	79	196	112	35	77
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	35	20	15	17	6	11	7	5	3	19	15	4
OTHER INCOME ONLY	212	37	175	134	3	131	50	2	48	78	34	44
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	181	83	99	99	27	72	40	19	21	82	56	26
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	47	28	19	25	11	14	18	10	8	22	17	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	18	8	10	7	1	6	4	1	3	11	7	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 535	858	4 676	3 435	210	3 226	1 375	118	1 207	2 100	649	1 451
[illegible]	132	28	104	97	17	80	53	15	38	34	11	24
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	53 407	7 718	45 688	35 000	1 901	33 099	12 144	1 074	11 070	18 407	5 817	12 590
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	40 275	5 566	34 709	25 613	952	24 661	7 645	415	7 230	14 661	4 613	10 048
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	13 132	2 152	10 980	9 386	949	8 438	4 499	659	3 840	3 745	1 204	2 542
PUBLIC	609	165	444	451	114	337	271	91	180	159	52	107
PRIVATE	12 523	1 987	10 535	6 936	835	8 100	4 228	568	3 660	3 587	1 152	2 435
SUBSIDIZED	352	45	307	243	24	218	106	16	90	109	21	89
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	5 118	1 534	3 584	2 850	520	2 330	1 384	369	1 015	2 269	1 015	1 254
15 TO 24 YEARS	560	150	410	327	73	254	163	45	118	233	78	156
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 511	405	1 106	914	169	745	474	118	356	597	236	362
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 192	332	860	684	123	561	339	93	246	508	209	299
45 TO 54 YEARS	645	191	454	334	57	278	157	44	113	311	134	176
55 TO 59 YEARS	292	91	201	150	18	132	56	15	41	142	73	70
60 TO 64 YEARS	286	117	169	143	31	112	62	23	39	142	86	56
65 YEARS AND OVER	632	248	384	298	49	249	134	32	101	335	199	135
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	39.1	41.4	38.2	37.7	36.5	38.0	36.6	37.4	36.4	41.0	44.3	38.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	4 558	1 384	3 174	2 523	447	2 076	1 221	324	897	2 035	937	1 098
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	917	470	447	486	181	305	304	139	165	431	289	142
8 YEARS	490	188	303	224	44	180	114	34	81	266	143	123
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	970	268	702	577	95	482	285	71	214	394	174	220
4 YEARS	1 433	325	1 108	776	87	689	321	55	266	657	239	418
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	747	132	615	459	40	420	197	25	172	288	93	195
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.7	9.3	12.1	11.9	8.9	12.1	11.0	8.7	11.8	11.7	9.5	12.2
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	47.8	33.1	54.3	49.0	28.2	53.4	42.5	24.9	48.8	46.4	35.4	55.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 751	855	1 896	1 381	253	1 127	596	155	441	1 370	602	768
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	265	40	225	165	19	146	72	13	59	100	21	79
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	427	95	332	244	29	214	102	20	82	183	65	118
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	15	4	11	10	2	8	3	-	3	5	2	3
SALES OCCUPATIONS	284	71	213	148	21	126	60	15	45	136	50	86
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	128	20	108	86	6	79	38	5	33	43	14	29
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	461	112	349	267	39	228	130	27	103	194	73	121
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	44	8	36	29	4	24	12	3	9	16	4	12
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	35	13	22	21	6	15	15	5	10	14	7	7
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD.	382	91	291	218	29	189	103	19	83	164	62	102
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	479	221	257	125	41	84	26	8	19	354	181	174
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	484	136	348	259	31	228	96	24	72	225	105	120
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	636	252	384	322	94	228	171	63	108	314	158	156
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	5 118	1 534	3 584	2 850	520	2 330	1 384	369	1 015	2 269	1 015	1 254
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 751	855	1 896	1 381	253	1 127	596	155	441	1 370	602	768
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 150	380	770	531	96	434	222	55	167	620	284	336
FULL TIME	962	336	626	417	79	338	172	45	127	545	257	288
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 601	475	1 126	850	157	693	375	101	274	751	318	433
FULL TIME	1 105	342	763	572	112	460	258	74	184	533	229	304
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	118	36	83	58	13	45	37	10	27	60	23	37
KEEPING HOUSE	215	54	161	126	22	104	55	14	41	90	33	57
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	991	295	696	514	89	424	226	61	165	477	205	272
OTHER	276	90	186	153	34	119	57	16	41	124	57	67
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 354	677	1 676	1 461	265	1 196	786	212	573	893	413	480
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	583	232	351	267	46	221	142	36	105	315	185	130
KEEPING HOUSE	818	224	594	621	148	473	377	122	255	198	76	121
GOING TO SCHOOL	83	12	72	59	4	55	32	4	28	24	7	17
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	389	71	318	248	30	218	124	23	102	141	41	100
RETIRED	458	136	322	248	35	213	98	26	72	210	101	109
OTHER	22	3	19	18	1	17	12	1	11	4	2	2

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH [illegible]. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	5 105	1 533	3 572	2 842	518	2 324	1 382	368	1 014	2 263	1 015	1 248
NO WORKERS	1 867	541	1 327	1 189	219	970	634	177	457	678	322	356
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 361	347	1 014	944	179	766	523	147	376	416	169	248
1 WORKER	1 985	571	1 414	1 082	196	887	509	137	371	903	376	528
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 558	454	1 105	847	157	690	380	107	273	711	297	414
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	458	146	313	222	47	175	105	32	73	236	98	138
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	427	118	309	235	39	196	129	31	98	192	79	113
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	374	100	274	211	38	173	116	30	87	164	63	101
2 WORKERS	1 007	334	674	460	87	373	195	46	150	547	246	300
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	961	319	642	432	81	351	180	41	139	529	237	292
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	385	144	241	149	24	125	52	10	42	236	120	116
SPOUSE A WORKER	712	238	474	305	61	244	131	31	100	407	177	230
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	46	15	31	29	6	23	15	5	11	18	9	9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	38	12	27	26	6	20	13	5	8	12	6	7
SPOUSE A WORKER	18	3	15	11	1	10	4	-	4	7	2	5
3 OR MORE WORKERS	245	87	157	110	16	94	44	8	36	135	71	64
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	232	83	149	102	15	86	37	8	29	130	68	62
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	119	46	73	45	7	38	16	4	12	73	39	35
SPOUSE A WORKER	155	60	95	68	8	60	22	4	18	87	52	36
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	13	4	9	8	1	7	7	-	7	5	3	1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	12	4	9	8	1	7	7	-	7	4	3	1
INCOME												
TOTAL	5 118	1 534	3 584	2 850	520	2 330	1 384	369	1 015	2 269	1 015	1 254
NO INCOME	132	28	104	97	17	80	53	15	38	34	11	24
LOSS	218	55	163	74	5	69	15	-	15	144	50	94
$1 TO $999	271	57	214	149	11	139	59	11	48	121	47	75
$1,000 TO $1,999	229	80	149	126	31	96	61	20	41	103	49	54
$2,000 TO $2,999	375	118	257	190	33	158	101	18	83	185	85	99
$3,000 TO $3,999	538	159	379	302	54	248	141	42	99	236	105	131
$4,000 TO $4,999	720	214	506	419	64	353	205	42	163	303	150	153
$5,000 TO $5,999	816	260	557	473	95	379	258	71	187	343	165	178
$6,000 TO $6,999	545	156	389	320	62	258	156	47	109	225	94	131
$7,000 TO $7,999	403	128	276	210	52	157	99	32	67	193	75	118
$8,000 TO $8,999	267	91	177	151	36	115	70	23	47	116	55	61
$9,000 TO $9,999	216	66	150	118	18	100	57	16	41	98	48	50
$10,000 AND OVER	388	123	265	220	42	178	110	32	78	169	81	87
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 094	5 218	5 036	5 143	5 476	5 059	5 223	5 517	5 112	5 037	5 069	4 985
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 885	5 151	4 771	5 068	5 502	4 967	5 207	5 598	5 065	4 660	4 971	4 409
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	5 118	1 534	3 584	2 850	520	2 330	1 384	369	1 015	2 269	1 015	1 254
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 885	5 151	4 771	5 064	5 502	4 967	5 207	5 598	5 065	4 660	4 971	4 409
EARNINGS ONLY	952	368	585	509	125	384	252	84	168	443	243	201
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 152	5 468	4 953	5 963	6 712	5 719	6 514	7 023	6 260	4 231	4 828	3 488
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	646	254	392	388	104	284	213	72	140	257	149	108
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	156	52	103	61	9	52	24	7	17	95	44	51
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	151	61	90	60	12	48	15	4	10	91	50	42
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 298	627	1 671	1 152	177	976	500	110	390	1 145	450	695
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 400	5 550	5 344	5 745	6 062	5 688	5 865	6 515	5 682	5 053	5 349	4 861
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	98	39	59	46	10	36	25	6	19	52	29	23
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	300	76	223	169	29	140	87	24	63	131	47	83
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	22	11	11	9	2	6	8	1	7	13	9	4
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 407	381	1 027	679	96	582	265	52	214	728	284	444
OTHER COMBINATIONS	470	120	351	249	40	210	116	27	88	221	80	141
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 737	512	1 224	1 091	201	890	580	161	419	646	311	334
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 428	4 715	4 308	4 378	4 729	4 299	4 548	4 754	4 469	4 513	4 706	4 334
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	269	92	177	142	16	126	62	10	52	127	76	51
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	558	129	429	446	94	352	272	78	194	112	35	77
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	26	16	10	11	5	6	6	4	2	15	12	4
OTHER INCOME ONLY	160	31	129	97	3	93	35	2	32	63	28	36
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	104	64	40	43	19	24	20	15	5	61	45	16
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	39	24	15	18	7	11	13	7	6	22	17	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	9	3	5	3	1	2	2	1	1	6	2	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	571	153	418	332	56	276	170	44	126	239	97	142
[illegible]	132	28	104	97	17	80	53	15	38	34	11	24
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	5 118	1 534	3 584	2 850	520	2 330	1 384	369	1 015	2 269	1 015	1 254
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 421	777	1 644	1 067	123	944	367	60	308	1 354	654	700
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 697	757	1 940	1 783	396	1 386	1 017	310	707	915	361	554
PUBLIC	262	106	156	190	79	111	128	68	60	71	27	44
PRIVATE	2 436	651	1 784	1 592	317	1 275	889	241	647	843	334	509
SUBSIDIZED	185	32	152	127	21	106	53	13	41	57	11	46

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	6 530	2 720	3 810	4 998	1 710	3 288	3 538	1 410	2 128	1 532	1 010	522
15 TO 24 YEARS	507	224	283	387	155	232	300	142	158	120	69	51
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 766	599	1 167	1 429	405	1 024	1 017	345	672	337	194	143
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 508	547	960	1 191	338	853	815	293	522	317	209	107
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 046	430	616	810	271	540	564	199	365	235	159	76
55 TO 59 YEARS	482	225	256	349	135	214	256	112	144	133	90	43
60 TO 64 YEARS	409	205	204	293	134	159	213	106	107	116	71	45
65 YEARS AND OVER	813	490	323	539	273	266	372	212	160	274	218	57
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	41.6	44.8	39.7	40.7	43.7	39.6	40.5	42.4	39.5	44.8	47.1	41.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 023	2 496	3 527	4 611	1 555	3 056	3 239	1 268	1 970	1 411	941	470
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	984	649	335	554	321	233	376	243	133	430	328	102
8 YEARS	399	197	202	287	120	166	205	102	103	112	77	36
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 291	646	645	1 012	446	567	774	352	422	279	201	78
4 YEARS	2 030	694	1 336	1 633	470	1 163	1 151	419	732	397	224	173
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 318	310	1 009	1 125	198	927	732	152	580	193	112	81
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.2	10.9	12.4	12.3	11.3	12.5	12.2	11.5	12.4	10.7	10.1	12.1
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	55.6	40.2	66.5	59.8	42.9	68.4	58.2	45.0	66.6	41.4	35.7	54.1
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 295	1 522	2 773	3 285	881	2 404	2 232	691	1 542	1 010	641	369
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	574	141	432	487	94	393	307	78	230	86	47	39
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	853	216	637	757	166	592	523	145	379	96	50	46
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	96	23	72	75	9	66	54	6	48	21	15	6
SALES OCCUPATIONS	180	62	119	152	45	107	97	39	58	28	16	12
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	577	131	446	530	112	418	373	100	273	47	19	28
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	957	388	569	740	264	475	545	217	328	217	123	94
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	84	56	28	55	39	17	43	31	12	29	18	12
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	106	14	92	85	9	75	58	6	52	21	5	16
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD.	766	318	449	600	217	383	444	180	264	167	101	66
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	134	105	29	48	25	23	11	4	7	87	80	6
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	488	182	306	354	96	258	255	80	175	134	86	48
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 289	490	800	899	235	664	590	168	423	390	254	136
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL¹	6 530	2 720	3 810	4 998	1 710	3 288	3 538	1 410	2 128	1 532	1 010	522
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 295	1 522	2 773	3 285	881	2 404	2 232	691	1 542	1 010	641	369
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 900	935	1 965	2 266	546	1 719	1 541	430	1 111	634	388	246
FULL TIME	2 698	831	1 868	2 128	487	1 640	1 442	379	1 063	570	348	222
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 395	587	808	1 020	335	685	691	260	431	374	253	123
FULL TIME	1 028	409	619	770	235	535	522	184	338	258	174	84
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	176	85	90	121	44	77	76	30	47	54	41	13
KEEPING HOUSE	116	56	60	81	33	48	57	28	29	35	23	12
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	849	332	518	651	207	444	451	164	287	198	124	74
OTHER	255	115	140	167	51	116	107	39	68	88	64	24
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 167	1 195	972	1 665	828	837	1 297	720	578	502	367	135
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	582	372	210	407	233	174	282	183	99	174	139	35
KEEPING HOUSE	658	366	292	534	289	245	458	272	186	124	77	47
GOING TO SCHOOL	54	26	28	44	16	28	35	16	19	10	10	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	378	174	204	299	116	183	251	105	146	79	58	20
RETIRED	468	251	218	355	168	187	254	137	117	113	83	30
OTHER	27	7	21	25	6	19	20	6	14	2	1	2
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	6 462	2 717	3 745	4 950	1 709	3 241	3 530	1 410	2 119	1 512	1 008	503
NO WORKERS	1 411	803	608	1 102	579	523	882	504	378	309	223	86
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	993	537	456	819	425	394	685	387	298	174	112	62
1 WORKER	2 249	957	1 292	1 755	611	1 144	1 301	532	769	494	346	148
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 694	666	1 028	1 344	432	913	996	376	620	350	234	115
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	945	323	622	763	215	548	594	196	398	181	107	74
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	555	291	264	411	179	232	304	155	149	144	112	32
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	357	182	174	280	123	157	214	108	105	77	59	17
2 WORKERS	2 155	726	1 428	1 529	391	1 138	1 067	283	784	625	335	290
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 008	654	1 354	1 527	348	1 179	990	248	741	481	306	175
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	1 355	385	970	1 072	205	867	672	144	528	283	180	103
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 457	447	1 010	1 109	230	879	694	159	535	349	217	132
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	147	73	74	103	43	59	77	35	42	44	29	15
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	102	48	55	71	29	42	55	22	33	31	18	12
SPOUSE A WORKER	61	26	35	46	19	27	31	12	19	15	7	8
3 OR MORE WORKERS	647	231	416	463	127	336	279	90	190	184	104	80
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	593	203	390	414	102	312	246	67	179	179	101	78
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	398	123	276	292	62	231	176	59	137	106	51	45
SPOUSE A WORKER	399	118	281	293	62	230	157	38	119	107	56	51
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	54	29	25	49	26	23	34	23	11	5	3	2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	45	23	22	42	22	21	30	19	10	4	1	2

¹INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	6 530	2 720	3 810	4 998	1 710	3 288	3 538	1 410	2 128	1 531	1 010	522
UNDER $2,000	254	148	106	190	95	95	143	89	54	64	53	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	192	114	78	136	70	66	111	58	53	56	44	12
$3,000 TO $3,999	343	172	171	278	126	152	210	106	104	65	46	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	324	183	141	243	131	112	187	118	69	81	52	29
$5,000 TO $5,999	306	159	147	215	93	122	152	71	81	90	66	24
$6,000 TO $6,999	310	177	134	228	114	114	182	100	82	83	63	20
$7,000 TO $7,999	284	159	125	198	91	107	147	78	69	86	68	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	235	150	85	153	95	58	117	84	33	82	55	27
$9,000 TO $9,999	228	116	112	165	67	97	132	58	73	64	49	15
$10,000 TO $12,499	605	270	336	448	168	281	338	143	195	157	103	54
$12,500 TO $14,999	418	204	214	294	116	178	219	97	122	124	88	36
$15,000 TO $17,499	404	165	239	307	106	201	233	85	148	97	59	38
$17,500 TO $19,999	329	121	208	238	73	165	166	54	112	91	47	43
$20,000 TO $24,999	697	236	461	539	138	401	387	102	285	158	98	60
$25,000 TO $29,999	521	133	388	435	90	345	301	67	234	86	43	43
$30,000 TO $34,999	400	96	304	315	52	263	188	40	148	85	44	41
$35,000 TO $49,999	506	99	407	445	67	379	239	50	189	61	32	28
$50,000 AND OVER	173	19	154	168	18	150	88	9	78	5	1	4
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	13 599	9 849	17 718	14 580	9 589	18 409	13 055	9 008	17 163	11 592	10 245	14 729
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	17 259	13 002	20 298	18 203	13 065	20 874	16 661	12 219	19 604	14 176	12 898	16 653
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	6 530	2 720	3 810	4 998	1 710	3 288	3 538	1 410	2 128	1 531	1 010	522
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	17 259	13 002	20 298	18 203	13 065	20 876	16 661	12 219	19 604	14 176	12 896	16 653
EARNINGS ONLY	1 377	520	856	1 036	296	740	726	235	491	341	224	116
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	17 940	14 859	19 812	18 772	15 290	20 165	17 903	14 633	19 471	15 404	14 289	17 564
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 323	503	820	1 002	293	709	709	234	475	321	210	111
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	10	3	7	7	-	7	6	-	6	3	3	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	43	14	29	27	3	24	12	2	10	16	11	5
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 743	1 399	2 344	2 860	836	2 024	1 933	670	1 263	883	563	320
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	21 305	16 527	24 156	22 691	17 277	24 928	21 025	16 185	23 594	16 812	15 417	19 266
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	220	116	104	147	71	76	105	57	47	73	45	28
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	318	161	156	249	116	133	179	98	81	69	45	23
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	33	20	13	18	10	9	14	10	5	15	11	4
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 291	671	1 620	1 801	377	1 423	1 185	290	895	490	294	196
OTHER COMBINATIONS	881	430	452	645	262	383	450	215	235	236	168	69
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 346	772	574	1 048	554	494	833	480	353	298	218	81
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	6 131	5 860	6 494	6 320	6 094	6 574	6 366	5 120	6 700	5 444	5 265	6 004
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	194	119	75	132	73	59	97	63	34	62	46	16
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	502	293	209	439	254	185	376	235	141	64	40	24
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	25	9	16	14	2	12	7	1	6	11	6	5
OTHER INCOME ONLY	54	18	36	39	13	26	23	10	12	15	6	9
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	77	63	14	33	26	7	18	15	2	44	37	7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	40	16	24	31	11	20	26	10	17	9	5	4
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	22	22	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	7	7	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	433	232	201	365	180	185	272	132	140	68	52	16
[illegible]	64	29	34	54	24	29	46	24	21	10	5	5
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	6 530	2 720	3 810	4 998	1 710	3 288	3 538	1 410	2 128	1 531	1 010	522
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 321	1 287	2 033	2 334	637	1 697	1 482	460	1 023	987	650	337
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 206	1 432	1 776	2 664	1 073	1 591	2 056	950	1 106	545	360	185
PUBLIC	676	382	294	574	343	230	499	311	188	103	39	64
PRIVATE	2 533	1 050	1 482	2 090	729	1 361	1 557	640	918	442	321	121
SUBSIDIZED	220	64	156	193	49	144	127	44	83	28	15	13
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	2 158	1 211	947	1 581	783	798	1 228	681	547	576	427	149
15 TO 24 YEARS	314	167	148	245	125	120	195	116	80	69	41	28
25 TO 34 YEARS	668	300	368	560	227	333	429	204	225	108	73	35
35 TO 44 YEARS	472	267	204	326	162	164	274	153	121	145	105	40
45 TO 54 YEARS	247	147	100	178	97	81	127	70	57	69	50	19
55 TO 59 YEARS	124	95	29	72	48	24	54	41	14	52	47	5
60 TO 64 YEARS	94	58	36	71	44	27	57	36	21	23	14	9
65 YEARS AND OVER	239	177	62	130	80	49	90	61	29	109	97	13
MEDIAN AGE ....YEARS	37.1	40.2	33.9	34.7	37.4	33.4	34.7	35.3	33.6	42.7	44.5	36.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 843	1 044	799	1 336	658	678	1 032	565	467	507	386	121
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	388	285	102	195	125	70	135	93	42	193	160	33
8 YEARS	145	86	60	97	49	48	80	45	35	49	37	12
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	525	339	186	413	249	164	332	208	124	112	90	22
4 YEARS	576	255	322	457	178	279	335	170	166	119	77	42
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	208	79	129	174	57	117	130	50	80	34	21	13
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.3	10.5	12.2	11.8	11.0	12.2	11.8	11.2	12.2	9.4	8.9	10.9
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.6	32.0	56.4	47.3	35.7	58.5	47.0	38.8	56.9	30.2	25.6	45.1

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	810	431	380	544	239	305	383	199	184	266	191	74
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	27	12	15	20	9	11	11	6	5	7	3	4
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	163	45	119	148	37	111	92	29	62	16	8	8
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	12	3	9	10	2	9	8	2	6	2	2	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	49	21	28	40	17	23	25	15	10	9	4	5
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	103	20	82	97	18	79	59	12	46	5	2	3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	307	184	123	220	133	88	194	118	66	86	51	36
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	43	29	14	29	19	9	22	14	8	14	10	4
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	10	4	6	7	4	3	7	4	3	3	-	3
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD.	255	150	104	185	109	76	155	100	55	70	41	28
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	60	52	8	22	14	8	2	2	-	39	39	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	47	23	23	26	5	21	16	5	10	20	18	2
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	206	115	90	108	42	66	78	38	40	97	73	24
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	2 158	1 211	947	1 581	783	798	1 228	681	547	576	427	149
WORKED LAST YEAR	810	431	380	544	239	305	383	199	184	266	191	74
50 TO 52 WEEKS	266	156	110	169	86	83	132	75	57	97	70	26
FULL TIME	192	110	81	114	54	60	90	50	40	77	56	21
1 TO 49 WEEKS	544	275	270	375	154	222	252	124	127	169	121	48
FULL TIME	327	160	167	228	86	142	149	66	83	99	74	25
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	61	33	28	33	15	18	16	8	9	28	18	10
KEEPING HOUSE	78	44	34	49	24	24	37	24	12	29	19	9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	310	154	155	226	93	133	162	78	84	83	61	22
OTHER	96	44	53	68	21	46	37	14	23	29	22	6
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 343	780	563	1 034	544	490	843	482	363	309	236	73
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	319	211	108	215	129	87	151	99	52	103	82	21
KEEPING HOUSE	535	315	219	452	261	190	394	246	148	83	54	29
GOING TO SCHOOL	35	18	17	25	8	17	21	8	13	10	10	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	324	155	169	257	104	152	218	93	124	67	51	16
RETIRED	121	77	44	76	38	38	52	32	20	45	39	6
OTHER	9	3	5	9	3	5	9	3	5	-	-	-
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	2 153	1 211	943	1 579	783	796	1 228	681	547	575	427	147
NO WORKERS	1 072	619	453	835	444	391	687	391	296	237	175	62
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	902	492	411	746	387	359	626	349	277	156	104	52
1 WORKER	806	426	380	585	255	330	417	214	202	221	171	50
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	602	309	293	436	186	251	305	154	150	166	124	42
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	146	87	59	93	47	46	76	43	33	53	40	13
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	204	117	87	149	69	79	112	60	52	55	47	7
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	167	95	72	125	58	67	98	52	46	41	37	5
2 WORKERS	203	118	85	116	57	59	90	50	40	87	61	26
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	158	89	69	86	41	44	63	34	28	72	48	24
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	32	18	15	18	7	11	11	7	5	15	11	4
SPOUSE A WORKER	63	32	30	32	11	21	18	6	12	30	21	9
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	45	29	17	31	16	15	27	16	12	15	13	2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	33	20	13	24	12	12	22	12	10	9	7	2
SPOUSE A WORKER	13	5	7	11	4	7	8	4	4	2	2	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	73	48	25	43	27	16	34	25	9	30	21	9
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	50	32	18	23	12	10	16	11	5	28	20	8
WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	13	5	8	4	-	4	2	-	2	9	5	4
SPOUSE A WORKER	13	9	4	4	3	1	1	1	-	9	6	3
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	23	15	7	20	14	6	18	14	4	3	1	2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	21	14	7	19	13	6	17	13	4	3	1	2
TOTAL	2 158	1 211	947	1 581	783	798	1 228	681	547	576	427	149
NO INCOME	64	29	34	54	24	29	46	24	21	10	5	5
LOSS	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
$1 TO $999	56	28	28	39	15	24	27	13	14	17	13	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	131	88	42	96	55	41	70	52	19	34	33	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	192	114	78	136	70	66	111	58	53	56	44	12
$3,000 TO $3,999	343	172	171	278	126	152	210	106	104	65	46	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	324	183	141	243	131	112	187	118	69	81	52	29
$5,000 TO $5,999	295	152	143	210	90	120	150	71	79	85	62	23
$6,000 TO $6,999	237	134	103	185	93	92	150	80	70	52	41	11
$7,000 TO $7,999	167	103	64	116	60	56	91	51	40	51	43	8
$8,000 TO $8,999	99	67	32	64	45	17	54	40	14	38	23	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	94	52	41	64	25	39	51	22	29	30	27	3
$10,000 AND OVER	152	85	67	97	48	49	80	46	34	56	37	19
MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	4 895	4 936	4 842	4 765	4 763	4 767	4 799	4 743	4 895	5 270	5 310	5 159
MEAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	5 228	5 316	5 115	5 067	5 135	5 000	5 125	5 154	5 088	5 668	5 688	5 727

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1[illegible]. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	2 158	1 211	947	1 581	783	798	1 228	681	547	576	427	149
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	5 228	5 316	5 115	5 067	5 135	5 000	5 125	5 154	5 088	5 668	5 648	5 727
EARNINGS ONLY	308	163	145	207	90	116	150	76	72	102	73	29
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	5 922	5 828	6 026	5 784	5 860	5 724	5 935	5 990	(B)	6 202	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	290	154	136	195	89	107	142	78	64	95	66	29
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	3	5	5	-	5	4	-	4	3	3	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	6	4	6	1	4	4	-	4	5	5	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	775	429	346	537	249	288	390	211	179	238	180	58
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	6 441	6 657	6 174	6 166	6 343	6 013	6 401	6 410	6 390	7 083	7 090	(B)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	40	27	13	19	10	8	13	8	5	22	17	5
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	242	130	112	195	97	98	139	81	58	47	33	14
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	15	4	11	7	4	7	7	-	8	8	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	249	115	134	169	55	114	114	45	68	80	60	20
OTHER COMBINATIONS	225	142	83	144	79	64	117	70	47	82	63	19
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 010	589	421	784	420	364	641	367	275	226	169	57
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	4 416	4 465	4 347	4 473	4 561	4 371	4 523	4 593	4 429	4 221	4 229	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	106	75	31	64	41	23	53	33	20	42	34	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	502	293	209	439	254	185	376	235	141	64	40	24
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	22	8	14	12	2	10	7	1	6	10	6	5
OTHER INCOME ONLY	48	16	31	34	11	23	20	9	12	14	6	8
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	53	47	6	19	17	2	10	10	-	34	30	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	34	15	20	27	10	18	22	8	15	7	5	2
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	20	20	-	13	13	-	13	13	-	7	7	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	225	115	110	176	72	103	140	59	81	50	43	7
NO INCOME	64	29	34	54	24	29	46	24	21	10	5	5
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	2 158	1 211	947	1 581	783	798	1 228	681	547	576	427	149
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	597	342	255	324	140	189	228	109	119	268	202	66
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 560	868	692	1 252	643	609	1 000	572	428	309	225	83
PUBLIC	472	286	186	414	264	150	360	235	125	58	22	36
PRIVATE	1 088	582	506	838	379	459	640	336	304	250	204	47
SUBSIDIZED	152	61	91	132	46	86	96	41	55	20	15	5

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE									
TOTAL									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	84 955	8 938	10.5	74 043	6 489	8.8	8 757	2 087	23.8
SINGLE	25 484	3 671	14.4	21 021	2 357	11.2	3 709	1 146	30.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	50 665	3 864	7.6	45 858	3 161	6.9	3 577	556	15.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 244	405	18.0	1 591	232	14.6	574	153	26.6
SEPARATED	1 568	297	18.9	1 067	178	16.7	482	118	24.5
OTHER	677	108	16.0	524	54	10.4	92	35	37.4
WIDOWED	1 938	345	17.8	1 601	220	13.8	309	116	37.5
DIVORCED	4 624	652	14.1	3 972	518	13.1	588	116	19.7
15 TO 44 YEARS	53 465	6 136	11.5	45 925	4 392	9.6	6 053	1 477	24.4
SINGLE	23 915	3 399	14.2	19 667	2 140	10.9	3 533	1 [illegible]	31.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	25 206	2 119	8.4	22 635	1 793	7.9	1 886	247	13.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 407	244	17.3	1 062	159	14.9	297	70	23.5
SEPARATED	980	171	17.4	745	125	16.8	224	46	20.4
OTHER	427	73	17.1	317	34	10.7	73	24	(B)
WIDOWED	68	12	(B)	52	8	(B)	11	3	(B)
DIVORCED	2 868	364	12.7	2 509	292	11.6	325	59	18.2
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 573	1 670	17.4	7 957	1 029	12.9	1 355	564	41.6
SINGLE	9 395	1 625	17.3	7 792	988	12.7	1 349	560	41.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	123	35	28.1	113	31	27.7	5	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	46	8	(B)	44	8	(B)	2	-	(B)
SEPARATED	9	2	(B)	9	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	37	5	(B)	35	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	9	2	(B)	9	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	10 379	1 309	12.6	8 823	931	10.6	1 262	314	24.9
SINGLE	7 594	976	12.8	6 275	649	10.3	1 076	275	25.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 435	263	11.6	2 248	239	10.6	142	32	22.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	190	25	12.9	150	19	12.7	37	6	(B)
SEPARATED	111	18	16.2	92	14	15.3	19	4	(B)
OTHER	79	7	8.4	58	5	(B)	18	2	(B)
WIDOWED	7	-	(B)	7	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	156	26	16.7	143	24	16.8	7	2	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	10 221	1 036	10.2	8 815	773	8.8	1 143	218	19.1
SINGLE	3 909	419	10.7	3 131	245	7.8	647	152	23.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 337	486	9.1	4 836	419	8.7	387	48	12.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	351	66	18.7	282	51	17.9	61	10	(B)
SEPARATED	257	39	15.2	209	35	16.7	46	4	(B)
OTHER	95	27	28.0	73	16	(B)	15	5	(B)
WIDOWED	14	-	(B)	9	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
DIVORCED	610	68	11.1	557	58	10.4	45	9	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 217	865	9.4	7 974	666	8.4	960	166	17.2
SINGLE	1 804	218	12.1	1 456	147	10.1	281	63	22.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 333	485	7.7	5 627	401	7.1	514	68	13.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	279	51	18.1	206	31	15.3	62	16	(B)
SEPARATED	199	39	19.6	150	29	19.2	46	10	(B)
OTHER	80	12	14.4	56	3	(B)	16	6	(B)
WIDOWED	3	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	798	111	14.0	683	87	12.8	104	19	18.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 075	1 255	8.9	12 355	993	8.0	1 332	216	16.2
SINGLE	1 213	161	13.3	1 013	112	11.0	180	48	26.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	10 978	831	7.6	9 812	703	7.2	839	96	11.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	540	95	17.6	381	50	13.1	136	39	28.6
SEPARATED	404	72	17.9	286	45	15.7	113	27	24.0
OTHER	136	23	16.6	95	5	5.2	23	12	(B)
WIDOWED	45	12	(B)	34	8	(B)	8	3	(B)
DIVORCED	1 298	156	12.1	1 116	121	10.8	169	30	17.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 721	859	8.0	9 417	673	7.1	1 003	155	15.4
SINGLE	638	102	16.0	515	79	15.4	106	21	19.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 672	554	6.4	7 829	449	5.7	598	81	13.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	382	51	13.4	233	20	8.6	130	29	22.1
SEPARATED	280	43	15.4	149	16	10.6	124	27	21.6
OTHER	103	8	7.7	84	4	5.1	5	2	(B)
WIDOWED	148	27	18.0	109	20	18.8	37	6	(B)
DIVORCED	881	125	14.2	731	104	14.3	132	18	13.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 253	850	8.3	9 219	634	6.9	856	187	21.9
SINGLE	430	90	20.8	373	70	18.7	49	19	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 719	549	6.3	7 999	436	5.5	560	85	15.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	255	54	21.0	156	20	13.1	97	33	34.3
SEPARATED	195	44	22.6	106	17	16.1	88	27	30.7
OTHER	61	9	(B)	50	3	(B)	9	6	(B)
WIDOWED	323	60	18.5	262	34	13.0	59	24	(B)
DIVORCED	527	98	18.6	428	72	16.7	92	27	29.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 516	1 093	10.4	9 482	790	8.3	845	268	31.8
SINGLE	501	81	16.2	466	68	14.6	21	9	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 068	642	8.0	7 394	480	6.5	533	143	26.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	200	57	28.3	140	33	23.6	50	21	(B)
SEPARATED	113	39	34.1	68	20	(B)	45	19	(B)
OTHER	87	18	20.7	72	13	(B)	5	2	(B)
WIDOWED	1 399	247	17.7	1 178	158	13.4	202	83	41.1
DIVORCED	347	66	18.9	304	51	16.6	39	12	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	49 736	3 841	7.7	45 115	3 156	7.0	3 470	546	15.7
SINGLE	609	94	15.5	480	53	11.0	98	34	35.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	47 720	3 551	7.4	43 467	2 955	6.8	3 160	467	14.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	288	60	20.9	210	41	19.3	64	18	(B)
SEPARATED	235	51	21.9	174	38	21.8	57	14	(B)
OTHER	53	9	(B)	36	3	(B)	7	4	(B)
WIDOWED	423	47	11.1	347	33	9.4	68	14	(B)
DIVORCED	696	87	12.7	611	75	12.3	79	13	17.0
15 TO 44 YEARS	24 455	2 093	8.6	22 048	1 776	8.1	1 773	244	13.8
SINGLE	438	77	17.5	321	35	10.9	91	34	37.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	23 398	1 904	8.1	21 197	1 655	7.8	1 601	184	11.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	158	43	27.3	124	30	24.1	31	13	(B)
SEPARATED	141	38	26.8	112	29	25.7	26	9	(B)
OTHER	17	5	(B)	12	1	(B)	5	4	(B)
WIDOWED	26	5	(B)	23	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	435	64	14.8	382	52	13.5	50	12	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	107	34	31.7	99	32	31.4	2	2	(B)
SINGLE	21	5	(B)	19	4	(B)	1	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	85	29	34.1	81	28	34.6	1	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 293	257	11.2	2 127	222	10.4	130	28	21.7
SINGLE	148	19	13.2	113	6	5.5	27	10	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 114	234	11.1	1 984	212	10.7	102	18	17.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	13	1	(B)	13	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	12	1	(B)	12	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	18	3	(B)	17	3	(B)	1	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 072	465	9.2	4 639	407	8.8	330	40	12.3
SINGLE	119	19	16.0	82	9	10.8	25	7	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	4 860	423	8.7	4 471	379	8.5	298	28	9.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	24	13	(B)	21	10	(B)	3	3	(B)
SEPARATED	19	10	(B)	18	9	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER	5	3	(B)	3	1	(B)	2	2	(B)
WIDOWED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	70	11	(B)	52	9	(B)	6	2	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 125	494	8.1	5 437	398	7.3	506	77	15.2
SINGLE	38	26	68.4	52	9	(B)	29	14	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 921	438	7.4	5 287	366	6.9	464	56	12.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	28	10	(B)	22	7	(B)	5	3	(B)
SEPARATED	24	10	(B)	18	7	(B)	5	3	(B)
OTHER	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	88	21	23.8	76	16	21.4	10	4	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 858	842	7.8	9 745	718	7.4	803	96	11.9
SINGLE	65	8	(B)	55	7	(B)	10	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	10 417	780	7.5	9 374	670	7.1	737	81	11.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	93	20	21.2	68	12	(B)	23	8	(B)
SEPARATED	86	17	20.4	63	12	(B)	20	5	(B)
OTHER	7	2	(B)	5	-	(B)	3	2	(B)
WIDOWED	23	5	(B)	20	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	260	30	11.4	227	24	10.4	33	6	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 660	540	6.2	7 632	446	5.7	580	69	12.0
SINGLE	48	3	(B)	42	3	(B)	4	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 308	512	6.2	7 539	423	5.6	535	67	12.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	76	7	9.4	49	4	(B)	18	1	(B)
SEPARATED	54	5	(B)	37	4	(B)	16	1	(B)
OTHER	22	2	(B)	11	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	57	7	(B)	55	6	(B)	10	-	(B)
DIVORCED	160	10	6.3	147	9	6.1	13	1	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 615	558	6.5	7 899	448	5.7	572	87	15.2
SINGLE	57	9	(B)	54	9	(B)	2	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 331	515	6.2	7 661	416	5.4	531	77	14.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	41	5	(B)	30	3	(B)	9	3	(B)
SEPARATED	28	6	(B)	19	3	(B)	9	3	(B)
OTHER	13	-	(B)	11	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	112	16	14.0	93	9	10.1	20	6	(B)
DIVORCED	74	11	(B)	61	11	(B)	10	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 006	650	8.1	7 336	486	6.6	544	146	26.8
SINGLE	65	5	(B)	52	5	(B)	1	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 683	618	8.0	7 070	461	6.5	486	136	28.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	14	4	(B)	7	3	(B)	6	-	(B)
SEPARATED	12	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	6	-	(B)
OTHER	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	218	20	[illegible]	175	12	6.9	38	7	(B)
DIVORCED	27	4	(B)	22	4	(B)	6	-	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	12 483	2 347	18.8	10 634	1 737	16.3	1 553	505	32.5
SINGLE	6 702	1 322	19.7	5 845	1 037	17.7	664	215	32.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 338	283	21.2	963	155	16.1	326	113	34.6
SEPARATED	952	208	21.9	666	117	17.5	272	91	33.4
OTHER	385	75	19.4	297	39	13.0	53	22	(B)
WIDOWED	1 353	269	19.9	1 145	173	15.1	193	88	45.8
DIVORCED	3 090	473	15.3	2 680	372	13.9	370	89	24.0
15 TO 44 YEARS	8 339	1 496	17.9	7 206	1 152	16.0	915	260	28.4
SINGLE	5 702	1 106	19.4	4 975	864	17.4	562	176	31.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	790	147	18.7	605	95	15.8	152	40	26.3
SEPARATED	574	104	18.1	453	75	16.6	115	29	24.8
OTHER	216	44	20.2	152	20	13.2	37	11	(B)
WIDOWED	24	6	(B)	19	4	(B)	4	2	(B)
DIVORCED	1 823	237	13.0	1 607	189	11.7	197	41	21.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	272	162	59.5	228	122	53.3	20	18	(B)
SINGLE	266	160	60.0	222	119	53.7	20	18	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 892	488	25.8	1 716	424	24.7	118	42	35.7
SINGLE	1 764	455	25.8	1 609	396	24.6	101	37	37.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	59	15	(B)	43	11	(B)	13	3	(B)
SEPARATED	32	12	(B)	26	8	(B)	6	3	(B)
OTHER	27	3	(B)	18	3	(B)	7	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	68	19	(B)	62	17	(B)	4	2	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 513	321	12.8	2 171	227	10.5	282	73	25.9
SINGLE	1 946	251	12.9	1 664	172	10.4	232	65	28.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	189	34	18.0	156	25	16.2	27	3	(B)
SEPARATED	143	16	10.9	122	16	12.8	20	-	(B)
OTHER	46	18	(B)	34	10	(B)	7	3	(B)
WIDOWED	5	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	373	35	9.5	347	30	8.6	23	4	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 731	234	13.5	1 474	175	11.9	221	48	21.9
SINGLE	1 025	130	12.7	873	95	10.9	128	29	22.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	192	32	16.9	149	24	15.9	34	5	(B)
SEPARATED	140	26	18.6	112	21	18.8	25	5	(B)
OTHER	52	7	(B)	37	3	(B)	9	1	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	513	71	13.9	452	56	12.4	59	14	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 928	291	15.1	1 617	205	12.7	274	78	28.3
SINGLE	699	110	15.7	607	83	13.6	81	26	32.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	347	64	18.4	254	33	12.8	78	28	35.9
SEPARATED	257	48	18.7	190	28	14.6	64	20	(B)
OTHER	90	16	17.5	64	5	(B)	14	7	(B)
WIDOWED	17	6	(B)	13	4	(B)	4	2	(B)
DIVORCED	865	112	13.0	743	86	11.6	111	22	19.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	[illegible]	223	18.5	924	162	17.5	242	58	23.8
SINGLE	[illegible]	70	20.5	268	54	20.1	60	15	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	218	41	18.6	130	16	12.2	78	24	31.0
SEPARATED	160	35	21.5	79	12	14.6	75	22	30.1
OTHER	58	6	(B)	50	4	(B)	4	2	(B)
WIDOWED	64	16	(B)	43	10	(B)	21	6	(B)
DIVORCED	579	97	16.7	483	82	17.0	82	13	15.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 096	237	21.6	902	153	17.0	183	81	44.2
SINGLE	312	71	22.8	283	56	19.8	24	14	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	173	44	25.7	116	16	14.0	56	28	(B)
SEPARATED	131	35	26.9	83	13	16.0	48	22	(B)
OTHER	42	9	(B)	33	3	(B)	9	6	(B)
WIDOWED	199	40	20.0	163	23	14.1	34	14	(B)
DIVORCED	412	81	19.6	340	56	16.5	68	24	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 845	391	21.2	1 602	270	16.9	213	107	50.2
SINGLE	345	75	21.8	319	62	19.6	18	9	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	157	51	32.2	113	28	24.5	40	20	(B)
SEPARATED	87	35	39.9	51	17	(B)	35	18	(B)
OTHER	70	16	(B)	62	11	(B)	4	2	(B)
WIDOWED	1 067	208	19.5	921	136	14.8	133	66	49.7
DIVORCED	276	58	20.9	249	44	17.5	23	11	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE									
TOTAL									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	93 145	13 874	14.9	80 066	9 640	12.0	10 687	3 828	35.8
SINGLE	21 357	4 131	19.3	16 908	2 330	13.8	3 849	1 670	43.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	50 665	3 864	7.6	45 828	3 165	6.9	3 489	546	15.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 262	1 512	46.3	2 118	902	42.6	1 030	574	55.8
SEPARATED	2 630	1 294	49.2	1 658	742	44.7	915	528	57.7
OTHER	632	217	34.4	460	160	34.8	115	46	40.2
WIDOWED	10 895	2 577	23.6	9 435	1 904	20.2	1 283	625	48.7
DIVORCED	6 966	1 790	25.7	5 777	1 339	23.2	1 036	413	39.8
15 TO 44 YEARS	54 708	8 501	15.5	45 961	5 637	12.3	7 047	2 570	36.5
SINGLE	19 499	3 706	19.0	15 314	2 030	13.3	3 613	1 555	43.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	28 307	2 385	8.4	25 346	1 997	7.9	2 039	278	13.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 193	1 067	48.7	1 453	647	44.5	660	394	59.6
SEPARATED	1 810	923	51.0	1 180	541	45.9	584	364	62.2
OTHER	383	144	37.6	273	105	38.6	76	30	39.3
WIDOWED	445	146	32.9	321	82	25.6	97	55	56.1
DIVORCED	4 263	1 196	28.1	3 527	880	25.0	638	288	45.2
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 447	1 775	18.8	7 784	1 134	14.6	1 409	582	41.3
SINGLE	8 828	1 612	18.3	7 220	988	13.7	1 366	564	41.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	516	111	21.5	468	95	20.3	35	16	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	80	40	50.1	73	39	(B)	7	1	(B)
SEPARATED	43	25	(B)	40	23	(B)	3	1	(B)
OTHER	38	16	(B)	33	16	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	23	11	(B)	23	11	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	10 682	1 853	17.3	8 935	1 197	13.4	1 477	602	40.7
SINGLE	5 933	1 119	18.9	4 662	612	13.1	1 111	477	42.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 949	392	9.9	3 616	328	9.1	243	46	19.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	388	192	49.5	289	129	44.7	92	60	65.9
SEPARATED	301	163	54.3	224	110	49.1	71	51	(B)
OTHER	87	29	33.1	65	19	(B)	21	10	(B)
WIDOWED	19	8	(B)	12	3	(B)	4	4	(B)
DIVORCED	393	142	36.2	356	125	35.1	26	14	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	10 416	1 634	15.7	8 731	1 108	12.7	1 349	467	34.6
SINGLE	2 579	487	18.9	1 907	219	11.5	575	252	43.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 351	588	9.3	5 668	498	8.8	497	62	12.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	541	253	46.8	343	147	43.0	172	95	55.2
SEPARATED	459	226	49.2	292	132	45.0	154	90	58.1
OTHER	82	27	33.0	50	16	(B)	17	5	(B)
WIDOWED	50	22	(B)	39	17	(B)	7	5	(B)
DIVORCED	894	284	31.8	774	227	29.3	98	53	54.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 487	1 314	13.8	7 993	900	11.3	1 168	365	31.2
SINGLE	1 230	266	21.6	871	128	14.7	317	134	42.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 701	516	7.7	5 971	428	7.2	489	58	11.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	446	220	49.4	298	147	49.3	132	71	53.5
SEPARATED	378	196	51.9	248	126	51.0	124	68	55.4
OTHER	68	24	(B)	49	20	(B)	9	2	(B)
WIDOWED	69	24	(B)	54	13	(B)	11	8	(B)
DIVORCED	1 042	288	27.7	799	184	23.0	219	95	43.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 675	1 925	13.1	12 518	1 299	10.4	1 644	554	33.7
SINGLE	929	223	24.1	653	84	12.8	243	129	53.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	10 789	777	7.2	9 623	648	6.7	775	96	12.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	738	361	49.0	451	184	40.9	257	166	64.6
SEPARATED	629	313	49.7	375	149	39.8	232	154	66.2
OTHER	108	48	44.7	75	35	46.4	25	13	(B)
WIDOWED	308	93	30.1	217	49	22.7	75	37	49.5
DIVORCED	1 912	470	24.6	1 575	334	21.2	294	126	42.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 484	1 239	10.8	9 949	858	8.6	1 257	341	27.1
SINGLE	517	113	21.9	388	58	15.0	117	51	43.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 535	516	6.0	7 736	417	5.4	601	83	13.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	493	171	34.7	305	99	32.5	172	69	39.8
SEPARATED	411	156	37.9	247	89	36.2	158	63	40.0
OTHER	82	15	18.8	58	10	(B)	15	6	(B)
WIDOWED	718	198	27.5	545	108	19.7	152	79	52.2
DIVORCED	1 221	241	19.8	974	176	18.1	214	60	27.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 732	1 475	12.6	10 403	1 065	10.2	1 103	374	33.9
SINGLE	512	120	23.4	427	76	17.8	76	44	57.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 936	515	6.5	7 289	388	5.3	503	106	21.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	350	167	47.7	207	93	45.1	130	71	54.7
SEPARATED	274	144	52.6	148	76	51.5	123	68	55.1
OTHER	76	23	30.2	58	17	(B)	7	3	(B)
WIDOWED	2 077	490	23.6	1 758	367	20.8	276	117	42.4
DIVORCED	857	183	21.3	720	142	19.7	119	37	31.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 222	2 658	17.5	13 752	2 080	15.1	1 279	542	42.4
SINGLE	829	192	23.1	776	166	21.3	43	21	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 887	449	7.6	5 456	363	6.7	347	80	23.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	226	106	47.0	153	63	41.2	66	41	(B)
SEPARATED	135	71	52.6	83	35	42.4	50	33	(B)
OTHER	91	35	38.6	70	28	(B)	17	7	(B)
WIDOWED	7 655	1 742	22.8	6 810	1 347	19.8	758	374	49.3
DIVORCED	625	170	27.1	556	141	25.3	65	28	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	11 657	3 672	31.5	8 292	1 962	23.7	3 060	1 612	52.7
SINGLE	1 724	935	54.2	786	302	38.4	899	618	68.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 187	238	10.9	1 785	150	8.4	326	77	23.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 765	947	53.6	1 065	539	50.6	646	387	59.9
SEPARATED	1 555	855	55.0	917	469	51.2	600	370	61.7
OTHER	210	92	43.7	147	69	47.1	46	17	(B)
WIDOWED	2 548	522	20.5	1 955	270	13.8	534	231	43.2
DIVORCED	3 433	1 030	30.0	2 701	701	26.0	655	300	45.8
15 TO 44 YEARS	6 857	2 768	40.4	4 641	1 487	32.0	2 007	1 210	60.3
SINGLE	1 393	855	61.4	562	271	48.2	795	569	71.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	1 361	165	12.1	1 084	106	9.8	218	50	23.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 304	778	59.7	796	457	57.4	468	306	65.4
SEPARATED	1 164	699	60.0	700	396	56.6	433	291	67.1
OTHER	139	80	57.2	95	61	63.5	35	16	(B)
WIDOWED	337	109	32.5	235	58	24.6	81	43	52.8
DIVORCED	2 462	859	34.9	1 964	596	30.3	444	241	54.3
15 TO 19 YEARS	112	93	83.0	66	53	(B)	43	39	(B)
SINGLE	75	69	92.7	40	37	(B)	34	31	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	22	8	(B)	12	3	(B)	8	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	9	9	(B)	7	7	(B)	1	1	(B)
SEPARATED	9	9	(B)	7	7	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	6	6	(B)	6	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	925	512	55.4	564	254	45.0	331	246	74.2
SINGLE	428	290	67.7	183	96	52.4	229	188	82.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	208	29	13.8	153	13	8.3	45	13	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	154	113	73.5	110	80	72.9	44	33	(B)
SEPARATED	139	104	74.8	100	72	71.8	39	32	(B)
OTHER	15	9	(B)	10	9	(B)	5	1	(B)
WIDOWED	8	1	(B)	7	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	127	79	62.5	111	65	58.4	13	12	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 501	698	46.5	982	383	39.0	474	300	63.3
SINGLE	409	232	56.8	154	69	44.5	243	159	65.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	342	47	13.6	286	37	12.9	45	9	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	296	197	66.3	160	107	67.0	124	83	66.9
SEPARATED	270	181	67.0	145	99	68.5	116	79	67.8
OTHER	26	15	(B)	15	8	(B)	8	4	(B)
WIDOWED	38	21	(B)	27	16	(B)	7	5	(B)
DIVORCED	416	202	48.5	354	155	43.6	55	44	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 519	588	38.7	1 018	323	31.7	455	250	55.0
SINGLE	248	143	57.6	92	42	45.8	154	100	65.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	314	35	11.1	259	21	8.2	38	10	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	272	162	59.5	173	107	62.0	91	53	58.8
SEPARATED	243	146	60.0	157	94	59.8	82	51	62.3
OTHER	29	16	(B)	16	14	(B)	9	2	(B)
WIDOWED	51	17	(B)	36	7	(B)	11	8	(B)
DIVORCED	634	232	36.5	458	145	31.7	161	79	48.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 800	877	31.3	2 011	474	23.6	705	376	53.3
SINGLE	234	122	52.0	94	28	29.5	136	91	66.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	475	47	9.9	373	33	8.7	82	13	15.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	572	298	52.0	345	154	44.5	208	135	65.1
SEPARATED	503	258	51.4	291	124	42.6	194	127	65.5
OTHER	69	39	(B)	54	30	(B)	14	8	(B)
WIDOWED	240	71	29.4	165	35	21.3	65	30	(B)
DIVORCED	1 278	341	26.6	1 034	224	21.7	214	106	49.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 817	390	21.5	1 305	199	15.2	465	177	38.1
SINGLE	111	40	36.4	43	13	(B)	66	27	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	300	30	10.0	241	14	5.7	53	15	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	328	107	32.5	197	55	28.0	119	48	40.5
SEPARATED	280	102	36.5	162	52	32.1	111	47	41.9
OTHER	49	5	(B)	35	3	(B)	8	2	(B)
WIDOWED	435	94	21.6	331	44	13.2	95	44	46.3
DIVORCED	643	120	18.6	492	73	14.9	133	43	32.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 393	267	19.2	1 048	130	12.4	318	131	41.1
SINGLE	101	27	26.8	69	10	(B)	30	17	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	271	23	8.6	231	14	6.0	34	9	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	106	52	49.1	57	22	(B)	47	28	(B)
SEPARATED	89	45	50.1	43	17	(B)	46	28	(B)
OTHER	17	7	(B)	13	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	680	127	18.7	519	61	11.8	148	64	43.1
DIVORCED	236	37	15.9	173	22	12.9	59	13	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 590	246	15.5	1 298	147	11.3	269	94	34.8
SINGLE	120	12	10.4	112	8	7.1	8	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	255	19	7.5	229	16	7.1	22	3	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	27	9	(B)	16	5	(B)	11	5	(B)
SEPARATED	22	9	(B)	12	5	(B)	10	5	(B)
OTHER	5	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1 097	192	17.5	870	108	12.4	210	79	37.6
DIVORCED	92	13	14.7	72	10	(B)	18	2	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	15 425	4 110	26.6	13 667	3 303	24.2	1 498	724	48.3
SINGLE	5 161	1 219	23.6	4 522	987	21.8	500	186	37.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	766	362	47.2	554	247	44.7	193	106	54.9
SEPARATED	574	270	47.0	407	181	44.5	159	84	53.0
OTHER	192	92	47.8	147	66	45.1	34	21	(B)
WIDOWED	6 862	1 926	28.1	6 254	1 552	24.8	560	353	63.2
DIVORCED	2 635	603	22.9	2 337	517	22.1	246	79	32.3
15 TO 44 YEARS	5 624	1 258	22.4	4 886	1 027	21.0	561	179	31.9
SINGLE	4 081	909	22.3	3 548	736	20.8	408	131	32.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	320	124	38.7	248	93	37.6	54	23	(B)
SEPARATED	247	91	37.0	201	71	35.2	39	16	(B)
OTHER	73	32	(B)	48	23	(B)	15	7	(B)
WIDOWED	57	23	(B)	54	16	(B)	9	6	(B)
DIVORCED	1 156	202	17.5	1 036	180	17.4	91	18	20.1
15 TO 19 YEARS	337	236	70.0	309	212	68.7	17	16	(B)
SINGLE	320	221	69.2	291	197	67.7	17	16	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	12	10	(B)	12	10	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	5	3	(B)	5	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	7	7	(B)	7	7	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	5	5	(B)	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 709	462	27.1	1 535	391	25.5	138	57	41.3
SINGLE	1 531	405	[illegible]	1 373	342	24.9	127	52	40.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	51	25	(B)	43	20	(B)	6	2	(B)
SEPARATED	32	16	(B)	28	14	(B)	2	-	(B)
OTHER	19	8	(B)	15	6	(B)	4	2	(B)
WIDOWED	4	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
DIVORCED	123	30	24.6	118	29	24.7	2	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 582	219	13.9	1 367	164	12.0	153	41	27.0
SINGLE	1 195	151	12.6	1 021	103	10.1	127	36	28.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	92	25	27.1	76	21	27.7	10	1	(B)
SEPARATED	75	16	22.0	66	15	(B)	8	1	(B)
OTHER	17	8	(B)	10	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	7	1	(B)	7	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	288	43	14.8	264	38	14.5	16	4	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	960	123	12.9	822	103	12.6	113	15	13.0
SINGLE	601	69	11.5	505	58	11.5	80	8	9.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	81	27	33.6	65	20	(B)	15	7	(B)
SEPARATED	73	25	(B)	56	18	(B)	15	7	(B)
OTHER	8	2	(B)	8	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	12	5	(B)	12	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	266	22	8.4	241	20	8.3	19	-	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 037	217	20.9	854	157	18.4	141	50	35.3
SINGLE	434	63	14.4	358	38	10.5	57	20	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	84	37	44.1	52	22	(B)	24	13	(B)
SEPARATED	63	30	(B)	45	20	(B)	15	8	(B)
OTHER	22	7	(B)	7	2	(B)	9	4	(B)
WIDOWED	45	15	(B)	36	10	(B)	6	4	(B)
DIVORCED	474	102	21.6	408	88	21.5	54	14	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 040	317	30.5	845	[illegible]	26.8	172	84	48.9
SINGLE	223	62	28.0	183	40	21.6	35	21	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	110	53	48.2	78	35	45.3	32	18	(B)
SEPARATED	92	44	47.6	64	30	(B)	27	14	(B)
OTHER	18	9	(B)	14	5	(B)	5	4	(B)
WIDOWED	219	88	40.3	170	57	33.5	43	29	(B)
DIVORCED	488	113	23.2	414	95	22.9	62	17	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 198	651	29.6	[illegible]	527	27.3	245	117	47.8
SINGLE	285	76	26.6	[illegible]	57	22.8	30	18	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	180	93	51.8	120	63	52.8	59	29	(B)
SEPARATED	141	78	55.3	87	53	61.0	55	25	(B)
OTHER	38	15	(B)	33	10	(B)	4	3	(B)
WIDOWED	1 208	343	28.4	1 096	290	26.4	106	49	46.0
DIVORCED	526	139	26.5	466	117	25.2	50	21	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	[illegible]	1 884	28.7	6 003	1 522	25.4	519	344	66.3
SINGLE	572	172	30.0	539	152	28.2	27	15	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	156	92	58.7	108	56	51.4	48	36	(B)
SEPARATED	93	56	60.2	55	28	(B)	38	29	(B)
OTHER	63	35	(B)	53	28	(B)	10	7	(B)
WIDOWED	5 368	1 472	27.4	4 934	1 189	24.1	401	270	67.2
DIVORCED	465	149	32.0	422	125	29.7	43	24	(B)

Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BOTH SEXES									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	27 899	6 448	23.1	24 291	5 032	20.7	3 051	1 229	40.3
LIVING ALONE	19 250	4 045	21.0	16 901	3 181	18.8	2 056	803	39.1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	8 649	2 403	27.8	7 390	1 851	25.0	995	426	42.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	8 267	2 245	27.2	7 099	1 754	24.7	943	394	41.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	383	158	41.4	291	97	33.2	52	32	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 662	777	46.7	1 495	668	44.7	96	62	63.9
LIVING ALONE	408	130	31.9	372	113	30.3	34	16	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 253	647	51.6	1 123	556	49.5	63	46	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 222	625	51.2	1 104	545	49.4	61	44	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	32	22	(B)	19	11	(B)	2	2	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 327	1 461	15.7	8 116	1 140	14.0	965	249	25.9
LIVING ALONE	4 513	506	11.2	3 873	374	9.7	529	114	21.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	4 814	955	19.8	4 243	766	18.0	436	135	31.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 705	932	19.8	4 167	758	18.2	419	130	31.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	108	23	20.8	76	8	10.1	17	5	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 210	1 048	20.1	4 240	750	17.7	830	269	32.4
LIVING ALONE	3 611	627	17.4	2 978	460	15.4	541	154	28.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 599	422	26.4	1 262	291	23.0	289	115	39.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 502	391	26.1	1 187	271	22.9	273	107	39.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	97	31	31.5	76	19	25.7	16	7	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 294	887	26.9	2 835	681	24.0	428	196	46.3
LIVING ALONE	2 862	710	24.8	2 527	576	22.8	306	126	41.3
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	433	178	41.1	307	105	34.1	122	71	58.6
IN HOUSEHOLDS	387	146	37.8	277	89	32.1	107	56	52.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	46	32	(B)	30	16	(B)	15	15	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	8 406	2 275	27.1	7 605	1 792	23.6	732	451	61.6
LIVING ALONE	7 856	2 074	26.4	7 150	1 658	23.2	647	392	60.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	550	202	36.7	455	134	29.5	85	59	68.5
IN HOUSEHOLDS	450	150	33.3	364	91	25.0	83	56	67.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	100	52	52.2	91	43	47.6	3	3	(B)
MALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	12 481	2 345	18.8	10 631	1 735	16.3	1 553	505	32.5
LIVING ALONE	7 451	1 191	16.0	6 372	886	13.9	936	277	29.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	5 030	1 154	22.9	4 258	849	19.9	617	228	36.9
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 843	1 096	22.6	4 140	834	20.1	571	200	35.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	187	58	30.9	119	16	13.1	46	28	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	768	338	44.0	685	277	40.5	39	27	(B)
LIVING ALONE	200	71	35.7	184	62	33.7	14	8	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	568	266	46.9	501	215	43.0	25	19	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	558	260	46.5	498	214	43.0	25	19	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	10	7	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 640	865	15.3	4 900	667	13.6	602	155	25.8
LIVING ALONE	2 659	314	11.8	2 271	231	10.2	331	71	21.4
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 980	551	18.5	2 629	436	16.6	271	84	31.1
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 903	537	18.5	2 577	432	16.8	257	80	31.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	77	14	18.0	52	4	(B)	15	5	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 132	514	16.4	2 542	367	14.4	516	135	26.2
LIVING ALONE	2 076	296	14.3	1 722	222	12.9	306	73	23.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 057	218	20.6	819	144	17.7	210	63	29.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 004	202	20.2	786	140	17.8	195	55	28.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	53	15	(B)	33	4	(B)	15	7	(B)

Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 096	237	21.6	902	153	17.0	183	81	44.2
LIVING ALONE	892	177	19.8	773	133	17.2	109	42	38.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	204	60	29.3	129	20	15.9	74	39	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	184	42	22.9	124	18	14.2	59	24	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	20	18	(B)	5	3	(B)	15	15	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 845	391	21.2	1 602	270	16.9	213	107	50.2
LIVING ALONE	1 624	333	20.5	1 421	237	16.7	176	84	47.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	221	59	26.6	180	33	18.2	37	23	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	194	55	28.3	154	29	19.1	37	23	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	27	4	(B)	27	3	(B)	1	1	(B)
FEMALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	15 418	4 104	26.6	13 660	3 297	24.1	1 498	724	48.3
LIVING ALONE	11 799	2 854	24.2	10 529	2 295	21.8	1 120	526	47.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	3 619	1 249	34.5	3 131	1 002	32.0	378	198	52.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 424	1 149	33.5	2 959	921	31.1	371	194	52.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	196	101	51.4	173	81	47.0	6	4	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	894	439	49.1	809	391	48.3	58	35	(B)
LIVING ALONE	208	59	28.2	188	51	27.1	20	8	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	686	380	55.5	622	340	54.7	38	27	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	664	365	55.1	606	331	54.6	36	25	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	22	15	(B)	16	10	(B)	2	2	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 687	596	16.2	3 216	473	14.7	362	94	26.0
LIVING ALONE	1 853	192	10.4	1 602	143	8.9	198	43	22.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 834	404	22.0	1 614	330	20.4	165	51	30.9
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 802	395	21.9	1 590	326	20.5	163	51	31.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	31	9	(B)	24	4	(B)	2	-	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 077	534	25.7	1 699	384	22.6	313	134	42.8
LIVING ALONE	1 535	330	21.5	1 256	238	18.9	235	82	34.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	542	204	37.6	443	146	32.9	79	52	66.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS	499	189	37.9	400	131	32.7	79	52	66.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	44	15	(B)	43	15	(B)	-	-	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 198	651	29.6	1 933	527	27.3	245	117	47.8
LIVING ALONE	1 970	533	27.0	1 754	443	25.3	197	84	42.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	229	118	51.6	178	84	47.4	48	33	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	203	104	51.3	153	71	46.6	48	33	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	26	14	(B)	25	13	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	6 561	1 884	28.7	6 003	1 522	25.4	519	344	66.3
LIVING ALONE	6 232	1 741	27.9	5 729	1 420	24.8	471	309	65.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	329	143	43.5	274	102	37.0	48	35	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	257	95	37.0	210	62	29.4	46	33	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	72	48	(B)	64	40	(B)	2	2	(B)

Table 23. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
			IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS					IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS					IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
FAMILIES															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	61 393	44 475	16 918	1 337	593	7 512	3 092	4 421	761	344	12.2	7.0	26.1	56.9	58.0
METROPOLITAN AREAS	41 145	28 627	12 518	1 053	452	4 578	1 427	3 151	619	265	11.1	5.0	25.2	58.8	58.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 701	1 622	2 079	467	77	1 333	271	1 062	350	68	36.0	16.7	51.1	75.0	88.2
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	37 444	27 005	10 439	586	375	3 245	1 156	2 089	269	197	8.7	4.3	20.0	45.8	52.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 218	9 392	6 825	793	238	2 709	615	2 095	502	150	16.7	6.5	30.7	63.3	62.9
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 558	896	1 662	412	63	1 077	174	902	311	54	42.1	19.4	54.3	75.4	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	13 660	8 496	5 163	381	175	1 633	440	1 192	191	96	12.0	5.2	23.1	50.2	54.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24 928	19 235	5 693	260	213	1 869	812	1 057	117	115	7.5	4.2	18.6	44.9	54.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 143	726	417	55	14	256	97	160	39	14	22.4	13.3	38.3	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	23 785	18 509	5 276	205	199	1 612	716	897	77	101	6.8	3.9	17.0	37.8	50.8
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	20 248	15 848	4 400	284	142	2 934	1 665	1 269	143	79	14.5	10.5	28.9	50.2	55.9
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 960	5 352	1 609	98	38	1 490	885	605	53	27	21.4	16.5	37.6	54.0	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	13 288	10 496	2 792	186	104	1 444	780	664	90	53	10.9	7.4	23.8	48.2	50.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	61 393	44 475	16 918	1 337	593	7 512	3 092	4 421	761	344	12.2	7.0	26.1	56.9	58.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 436	886	2 550	192	144	896	90	806	131	93	26.1	10.1	31.6	68.3	64.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 217	7 774	6 443	504	227	2 245	540	1 704	306	143	15.8	7.0	26.5	60.6	62.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 658	10 262	3 397	273	115	1 720	795	925	153	56	12.6	7.7	27.2	56.1	48.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 476	8 668	1 808	148	41	930	487	443	88	23	8.9	5.6	24.5	59.2	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 277	4 569	708	31	20	424	261	163	16	12	8.0	5.7	23.1	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 732	4 127	605	44	12	401	272	129	20	9	8.5	6.6	21.3	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 597	8 189	1 408	145	34	897	647	249	48	8	9.3	7.9	17.7	33.1	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	44.5	48.8	34.2	34.4	31.7	[illegible]	47.5	33.2	33.2	30.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	61 393	44 475	16 918	1 337	5[illegible]3	7 512	3 092	4 421	761	344	12.2	7.0	26.1	56.9	58.0
2 PERSONS	24 392	17 425	6 966	430	238	2 438	1 131	1 308	208	119	10.0	6.5	18.8	48.4	50.0
3 PERSONS	14 189	9 792	4 397	373	173	1 715	571	1 144	203	109	12.1	5.8	26.0	54.5	63.4
4 PERSONS	13 039	9 971	3 068	257	105	1 413	547	867	152	64	10.8	5.5	23.2	59.3	60.8
5 PERSONS	5 970	4 508	1 462	146	48	958	409	549	79	28	16.1	9.1	37.6	67.9	(B)
6 PERSONS	2 329	1 748	581	76	22	508	217	291	49	19	21.8	12.4	50.0	64.6	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 475	1 031	445	56	8	479	217	262	50	5	32.5	21.1	59.0	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.29	3.19	3.46	3.09	3.64	3.64	3.64	3.68	3.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	44 475	16 918	1 337	593	7 512	3 092	4 421	761	344	12.2	7.0	26.1	56.9	58.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 828	22 723	6 105	264	107	1 800	1 173	627	77	26	6.2	5.2	10.3	29.0	24.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 565	21 752	10 813	1 073	486	5 712	1 919	3 793	685	318	17.5	8.8	35.1	63.8	65.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.89	1.89	1.89	2.13	1.88	2.30	2.38	2.26	2.32	2.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	13 536	8 704	4 832	374	209	1 815	540	1 274	203	121	13.4	6.2	26.4	54.3	57.9
2 CHILDREN	11 894	8 373	3 521	359	161	1 768	589	1 179	217	107	14.9	7.0	33.5	60.5	66.4
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	7 135	4 675	2 460	341	116	2 129	790	1 339	265	90	29.8	16.9	54.4	77.7	77.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 140	8 762	6 378	604	302	3 239	857	2 381	425	199	21.4	9.8	37.3	70.3	65.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.37	1.35	1.38	1.45	1.37	1.49	1.48	1.49	1.48	1.41	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 469	4 427	5 043	794	370	3 434	847	2 587	579	268	36.3	19.1	51.3	72.9	72.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 072	2 105	967	77	27	375	204	171	35	6	12.2	9.7	17.6	45.7	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	2 322	4 076	715	344	3 059	642	2 417	544	263	47.8	27.7	59.3	75.9	76.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.87	1.81	1.90	2.14	1.86	2.19	2.31	2.16	2.30	1.98	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	2 917	1 113	1 804	244	156	1 028	185	842	158	102	35.2	16.7	46.7	64.7	65.3
2 CHILDREN	2 016	741	1 275	237	106	989	209	780	175	89	49.1	28.3	61.2	74.0	83.7
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 4[illegible]5	468	997	236	81	1 042	247	794	211	72	71.1	52.8	79.7	89.3	88.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 67[illegible]	665	2 013	396	189	1 672	257	1 414	333	149	62.4	38.7	70.2	84.1	79.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.33	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.44	1.52	1.42	1.40	1.39	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS															
FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	60 730	44 255	16 474	1 293	549	7 493	3 092	4 401	758	340	12.3	7.0	26.7	58.7	61.8
NO WORKERS	8 958	6 055	2 903	541	211	3 036	1 047	1 989	421	182	33.9	17.3	68.5	77.8	86.1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 629	1 575	2 054	420	185	2 347	550	1 797	382	176	64.7	34.9	87.5	91.2	95.6
1 WORKER	18 484	12 601	5 883	489	240	2 872	1 117	1 755	252	134	15.5	8.9	29.8	51.4	55.6
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 662	9 763	4 899	401	205	2 218	819	1 398	198	110	15.1	8.4	28.5	49.4	54.0
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 794	6 952	2 842	175	[illegible]	618	288	331	35	20	6.3	4.1	11.6	20.0	23.3
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 823	2 838	984	89	[illegible]	654	298	356	54	23	17.1	10.5	36.2	60.6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 156	1 441	725	73	31	556	235	321	48	21	25.7	16.3	44.4	(B)	(B)
2 WORKERS	25 003	18 281	6 722	224	95	1 253	703	551	65	23	5.0	3.8	8.2	28.9	24.1
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	24 177	17 617	6 560	205	89	1 149	649	501	57	23	4.8	3.7	7.6	27.8	25.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	17 466	13 279	4 187	95	38	430	325	104	7	2	2.5	2.4	2.5	7.4	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 640	14 327	5 314	127	62	794	471	323	32	14	4.0	3.3	6.1	24.9	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	826	665	161	20	6	104	54	50	8	-	12.6	8.1	30.8	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	514	398	116	18	6	82	40	41	6	-	15.9	10.2	35.5	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	401	331	70	6	2	34	19	15	2	-	8.5	5.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 284	7 318	967	38	3	331	224	107	21	1	4.0	3.1	11.0	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 008	7 107	901	28	2	293	210	84	13	-	3.7	2.9	9.3	(B)	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 179	5 627	553	8	-	135	114	21	3	-	2.2	2.0	3.8	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 296	5 694	602	11	-	176	142	34	4	-	2.8	2.5	5.6	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	277	211	65	10	1	38	15	23	8	1	13.8	7.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	204	145	59	8	1	35	14	21	7	1	17.5	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
			IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS					IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS					IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
FAMILIES--CONTINUED															
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	61 393	44 475	16 918	1 337	593	7 512	3 092	4 421	761	344	12.2	7.0	26.1	56.9	58.0
EARNINGS[1]	47 524	34 704	12 819	678	340	3 675	1 679	1 997	270	138	7.7	4.8	15.6	39.9	40.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	42 777	30 654	12 123	664	333	2 899	1 053	1 846	260	132	6.8	3.4	15.2	39.2	39.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 670	4 673	998	36	13	671	491	180	17	8	11.8	10.5	18.0	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 652	1 476	176	-	1	287	254	33	-	1	17.4	17.2	18.9	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	49 527	37 423	12 104	1 044	470	5 477	2 191	3 286	629	293	11.1	5.9	27.1	60.2	62.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 778	9 845	1 933	227	70	1 264	801	463	91	34	10.7	8.1	24.0	40.4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 607	390	2 216	466	248	2 221	277	1 944	453	218	85.2	71.1	87.7	93.4	87.9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	742	362	379	64	32	404	175	229	46	18	54.5	48.4	60.4	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	44 842	35 335	9 508	513	241	2 815	1 498	1 317	185	103	6.3	4.2	13.9	36.1	42.7
NO INCOME	203	75	128	18	5	203	75	128	18	5	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	22 525	10 020	12 505	861	359	4 648	1 900	2 749	404	137	20.6	19.0	22.0	46.9	38.0
METROPOLITAN AREAS	16 248	6 367	9 881	642	258	2 973	950	2 022	304	102	18.3	14.9	20.5	47.4	39.4
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 942	554	1 388	167	18	727	171	556	115	15	37.4	30.9	40.0	68.5	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	14 306	5 813	8 493	474	241	2 246	779	1 466	190	87	15.7	13.4	17.3	40.0	36.0
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 592	2 728	5 864	444	161	1 807	444	1 363	223	74	21.0	16.3	23.2	50.3	46.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 529	358	1 172	147	16	577	104	473	98	14	37.7	29.1	40.4	66.6	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 063	2 370	4 693	297	144	1 230	340	890	125	60	17.4	14.3	19.0	42.2	41.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 656	3 639	4 017	198	97	1 166	506	659	81	25	15.2	13.9	16.4	41.1	28.5
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	413	196	217	20	1	150	67	83	17	1	36.4	34.2	38.3	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 243	3 443	3 800	177	96	1 016	439	576	64	26	14.0	12.8	15.2	36.3	27.5
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	6 276	3 653	2 624	219	101	1 676	950	726	99	35	26.7	26.0	27.7	45.3	34.4
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 057	1 308	748	55	24	785	476	310	32	10	38.2	36.4	41.4	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 220	2 344	1 876	164	77	890	474	416	67	24	21.1	20.2	22.2	41.1	31.6
AGE															
MALE	9 514	3 513	6 001	204	85	1 516	445	1 071	83	27	15.9	12.7	17.8	40.8	31.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 233	163	1 070	15	12	296	36	261	8	3	24.0	21.8	24.4	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 047	872	2 175	44	15	321	61	260	14	3	10.5	7.0	12.0	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 559	589	970	20	10	201	59	143	14	5	12.9	9.9	14.7	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	954	401	553	14	9	157	46	111	4	3	16.4	11.5	20.0	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	490	202	288	7	12	84	22	63	3	7	17.2	10.8	21.8	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	196	97	100	7	1	46	12	34	3	1	23.2	12.5	33.6	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	316	142	174	12	3	61	23	38	8	1	19.5	16.3	22.0	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 718	1 048	670	86	24	348	187	162	30	4	20.3	17.8	24.2	35.1	(B)
MEDIAN AGE ....YEARS	38.1	48.3	33.9	60.8	52.2	42.0	59.9	36.0	59.3	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	13 011	6 507	6 504	657	275	3 133	1 455	1 678	321	110	24.1	22.4	25.8	48.8	40.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 026	49	977	22	10	222	10	212	5	4	21.7	(B)	21.7	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 840	338	1 501	8	15	175	17	158	2	4	9.5	4.9	10.6	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	803	299	504	22	8	126	24	102	7	7	15.7	8.1	20.2	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	924	456	468	37	11	258	104	154	22	7	27.9	22.8	32.9	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	804	508	296	39	4	211	109	102	28	4	26.2	21.4	34.4	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	438	289	148	23	11	134	82	51	15	9	30.6	28.4	34.7	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	822	586	236	30	21	230	145	86	22	12	28.0	24.7	36.4	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 356	3 982	2 374	476	195	1 777	964	812	219	64	28.0	24.2	34.2	46.1	33.0
MEDIAN AGE ....YEARS	64.5	65+	50.8	65+	65+	65+	65+	64.1	65+	65+	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS															
TOTAL	22 525	10 020	12 505	861	359	4 648	1 900	2 749	404	137	20.6	19.0	22.0	46.9	38.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	3 275	952	2 323	30	22	603	134	469	15	7	18.4	14.1	20.2	(B)	(B)
LIVING ALONE	19 250	9 067	10 183	831	337	4 046	1 766	2 280	389	130	21.0	19.5	22.4	46.8	38.5
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 856	4 868	2 988	555	220	2 074	1 118	955	248	69	26.4	23.0	32.0	44.[illegible]	31.3
WORKER STATUS															
TOTAL CIVILIANS	22 525	10 020	12 505	861	359	4 648	1 900	2 749	404	137	20.6	19.0	22.0	46.9	38.0
WORKER	13 364	4 700	8 663	160	91	1 371	348	1 023	26	25	10.3	7.4	11.8	16.2	27.0
NONWORKER	9 161	5 319	3 842	701	268	3 277	1 552	1 725	378	112	35.8	29.2	44.9	53.9	41.8
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 063	4 397	2 666	537	204	2 033	1 113	919	245	63	28.8	25.3	34.5	45.7	30.9
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	22 525	10 020	12 505	861	359	4 648	1 900	2 749	404	137	20.6	19.0	22.0	46.9	38.0
EARNINGS[1]	13 364	4 700	8 663	160	91	1 371	348	1 023	26	25	10.3	7.4	11.8	16.2	27.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 522	4 200	8 322	153	91	1 176	252	924	23	24	9.4	6.0	11.1	15.1	26.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 250	610	640	13	2	236	95	141	3	2	18.9	15.6	22.0	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	155	114	41	-	-	46	31	14	-	-	29.6	27.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	19 059	9 169	9 890	802	339	3 886	1 712	2 174	385	127	20.4	18.7	22.0	48.0	37.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 678	5 393	3 285	607	245	2 333	1 250	1 082	283	89	26.9	23.2	33.0	46.7	36.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	392	78	314	40	24	303	64	239	34	15	77.3	82.7	76.0	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 179	454	725	187	79	890	364	526	143	39	75.5	80.2	72.5	76.5	49.2
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	16 356	8 023	8 333	440	199	2 054	927	1 127	133	51	12.6	11.6	13.5	30.3	25.0
NO INCOME	227	73	154	10	4	227	73	154	10	4	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)

[1] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 24. Employment Status in March 1983—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	61 393	7 512	12.2	53 407	5 118	9.6	6 530	2 158	33.0	3 369	916	27.2
IN LABOR FORCE	46 470	3 981	8.6	40 908	2 894	7.1	4 404	965	21.9	2 595	483	18.6
IN ARMED FORCES	663	20	3.0	561	13	2.4	68	4	(B)	38	3	(B)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	45 807	3 961	8.6	40 347	2 881	7.1	4 336	961	22.2	2 557	480	18.8
EMPLOYED	41 815	2 774	6.6	37 168	2 113	5.7	3 652	577	15.8	2 228	343	15.4
UNEMPLOYED	3 992	1 187	29.7	3 179	768	24.1	684	384	56.1	329	137	41.6
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	8.7	30.0	(X)	7.9	26.7	(X)	15.8	40.0	(X)	12.9	28.5	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 923	3 531	23.7	12 498	2 224	17.8	2 126	1 192	56.1	774	434	56.0
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	11 657	3 672	31.5	8 292	1 962	23.7	3 060	1 612	52.7	906	453	50.0
IN LABOR FORCE	6 991	1 441	20.6	5 041	747	14.8	1 749	649	37.1	447	123	27.6
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	6 991	1 441	20.6	5 041	747	14.8	1 749	649	37.1	447	123	27.6
EMPLOYED	6 093	887	14.6	4 544	493	10.8	1 382	368	26.7	388	86	22.1
UNEMPLOYED	898	554	61.7	497	255	51.2	366	280	76.5	59	38	(B)
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	12.8	38.4	(X)	9.9	34.1	(X)	21.0	43.2	(X)	13.3	30.5	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 666	2 230	47.8	3 250	1 215	37.4	1 311	963	73.5	459	330	71.9
ALL OTHER HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	49 736	3 841	7.7	45 115	3 156	7.0	3 470	546	15.7	2 463	463	18.8
IN LABOR FORCE	39 479	2 540	6.4	35 867	2 147	6.0	2 655	317	11.9	2 148	359	16.7
IN ARMED FORCES	663	20	3.0	561	13	2.4	68	4	(B)	38	3	(B)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	38 816	2 520	6.5	35 306	2 133	6.0	2 588	313	12.1	2 110	357	16.9
EMPLOYED	35 722	1 887	5.3	32 624	1 620	5.0	2 270	209	9.2	1 841	257	14.0
UNEMPLOYED	3 094	633	20.5	2 682	513	19.1	318	104	32.7	270	99	36.8
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	8.0	25.1	(X)	7.6	24.1	(X)	12.3	33.2	(X)	12.8	27.6	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 257	1 301	12.7	9 248	1 009	10.9	814	229	28.1	315	104	33.0
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	27 908	6 458	23.1	24 300	5 041	20.7	3 051	1 229	40.3	1 018	358	35.1
IN LABOR FORCE	17 174	2 492	14.5	14 916	1 983	13.3	1 858	418	22.5	709	158	22.3
IN ARMED FORCES	140	2	1.6	109	2	1.6	28	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	17 034	2 489	14.6	14 807	1 982	13.4	1 831	418	22.8	707	158	22.4
EMPLOYED	15 377	1 791	11.7	13 521	1 500	11.1	1 507	228	15.2	605	105	17.3
UNEMPLOYED	1 657	698	42.1	1 286	482	37.5	324	190	58.6	102	54	52.8
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	9.7	28.0	(X)	8.7	24.3	(X)	17.7	45.4	(X)	14.4	33.9	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 734	3 966	36.9	9 384	3 057	32.6	1 193	811	68.0	309	199	64.5
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	12 483	2 347	18.8	10 634	1 737	16.3	1 553	505	32.5	559	167	29.9
IN LABOR FORCE	9 615	1 320	13.7	8 292	1 015	12.2	1 110	253	22.8	459	109	23.7
IN ARMED FORCES	140	2	1.6	109	2	1.6	28	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	9 475	1 318	13.9	8 183	1 013	12.4	1 082	253	23.4	458	109	23.8
EMPLOYED	8 342	859	10.3	7 304	699	9.6	858	125	14.6	385	72	18.7
UNEMPLOYED	1 133	460	40.5	879	314	35.8	224	128	57.4	73	37	(B)
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	12.0	34.9	(X)	10.7	31.0	(X)	20.7	50.7	(X)	15.9	34.0	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 868	1 027	35.8	2 342	722	30.8	444	251	56.7	100	58	58.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	15 425	4 110	26.6	13 667	3 303	24.2	1 498	724	48.3	459	191	41.5
IN LABOR FORCE	7 559	1 171	15.5	6 624	968	14.6	749	165	22.0	249	49	19.7
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	7 559	1 171	15.5	6 624	968	14.6	749	165	22.0	249	49	19.7
EMPLOYED	7 035	933	13.3	6 217	801	12.9	649	103	16.0	220	33	14.8
UNEMPLOYED	524	238	45.5	407	168	41.2	100	61	61.3	29	16	(B)
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	6.9	20.4	(X)	6.1	17.3	(X)	13.3	37.2	(X)	11.6	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 866	2 939	37.4	7 042	2 335	33.2	749	560	74.7	209	141	67.5

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	60 730	46 647	33 440	13 883	6 513	52 845	41 420	29 946	11 426	4 840	6 462	4 295	2 698	2 167	1 497
NO WORKERS	8 958	-	-	8 958	3 629	7 381	-	-	7 381	2 534	1 411	-	-	1 411	993
1 WORKER	18 484	14 662	9 794	3 823	2 166	15 821	12 638	8 626	3 183	1 761	2 249	1 694	945	555	357
2 WORKERS	25 003	24 177	17 466	826	514	22 228	21 575	15 691	653	393	2 155	2 008	1 355	147	102
3 WORKERS	5 528	5 314	4 056	214	157	4 930	4 760	3 685	170	122	454	414	265	39	32
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 757	2 694	2 123	63	47	2 486	2 447	1 944	39	30	194	179	133	15	13
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	49 261	39 658	29 123	9 603	3 678	44 703	36 126	20 670	8 577	3 164	3 423	2 592	1 765	832	412
NO WORKERS	6 222	-	-	6 222	1 570	5 673	-	-	5 673	1 372	433	-	-	433	140
1 WORKER	13 324	10 673	7 525	2 651	1 595	12 163	9 860	6 998	2 304	1 368	870	578	351	292	196
SPOUSE A WORKER	2 100	-	-	2 100	1 372	1 799	-	-	1 799	1 162	252	-	-	252	184
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	986	-	-	986	716	836	-	-	836	605	132	-	-	132	100
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	11 224	10 673	7 525	551	222	10 364	9 860	6 998	508	207	618	578	351	39	12
2 WORKERS	22 255	21 717	15 891	538	365	20 080	19 632	14 423	448	304	1 641	1 566	1 101	75	50
SPOUSE A WORKER	20 041	19 640	14 317	401	299	18 033	17 703	12 946	330	245	1 518	1 457	1 027	61	48
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 348	9 112	6 899	236	186	8 213	8 015	6 080	198	159	869	836	613	34	25
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	2 214	2 076	1 574	138	66	2 047	1 929	1 477	118	59	123	109	74	15	3
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 460	7 268	5 706	192	149	6 787	6 635	5 249	153	119	479	447	313	32	26
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 453	6 296	4 932	156	126	5 857	5 727	4 515	129	106	422	399	286	23	19
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	3 091	3 004	2 398	87	71	2 731	2 659	2 130	72	59	246	234	176	12	11
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 007	971	775	36	23	930	907	734	23	12	56	48	27	9	7
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 000	1 539	1 040	461	203	1 636	1 268	891	368	152	305	224	125	81	46
NO WORKERS	250	-	-	250	126	199	-	-	199	91	46	-	-	46	32
1 WORKER	877	717	452	161	65	694	564	375	130	50	160	134	68	26	13
2 OR MORE WORKERS	872	822	589	50	12	743	704	517	39	11	98	90	57	8	1
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	9 469	5 650	3 277	3 820	2 632	6 507	4 026	2 385	2 481	1 525	2 734	1 480	808	1 254	1 039
NO WORKERS	2 486	-	-	2 486	1 933	1 509	-	-	1 509	1 070	931	-	-	931	822
1 WORKER	4 283	3 271	1 817	1 011	506	2 963	2 214	1 254	749	342	1 219	982	526	237	148
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 700	2 378	1 459	322	193	2 034	1 812	1 131	223	112	583	498	283	86	70
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	32 043	28 008	20 413	4 035	3 547	26 688	24 155	17 941	2 533	2 226	4 409	3 045	1 890	1 363	1 191
NO WORKERS	2 438	-	-	2 438	2 244	1 399	-	-	1 399	1 285	955	-	-	955	875
1 WORKER	10 807	9 744	6 760	1 063	907	8 890	8 124	5 810	766	676	1 625	1 360	771	265	203
2 WORKERS	13 751	13 379	9 874	372	268	11 947	11 685	8 722	262	184	1 387	1 294	857	92	70
3 WORKERS	3 272	3 150	2 432	122	91	2 856	2 772	2 180	84	60	311	274	174	37	30
4 OR MORE WORKERS	1 774	1 734	1 347	40	36	1 596	1 573	1 229	23	20	130	117	88	13	13
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	24 768	23 160	17 624	1 608	1 362	21 969	20 765	15 927	1 205	1 053	2 035	1 709	1 181	326	238
NO WORKERS	527	-	-	527	430	367	-	-	367	309	116	-	-	116	78
1 WORKER	7 049	6 314	4 844	735	657	6 342	5 763	4 458	579	535	506	372	244	134	102
SPOUSE A WORKER	616	-	-	616	578	480	-	-	480	462	113	-	-	113	97
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	305	-	-	305	285	235	-	-	235	227	61	-	-	61	51
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	6 433	6 314	4 844	119	79	5 862	5 763	4 458	99	73	393	372	244	21	5
2 WORKERS	12 614	12 383	9 256	231	181	11 145	10 970	8 260	176	142	1 087	1 041	724	46	33
SPOUSE A WORKER	11 442	11 280	8 391	162	140	10 090	9 968	7 458	121	105	1 004	968	675	35	31
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	4 523	4 422	3 355	101	91	3 741	3 660	2 801	81	73	588	570	403	18	16
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 172	1 103	866	69	41	1 056	1 001	802	55	36	83	73	49	11	2
3 OR MORE WORKERS	4 578	4 463	3 524	115	95	4 115	4 032	3 208	83	68	326	296	212	30	26
SPOUSE A WORKER	3 910	3 818	2 998	91	78	3 491	3 423	2 704	68	59	293	270	199	23	19
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 802	1 749	1 402	54	50	1 556	1 514	1 221	42	38	167	156	114	12	11
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	668	645	526	23	17	623	609	504	15	9	33	26	14	7	7
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	878	746	503	131	88	682	598	415	84	55	175	131	79	44	32
NO WORKERS	88	-	-	88	74	56	-	-	56	46	31	-	-	31	27
1 WORKER	507	487	300	20	12	392	378	238	14	7	105	99	58	6	4
2 OR MORE WORKERS	283	260	203	23	3	234	220	177	14	2	39	32	21	7	1
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	6 397	4 101	2 286	2 296	2 096	4 037	2 793	1 599	1 244	1 119	2 1[illegible]9	1 205	630	994	921
NO WORKERS	1 823	-	-	1 823	1 740	976	-	-	976	931	809	-	-	809	771
1 WORKER	3 251	2 944	1 617	308	239	2 156	1 983	1 114	173	135	1 015	889	469	126	96
2 OR MORE WORKERS	1 323	1 158	669	165	117	905	810	486	95	53	376	316	161	59	54

Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	14 788	12 805	9 040	1 983	1 845	12 067	10 893	7 867	1 174	1 098	2 264	1 522	893	741	684
NO WORKERS	1 344	-	-	1 344	1 307	744	-	-	744	722	557	-	-	557	542
1 WORKER	5 762	5 311	3 650	450	406	4 823	4 515	3 204	308	287	776	650	348	126	104
2 WORKERS	6 795	6 657	4 792	138	93	5 843	5 748	4 196	95	64	752	713	451	39	25
3 WORKERS	630	595	431	36	26	458	436	334	22	19	137	124	69	13	8
4 OR MORE WORKERS	256	242	166	14	13	199	194	133	5	5	41	35	25	6	5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	11 830	11 118	8 191	712	650	10 392	9 862	7 349	529	502	1 060	915	589	146	112
NO WORKERS	268	-	-	268	250	189	-	-	189	182	52	-	-	52	42
1 WORKER	4 315	3 982	3 011	333	314	3 919	3 660	2 798	259	251	279	213	134	66	55
SPOUSE A WORKER	303	-	-	303	294	239	-	-	239	234	55	-	-	55	53
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	138	-	-	138	135	109	-	-	109	108	27	-	-	27	26
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	4 012	3 982	3 011	30	21	3 680	3 660	2 798	20	18	223	213	134	11	2
2 WORKERS	6 499	6 418	4 651	81	61	5 691	5 629	4 120	62	50	619	601	391	18	11
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 219	6 169	4 477	50	42	5 462	5 426	3 971	36	32	583	569	373	14	11
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	2 102	2 064	1 525	38	34	1 706	1 676	1 260	31	29	304	297	194	7	5
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	280	249	175	31	19	230	203	150	27	19	36	32	18	4	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	748	718	529	30	27	592	573	430	19	18	111	101	65	10	5
SPOUSE A WORKER	617	589	437	28	23	477	459	345	18	17	97	88	58	10	5
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	300	285	217	15	13	217	205	156	12	11	52	49	35	2	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	131	129	92	2	2	115	114	85	1	1	14	14	6	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	280	229	121	52	36	201	173	89	27	19	73	50	27	23	17
NO WORKERS	32	-	-	32	30	17	-	-	17	15	15	-	-	15	13
1 WORKER	178	169	81	10	5	139	134	61	6	3	37	33	18	4	2
2 OR MORE WORKERS	70	60	40	10	2	44	40	28	5	1	21	17	9	5	1
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 678	1 459	728	1 219	1 158	1 475	857	430	618	577	1 130	557	276	573	555
NO WORKERS	1 044	-	-	1 044	1 027	537	-	-	537	525	491	-	-	491	486
1 WORKER	1 268	1 161	559	108	87	765	722	345	43	33	460	404	196	56	47
2 OR MORE WORKERS	366	298	169	67	45	173	136	85	37	18	179	154	80	25	21
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	7 493	3 660	1 183	3 833	3 021	5 105	2 751	962	2 354	1 785	2 153	810	192	1 343	1 123
NO WORKERS	3 036	-	-	3 036	2 347	1 867	-	-	1 867	1 361	1 072	-	-	1 072	902
1 WORKER	2 872	2 218	618	654	556	1 985	1 558	458	427	374	806	602	146	204	167
2 WORKERS	1 253	1 149	430	104	82	1 007	961	385	46	38	203	158	32	45	33
3 WORKERS	253	220	102	34	31	178	165	87	13	12	65	47	11	18	17
4 OR MORE WORKERS	78	74	33	4	4	67	67	32	-	-	8	3	1	4	4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	3 769	2 265	925	1 504	943	3 091	1 957	829	1 134	716	539	244	77	295	169
NO WORKERS	1 075	-	-	1 075	571	825	-	-	828	436	188	-	-	188	87
1 WORKER	1 450	1 092	412	358	312	1 188	920	355	268	244	217	138	49	79	61
SPOUSE A WORKER	282	-	-	282	256	205	-	-	205	193	67	-	-	67	56
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	69	-	-	69	69	48	-	-	48	48	19	-	-	19	19
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 168	1 092	412	76	56	983	920	355	63	51	150	136	49	12	5
2 WORKERS	980	928	385	52	41	852	823	357	28	27	104	84	21	20	13
SPOUSE A WORKER	828	794	326	34	30	730	712	306	18	18	75	63	13	13	11
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	195	180	125	15	13	178	168	121	10	10	14	8	1	5	4
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	152	134	59	18	11	121	111	51	10	8	28	21	9	7	2
3 OR MORE WORKERS	265	245	127	20	19	223	213	118	9	9	31	23	6	8	8
SPOUSE A WORKER	189	176	94	13	13	163	155	87	8	8	19	13	5	5	6
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	62	55	41	7	7	51	46	38	4	4	8	6	2	2	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	76	69	33	7	6	59	58	30	2	1	12	10	1	3	3
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	290	148	34	142	110	201	102	29	99	75	79	39	4	41	34
NO WORKERS	110	-	-	110	86	77	-	-	77	57	32	-	-	32	28
1 WORKER	139	116	20	23	23	96	79	17	17	17	39	33	2	6	6
2 OR MORE WORKERS	40	32	15	8	1	28	23	11	5	1	8	6	2	2	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	3 434	1 247	224	2 187	1 968	1 813	692	104	1 120	995	1 535	527	111	1 008	920
NO WORKERS	1 851	-	-	1 851	1 690	962	-	-	962	867	852	-	-	852	787
1 WORKER	1 283	1 009	186	274	222	702	559	86	143	113	530	431	95	119	100
2 OR MORE WORKERS	299	238	38	62	56	149	133	18	16	14	133	96	16	37	33

Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 692	3 056	877	2 637	2 458	3 696	2 250	767	1 446	1 367	1 815	726	183	1 089	994
NO WORKERS	2 105	-	-	2 105	1 981	1 141	-	-	1 141	1 080	887	-	-	887	826
1 WORKER	2 330	1 920	540	411	378	1 572	1 318	387	254	243	695	552	140	143	124
2 WORKERS	963	875	317	88	67	763	724	277	39	33	166	129	31	37	25
3 WORKERS	226	197	89	29	27	160	148	75	12	12	58	41	11	17	15
4 OR MORE WORKERS	68	64	31	4	4	59	59	29	-	-	8	3	1	4	4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	2 450	1 788	792	661	595	1 991	1 541	651	450	423	356	197	73	159	122
NO WORKERS	375	-	-	375	332	257	-	-	257	234	77	-	-	77	55
1 WORKER	1 084	859	345	225	212	881	719	290	162	158	168	112	47	56	48
SPOUSE A WORKER	183	-	-	183	180	130	-	-	130	130	46	-	-	46	43
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	58	-	-	58	58	38	-	-	38	38	18	-	-	18	18
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	901	859	345	42	32	750	719	290	31	28	122	112	47	10	5
2 WORKERS	758	714	285	44	34	656	633	259	22	22	83	65	20	18	10
SPOUSE A WORKER	625	596	230	29	25	549	533	213	15	15	59	49	11	10	9
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	133	118	76	15	13	118	108	72	10	10	12	7	1	5	4
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	133	118	54	15	9	107	100	46	7	7	24	16	9	7	2
3 OR MORE WORKERS	233	216	112	18	17	198	189	102	9	9	28	20	6	8	8
SPOUSE A WORKER	169	156	81	13	13	145	137	74	8	8	19	13	5	6	6
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	57	50	38	7	7	47	43	35	4	4	8	6	2	2	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	64	60	31	4	4	53	52	29	2	1	10	7	1	3	3
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	184	97	23	87	68	120	68	18	54	40	58	27	3	31	27
NO WORKERS	71	-	-	71	58	43	-	-	43	33	27	-	-	27	24
1 WORKER	91	83	14	9	9	63	57	11	6	6	26	24	1	2	2
2 OR MORE WORKERS	22	14	9	8	1	15	10	6	5	1	5	3	2	2	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	3 059	1 170	213	1 888	1 796	1 584	642	98	942	904	1 401	502	107	899	846
NO WORKERS	1 659	-	-	1 659	1 591	842	-	-	842	812	784	-	-	784	746
1 WORKER	1 155	978	181	177	158	629	543	85	86	79	501	417	92	85	74
2 OR MORE WORKERS	244	192	31	52	46	114	100	14	14	12	116	86	16	30	26
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 221	1 714	554	1 507	1 450	2 071	1 266	435	805	785	1 057	406	104	651	616
NO WORKERS	1 252	-	-	1 252	1 219	675	-	-	675	658	538	-	-	538	522
1 WORKER	1 361	1 159	355	202	188	933	825	264	108	106	387	301	80	86	74
2 WORKERS	525	485	172	40	31	410	391	149	19	18	103	85	18	18	10
3 WORKERS	62	52	21	10	8	37	34	15	3	3	25	18	5	6	5
4 OR MORE WORKERS	21	18	7	3	3	15	15	7	-	-	5	2	-	3	3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	1 466	1 090	490	376	349	1 188	930	383	258	251	223	133	47	90	71
NO WORKERS	226	-	-	226	211	159	-	-	159	153	42	-	-	42	32
1 WORKER	734	608	256	126	120	599	513	217	86	86	110	73	32	37	31
SPOUSE A WORKER	111	-	-	111	111	79	-	-	79	79	30	-	-	30	30
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	31	-	-	31	31	19	-	-	19	19	12	-	-	12	12
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	623	608	256	15	9	520	513	217	8	7	81	73	32	7	2
2 WORKERS	447	427	160	20	15	380	371	144	10	10	61	51	14	10	5
SPOUSE A WORKER	387	376	136	10	9	336	333	127	3	3	46	39	8	7	5
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	68	61	37	7	6	61	57	37	3	3	8	4	-	4	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	60	51	23	9	6	44	38	17	6	6	15	12	6	3	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	59	55	24	4	4	49	46	22	2	2	10	8	2	2	2
SPOUSE A WORKER	34	30	16	4	4	26	24	14	2	2	7	6	2	2	2
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10	10	7	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	4	4	2	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	25	25	8	-	-	23	23	8	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	84	46	10	38	34	51	30	6	20	18	31	14	3	17	16
NO WORKERS	32	-	-	32	30	17	-	-	17	15	15	-	-	15	13
1 WORKER	46	42	7	4	4	32	30	6	2	2	14	12	1	2	2
2 OR MORE WORKERS	6	4	3	2	1	2	-	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	1 672	579	105	1 093	1 066	833	306	46	527	516	804	260	53	544	529
NO WORKERS	993	-	-	993	979	499	-	-	499	489	481	-	-	481	477
1 WORKER	582	509	93	72	64	302	283	41	20	19	263	216	47	47	41
2 OR MORE WORKERS	97	69	12	27	23	31	23	5	8	8	60	44	6	16	12

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	61 393	7 512	12.2	53 407	5 118	9.6	6 530	2 158	33.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	46 847	3 660	7.8	41 420	2 751	6.6	4 295	810	18.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 291	1 456	4.1	31 555	1 150	3.6	2 900	266	9.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 066	344	8.5	3 559	254	7.1	410	78	18.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 895	499	17.2	2 498	370	14.8	311	119	38.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 688	641	23.8	2 251	460	20.4	374	164	43.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 907	720	37.8	1 557	517	33.2	300	183	61.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.6	34.6	(X)	46.9	35.2	(X)	44.2	32.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	42 393	2 658	6.3	37 620	2 067	5.5	3 726	518	13.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 440	1 183	3.5	29 946	962	3.2	2 698	192	7.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 440	250	7.3	3 018	198	6.6	342	45	13.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 294	343	14.9	1 994	266	13.3	224	72	32.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 007	418	20.8	1 675	298	17.8	277	106	38.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 212	465	38.3	987	343	34.8	185	103	55.7
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	998	182	18.3	801	118	14.8	176	61	34.6
KEEPING HOUSE	686	299	43.6	548	215	39.3	116	78	67.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	374	92	24.6	334	69	20.6	22	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	6 880	1 327	19.3	5 870	991	16.9	849	310	36.5
OTHER	2 617	304	11.6	2 312	208	9.0	233	80	34.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 004	132	13.1	875	93	10.6	110	37	33.2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 553	339	13.3	2 211	261	11.8	272	73	26.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 190	481	21.9	1 842	333	18.1	299	135	45.2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 722	590	34.2	1 411	447	31.7	264	129	48.8
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 883	3 833	27.6	11 426	2 354	20.6	2 167	1 343	62.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 025	924	30.6	2 389	583	24.4	582	319	54.9
KEEPING HOUSE	2 529	1 394	55.1	1 801	818	45.4	658	535	81.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	276	143	51.9	194	83	43.1	54	35	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 048	731	69.7	647	389	60.1	378	324	85.8
RETIRED	6 869	602	8.8	6 296	458	7.3	468	121	25.8
OTHER	136	38	27.9	99	22	21.9	27	9	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	663	20	3.0	561	13	2.4	68	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 565	5 712	17.5	27 118	3 709	13.7	4 470	1 819	40.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 008	3 056	10.9	24 155	2 250	9.3	3 045	726	23.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 187	1 184	5.6	18 566	906	4.9	2 011	241	12.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 432	293	12.0	2 089	221	10.6	277	66	23.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 768	438	24.8	1 480	325	22.0	234	107	45.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 544	521	33.7	1 227	360	29.3	279	148	53.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 076	620	57.6	793	437	55.2	244	164	67.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.8	34.3	(X)	47.2	34.9	(X)	43.6	32.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	25 929	2 239	8.6	22 518	1 699	7.5	2 659	477	17.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 413	977	4.8	17 941	767	4.3	1 890	183	9.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 167	226	10.4	1 875	184	9.8	234	38	16.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 417	293	20.7	1 202	228	19.0	170	62	36.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 204	348	28.9	96[illegible]	238	24.8	210	99	46.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	727	395	54.3	538	282	52.4	155	95	61.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	570	148	26.0	434	91	21.0	119	54	44.9
KEEPING HOUSE	551	283	51.3	423	201	47.4	109	77	70.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	207	73	35.2	179	52	29.3	18	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 554	1 136	24.9	3 811	847	22.2	630	267	42.4
OTHER	938	231	24.7	742	153	20.6	158	72	45.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	666	123	18.5	569	85	15.0	84	35	42.4
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 686	310	18.4	1 445	238	16.5	196	68	34.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 478	414	28.0	1 205	283	23.5	237	121	50.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 151	490	42.6	91[illegible]	371	40.6	200	106	53.0
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 035	2 637	65.3	2 533	1 446	57.1	1 363	1 089	79.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	971	524	54.0	624	284	45.5	325	226	69.6
KEEPING HOUSE	1 613	1 253	77.7	1 007	716	71.1	553	500	90.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	188	122	64.6	135	76	56.6	34	26	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	782	620	79.3	437	313	71.7	327	291	88.8
RETIRED	417	91	21.9	[illegible]	44	14.8	107	42	39.0
OTHER	63	27	(B)	36	14	(B)	18	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	522	20	3.8	431	13	3.1	61	4	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 140	3 239	21.4	12 345	2 082	16.9	2 310	1 062	45.9
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 805	1 714	13.4	10 893	1 266	11.6	1 522	406	26.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 314	641	6.9	8 077	491	6.1	949	131	13.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 222	182	14.9	1 031	142	13.8	153	34	22.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	936	258	27.6	793	202	25.5	116	55	47.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	777	289	37.2	602	200	33.2	156	83	53.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	557	345	62.0	391	231	59.3	148	104	69.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.2	34.3	(X)	46.7	35.2	(X)	42.4	31.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 922	1 321	11.1	10 226	1 002	9.8	1 331	285	21.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 040	554	6.1	7 867	435	5.5	893	104	11.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 100	147	13.3	935	122	13.1	132	20	15.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	782	189	24.2	668	147	22.0	92	41	44.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	625	208	33.4	492	145	29.5	118	59	50.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	375	223	59.4	264	152	57.6	95	61	64.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	270	72	26.8	186	38	20.3	73	33	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	319	173	54.1	238	124	51.9	68	47	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	118	51	43.0	98	36	37.1	17	13	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 352	650	27.6	1 982	496	25.0	316	141	44.5
OTHER	432	128	29.6	313	82	26.0	100	42	42.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	367	81	22.2	310	58	18.8	47	22	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	839	182	21.7	728	146	20.0	94	33	35.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	805	247	30.6	663	177	26.7	127	68	53.7
27 WEEKS OR MORE	579	260	45.0	458	198	43.3	102	54	53.2
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 983	1 507	76.0	1 174	805	68.6	741	651	87.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	297	184	62.0	186	99	53.0	108	85	78.8
KEEPING HOUSE	1 002	849	84.7	586	467	79.7	385	362	94.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	110	71	64.9	75	45	59.5	20	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	426	353	82.9	232	172	74.1	183	170	93.0
RETIRED	114	30	26.5	79	14	18.1	32	16	(B)
OTHER	36	20	(B)	17	9	(B)	14	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	352	18	5.0	278	11	4.0	47	4	(B)
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	50 852	6 266	12.3	44 022	4 276	9.7	5 549	1 787	32.2
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	43 930	3 414	7.8	38 780	2 581	6.7	4 072	741	18.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 677	1 373	4.1	30 071	1 085	3.6	2 795	249	8.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 769	325	8.6	3 288	239	7.3	393	74	18.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 641	467	17.7	2 266	345	15.2	292	115	39.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 325	587	25.3	1 941	426	22.0	328	146	44.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 519	661	43.5	1 214	485	39.9	264	158	60.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.1	34.8	(X)	47.4	35.3	(X)	44.7	33.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	40 645	2 509	6.2	36 030	1 964	5.5	3 606	479	13.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 326	1 128	3.5	28 927	920	3.2	2 622	179	6.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 286	238	7.2	2 876	188	6.5	335	43	12.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 151	318	14.8	1 863	248	13.3	216	67	31.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 828	390	21.3	1 515	278	18.3	264	101	38.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 054	437	41.4	849	331	38.9	168	89	53.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	890	174	19.6	714	113	15.9	156	58	37.1
KEEPING HOUSE	626	266	42.5	512	200	39.0	95	61	64.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	337	74	22.1	302	55	18.1	19	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	6 575	1 260	19.2	5 605	940	16.8	818	295	36.1
OTHER	1 825	266	14.6	1 576	187	11.9	190	67	35.0
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	930	115	12.4	809	80	10.0	105	32	30.8
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 431	316	13.0	2 104	242	11.5	263	70	26.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 089	453	21.7	1 764	319	18.1	280	124	44.4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 646	564	34.3	1 344	428	31.9	255	122	48.0
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 305	2 834	44.9	4 723	1 682	35.6	1 411	1 042	73.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 915	659	34.4	1 504	425	28.3	375	219	58.5
KEEPING HOUSE	1 845	1 206	65.4	1 245	698	56.1	541	471	87.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	255	128	50.1	180	73	40.6	46	30	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	975	678	69.6	608	365	60.1	347	296	85.5
RETIRED	1 200	132	11.0	1 104	104	9.5	78	18	23.0
OTHER	116	31	26.4	83	16	19.2	25	8	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	617	19	3.0	518	13	2.5	66	4	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 363	5 197	16.6	26 305	3 433	13.1	4 114	1 590	38.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	27 501	2 901	10.5	23 771	2 154	9.1	2 943	670	22.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 915	1 146	5.5	18 339	880	4.8	1 974	231	11.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 389	283	11.8	2 053	213	10.4	273	64	23.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 718	417	24.3	1 438	310	21.5	227	102	44.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 469	482	32.8	1 184	339	28.6	250	131	52.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 010	572	56.6	757	412	54.4	219	143	65.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.9	34.7	(X)	47.3	35.2	(X)	44.1	33.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	25 538	2 138	8.4	22 209	1 638	7.4	2 591	439	17.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 173	946	4.7	17 740	747	4.2	1 855	173	9.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 129	217	10.2	1 843	176	9.6	232	36	15.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 380	278	20.1	1 171	218	18.6	165	57	34.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 161	327	28.2	930	224	24.0	199	93	46.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	694	371	53.4	524	273	52.2	140	81	57.7
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	555	145	26.2	425	90	21.2	114	52	45.8
KEEPING HOUSE	507	250	49.4	401	185	46.1	90	60	66.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	190	58	30.6	165	41	24.8	16	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 440	1 085	24.4	3 723	809	21.7	608	253	41.7
OTHER	894	215	24.1	718	149	20.7	141	61	43.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	644	108	16.8	554	74	13.4	78	31	39.8
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 643	294	17.9	1 409	227	16.1	193	64	33.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 432	394	27.5	1 176	273	23.2	222	111	50.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 118	466	41.7	890	354	39.8	191	99	52.1
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 358	2 278	67.8	2 121	1 267	59.7	1 111	917	82.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	822	437	53.1	548	248	45.2	251	175	69.6
KEEPING HOUSE	1 436	1 112	77.4	896	636	71.0	490	442	90.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	174	108	61.7	127	68	53.7	28	20	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	732	574	78.4	413	291	70.5	302	267	88.3
RETIRED	137	25	18.0	108	13	12.5	22	7	(B)
OTHER	57	23	(B)	29	10	(B)	18	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	503	19	3.7	413	13	3.1	60	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 445	2 879	19.9	11 872	1 886	15.9	2 105	906	43.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 437	1 577	12.7	10 607	1 181	11.1	1 449	357	24.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 133	612	6.7	7 921	473	6.0	925	120	13.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 185	173	14.6	1 000	135	13.5	150	32	21.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	893	237	26.5	758	186	24.6	112	50	45.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	721	254	35.3	568	178	31.4	133	70	52.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	504	301	59.7	360	207	57.6	129	85	66.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.4	35.0	(X)	46.8	35.8	(X)	43.1	32.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 623	1 228	10.6	9 988	948	9.5	1 278	248	19.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 872	528	6.0	7 723	420	5.4	869	93	10.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 066	138	12.9	905	115	12.7	130	17	13.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	748	174	23.3	640	137	21.4	87	36	41.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	590	188	31.8	466	130	28.0	109	53	48.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	347	200	57.6	253	145	57.2	82	48	58.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	259	70	26.9	179	36	20.3	69	31	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	281	142	50.5	218	108	49.7	52	32	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	101	36	35.7	84	25	29.5	14	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 248	600	26.7	1 900	460	24.2	298	127	42.7
OTHER	414	118	28.5	306	78	25.6	92	37	40.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	345	67	19.4	295	48	16.4	42	18	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	799	168	21.0	693	134	19.4	92	31	34.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	763	227	29.7	635	167	26.3	115	58	50.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	549	237	43.1	437	181	41.4	93	48	51.4
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 674	1 286	76.8	1 002	695	69.3	610	545	89.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	237	152	64.0	157	86	55.0	77	65	84.3
KEEPING HOUSE	872	731	83.8	510	402	78.7	334	312	93.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	104	65	62.9	73	42	(B)	17	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	383	313	81.6	209	151	72.2	164	152	92.4
RETIRED	48	10	(B)	42	8	(B)	5	1	(B)
OTHER	30	16	(B)	11	5	(B)	14	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	334	16	4.8	262	10	3.9	45	4	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 469	3 434	36.3	6 507	1 813	27.9	2 734	1 535	56.2
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 650	1 247	22.1	4 026	692	17.2	1 480	527	35.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 746	365	9.7	2 737	181	6.6	915	169	18.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	537	108	20.1	375	53	14.1	145	54	36.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	459	189	41.2	316	108	34.1	128	77	60.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	467	263	56.4	301	152	50.6	153	106	69.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	441	322	73.0	297	199	66.9	139	120	86.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.8	30.5	(X)	44.2	28.8	(X)	42.5	32.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 506	720	16.0	3 203	395	12.3	1 182	309	26.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 277	224	6.8	2 385	104	4.4	808	111	13.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	414	63	15.1	293	36	12.4	110	26	23.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	289	99	34.1	197	61	31.0	81	36	45.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	286	153	53.4	167	78	46.9	109	71	65.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	240	182	75.8	161	115	71.2	74	64	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	183	64	34.9	100	28	27.6	77	36	46.8
KEEPING HOUSE	441	268	60.8	335	189	56.5	98	75	76.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	86	38	44.6	65	24	(B)	14	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	910	406	44.6	597	216	36.3	291	185	63.5
OTHER	283	105	37.2	192	54	28.0	84	50	59.8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	183	78	42.5	128	47	36.5	53	31	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	388	145	37.5	279	97	34.6	96	49	50.7
15 TO 26 WEEKS	305	156	51.1	184	70	38.0	114	84	73.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	250	170	68.0	155	93	60.1	91	75	82.1
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 820	2 187	57.2	2 481	1 120	45.2	1 254	1 008	80.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	733	371	50.6	426	154	36.1	298	211	70.6
KEEPING HOUSE	1 983	1 267	63.9	1 342	728	54.2	590	504	85.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	115	82	71.6	76	50	65.4	33	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	423	379	89.4	157	129	82.1	258	241	93.5
RETIRED	545	78	14.4	461	51	11.1	75	25	33.7
OTHER	20	10	(B)	19	9	(B)	1	-	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	3 059	47.8	4 037	1 584	39.3	2 199	1 401	63.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 101	1 170	28.5	2 793	642	23.0	1 205	502	41.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 593	339	13.1	1 827	168	9.2	701	157	22.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	389	96	24.6	257	45	17.5	117	50	42.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	366	180	49.3	242	103	42.5	113	74	65.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	377	245	65.0	228	137	60.3	142	103	72.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	376	311	82.6	239	189	79.3	132	118	89.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	30.3	(X)	43.3	28.7	(X)	41.3	32.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 257	679	20.8	2 211	366	16.5	961	299	31.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 286	213	9.3	1 599	98	6.1	630	107	17.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	299	55	18.5	202	32	15.8	86	23	27.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	229	92	40.3	151	56	37.3	69	34	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	231	141	61.2	123	69	56.1	102	70	68.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	213	177	83.1	134	110	81.9	74	64	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	139	60	43.5	67	25	(B)	67	35	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	368	255	69.3	268	178	66.2	92	74	80.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	76	38	49.5	58	23	(B)	13	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	737	383	52.0	456	202	44.4	264	176	66.7
OTHER	188	96	50.9	115	46	39.8	68	49	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	140	75	53.5	95	43	45.6	42	31	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	329	141	42.9	232	94	40.6	89	47	52.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	245	148	60.3	133	64	48.0	107	82	75.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	213	159	74.9	125	87	70.2	84	70	82.9
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 296	1 888	82.2	1 244	942	75.7	994	899	90.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	352	270	76.7	142	94	66.2	205	171	83.4
KEEPING HOUSE	1 363	1 161	85.2	813	659	81.0	509	471	92.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	101	75	74.2	71	48	(B)	27	24	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	382	349	91.4	138	119	85.7	235	222	94.4
RETIRED	85	24	28.2	67	13	(B)	17	11	(B)
OTHER	14	10	(B)	13	9	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 678	1 672	62.4	1 475	833	56.4	1 130	804	71.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 459	579	39.7	857	306	35.7	557	260	46.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	807	148	18.3	478	64	13.4	304	76	24.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	141	42	29.8	75	17	22.5	56	24	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	147	88	59.9	95	55	57.7	19	33	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	181	131	72.3	101	71	70.1	76	58	76.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	183	170	92.9	108	100	92.1	73	69	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.0	28.8	(X)	40.0	26.6	(X)	39.8	30.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 148	356	31.0	664	184	27.8	450	164	36.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	728	105	14.4	430	46	10.7	276	53	19.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	108	26	23.8	60	14	(B)	42	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	88	48	54.4	51	28	(B)	33	19	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	117	80	68.5	61	40	(B)	53	40	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	108	98	90.4	62	56	(B)	45	41	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	58	25	(B)	19	7	(B)	37	19	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	199	155	77.8	141	109	77.1	52	44	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	36	24	(B)	22	11	(B)	13	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	285	180	63.1	163	97	59.7	116	82	70.4
OTHER	74	47	(B)	35	18	(B)	35	28	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	67	47	(B)	44	28	(B)	20	19	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	125	62	49.6	89	44	49.6	35	18	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	103	81	78.6	55	41	(B)	48	40	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	86	70	80.9	41	36	(B)	42	33	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 219	1 093	89.6	618	527	85.3	573	544	95.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	119	89	74.9	44	24	(B)	75	65	87.2
KEEPING HOUSE	841	777	92.3	465	421	90.4	349	336	96.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	48	38	(B)	34	28	(B)	14	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	188	180	96.0	51	46	(B)	134	132	98.2
RETIRED	18	3	(B)	18	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	5	5	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 845	2 972	37.9	5 284	1 564	29.6	2 358	1 333	56.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 367	1 154	21.5	3 838	645	16.8	1 392	483	34.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 613	341	9.4	2 639	168	6.4	883	159	18.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	509	101	19.9	357	49	13.7	136	51	37.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	433	176	40.6	296	99	33.4	123	74	60.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	423	246	58.0	278	144	51.9	134	97	72.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	388	290	74.8	267	185	69.3	116	102	88.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.1	30.8	(X)	44.5	28.8	(X)	43.1	33.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 349	663	15.2	3 101	372	12.0	1 131	276	24.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 193	205	6.4	2 327	96	4.1	785	100	12.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	399	56	14.1	281	32	11.5	107	24	22.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	272	89	32.9	184	55	30.1	76	33	43.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	267	145	54.3	157	75	47.8	101	67	66.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	218	167	76.6	152	113	74.0	62	52	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	163	63	38.3	91	28	30.4	66	35	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	397	237	59.5	311	174	55.9	79	60	75.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	76	33	44.0	59	21	(B)	13	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	877	384	43.7	578	206	35.6	278	173	62.3
OTHER	240	97	40.4	160	49	30.5	73	47	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	[illegible]67	66	39.4	117	39	33.2	48	27	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	[illegible]73	138	37.0	266	89	33.6	96	49	50.7
15 TO 26 WEEKS	293	147	50.3	182	70	38.3	104	75	72.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	235	159	67.8	146	89	60.8	85	68	80.7
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 477	1 819	73.4	1 446	919	63.5	966	850	87.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	444	272	61.3	241	115	47.9	197	151	76.6
KEEPING HOUSE	1 452	1 101	75.9	916	625	68.2	492	446	90.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	98	68	69.9	67	42	(B)	25	21	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	391	348	89.0	148	120	81.4	234	218	93.3
RETIRED	82	23	28.4	64	11	(B)	17	12	(B)
OTHER	11	6	(B)	11	5	(B)	1	-	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. . . .	5 912	2 730	46.2	3 762	1 429	38.0	1 995	1 233	61.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR.	3 963	1 081	27.3	2 717	600	22.1	1 145	458	40.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS.	2 543	316	12.4	1 795	157	8.8	684	147	21.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS.	380	89	23.5	253	41	16.2	112	48	42.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS.	350	170	48.5	230	96	41.8	110	71	64.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS.	348	228	65.3	214	130	60.4	127	93	73.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS.	342	279	81.5	225	176	78.1	112	100	89.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.1	30.6	(X)	43.5	28.7	(X)	42.0	32.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME.	3 176	626	19.7	2 172	346	15.9	920	266	28.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS.	2 249	196	8.7	1 580	92	5.8	613	97	15.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS.	293	49	16.8	198	28	14.1	84	21	24.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS.	219	85	38.6	145	53	36.3	66	31	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS.	217	134	61.7	116	66	56.7	96	66	68.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS.	198	162	81.9	132	108	81.6	62	52	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	131	59	44.9	65	25	(B)	62	33	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	333	224	67.2	252	162	64.4	74	59	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	71	33	(B)	55	20	(B)	12	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	706	361	51.1	438	192	43.8	250	144	65.5
OTHER	180	90	49.9	112	43	38.4	62	45	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS.	126	63	49.5	87	36	40.8	37	27	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	318	134	42.1	220	87	39.4	89	47	52.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS.	253	139	59.7	131	64	48.7	97	73	75.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE.	199	149	74.8	117	83	71.3	77	63	81.4
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR.	1 949	1 648	84.6	1 045	829	79.4	850	775	91.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	282	222	78.6	119	84	70.2	158	133	84.4
KEEPING HOUSE	1 200	1 031	85.9	711	585	82.2	452	419	92.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	89	63	70.7	64	42	(B)	22	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	351	320	91.0	132	112	85.1	211	199	94.3
RETIRED	17	7	(B)	10	2	(B)	7	5	(B)
OTHER	9	6	(B)	9	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 366	1 427	60.3	1 304	715	54.8	994	682	68.6
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR.	1 341	494	36.9	795	266	33.5	504	217	43.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS.	764	128	16.8	454	56	12.3	287	65	22.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS.	134	36	26.7	71	13	(B)	52	22	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS.	132	77	58.4	84	48	56.9	46	30	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS.	158	114	71.9	91	63	69.2	62	48	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS.	153	140	91.5	95	86	91.0	57	52	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.8	29.2	(X)	40.5	26.8	(X)	41.0	31.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME.	1 072	303	28.3	628	165	26.3	410	132	32.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS.	693	88	12.7	412	40	9.7	260	43	16.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS.	101	19	19.0	56	10	(B)	40	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS.	78	40	51.4	46	25	(B)	30	15	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS.	107	73	68.3	56	37	(B)	48	36	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS.	93	83	88.9	60	54	(B)	33	29	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	51	24	(B)	16	7	(B)	33	17	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	169	125	74.4	126	93	74.3	38	30	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	31	19	(B)	19	8	(B)	12	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	259	157	60.8	148	87	58.4	104	69	67.0
OTHER	67	41	(B)	32	15	(B)	31	25	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS.	53	35	(B)	37	20	(B)	15	15	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	114	55	48.1	78	37	47.5	35	18	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS.	93	72	78.3	53	41	(B)	39	31	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE.	76	59	78.2	37	32	(B)	36	26	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR.	1 025	932	91.0	509	449	88.1	490	465	94.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	93	73	79.1	34	22	(B)	59	51	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	723	668	92.5	396	360	91.0	304	292	96.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	42	33	(B)	32	26	(B)	10	7	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	164	157	95.5	45	40	(B)	117	114	98.0
RETIRED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	51 924	4 079	7.9	46 900	3 306	7.0	3 796	622	16.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	41 197	2 413	5.9	37 394	2 059	5.5	2 815	283	10.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 545	1 091	3.5	28 819	969	3.4	1 985	97	4.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 529	236	6.7	3 134	201	6.3	265	24	9.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 436	310	12.7	2 181	262	12.0	183	42	22.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 221	378	17.0	1 950	308	15.8	221	57	25.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 465	398	27.2	1 260	319	25.3	161	63	39.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.0	36.7	(X)	47.2	37.4	(X)	45.2	32.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	37 887	1 938	5.1	34 417	1 672	4.9	2 544	209	8.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 163	959	3.2	27 562	858	3.1	1 890	81	4.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 026	187	6.2	2 725	162	5.9	232	19	8.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 004	244	12.2	1 798	204	11.4	144	36	24.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 721	265	15.4	1 508	220	14.6	168	35	20.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	972	283	29.1	826	229	27.7	111	39	34.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	815	118	14.5	701	91	13.0	98	25	25.0
KEEPING HOUSE	245	31	12.7	213	26	12.2	17	3	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	288	53	18.6	268	44	16.5	8	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 971	921	15.4	5 273	774	14.7	559	124	22.3
OTHER	2 334	198	8.5	2 120	154	7.3	149	30	20.4
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	821	54	6.6	747	47	6.2	57	6	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 165	194	9.0	1 932	164	8.5	176	24	13.6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 885	325	17.2	1 658	263	15.9	185	52	28.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 472	419	28.5	1 256	354	28.2	173	54	31.2
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 064	1 646	16.4	8 945	1 233	13.8	913	335	36.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 292	553	24.1	1 963	429	21.9	283	109	38.4
KEEPING HOUSE	545	128	23.4	459	91	19.7	68	31	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	161	61	37.9	117	34	28.6	21	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	625	352	56.3	490	260	53.1	120	83	69.1
RETIRED	6 325	524	8.3	5 836	407	7.0	394	96	24.4
OTHER	116	28	24.5	80	13	15.8	26	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	663	20	3.0	561	13	2.4	68	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 168	2 654	10.1	23 082	2 125	9.2	2 271	419	18.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	23 907	1 885	7.9	21 362	1 607	7.5	1 840	224	12.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 594	845	4.5	16 739	738	4.4	1 310	84	6.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 044	197	9.6	1 832	176	9.6	161	16	10.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 402	257	18.3	1 237	222	18.0	120	33	27.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 167	276	23.7	1 000	223	22.3	137	45	32.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	700	310	44.2	554	248	44.8	112	46	40.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.5	36.8	(X)	47.7	37.4	(X)	45.2	33.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	22 671	1 561	6.9	20 307	1 334	6.6	1 698	178	10.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 128	765	4.2	16 342	669	4.1	1 260	76	6.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 868	171	9.2	1 673	152	9.1	148	15	10.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 189	201	16.9	1 051	171	16.3	101	28	27.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	973	207	21.2	838	169	20.2	108	29	26.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	514	218	42.4	404	172	42.6	81	30	37.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	431	88	20.3	366	66	18.1	52	19	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	184	28	15.3	155	23	14.9	17	3	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	131	35	26.9	121	29	23.9	5	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 817	753	19.7	3 355	644	19.2	366	91	24.9
OTHER	750	136	18.1	627	107	17.1	89	23	26.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	526	48	9.2	474	42	8.8	41	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 357	169	12.4	1 213	144	11.9	108	21	19.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 232	266	21.6	1 072	219	20.4	130	39	30.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	938	331	35.3	789	284	36.0	116	36	31.3
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 739	749	43.0	1 289	504	39.1	370	191	51.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	619	254	41.0	482	190	39.4	120	55	46.1
KEEPING HOUSE	250	92	36.7	193	57	29.4	44	28	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	87	46	53.5	64	28	(B)	6	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	401	272	67.8	298	194	65.1	92	69	74.5
RETIRED	333	67	20.3	228	30	13.2	90	31	34.6
OTHER	50	17	(B)	23	4	(B)	17	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	522	20	3.8	431	13	3.1	61	4	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 462	1 567	12.6	10 871	1 250	11.5	1 180	258	21.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 346	1 136	10.0	10 036	960	9.6	965	146	15.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 508	493	5.8	7 599	427	5.6	645	55	8.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 081	140	12.9	956	125	13.1	98	10	10.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	789	170	21.6	698	147	21.1	67	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	596	158	26.5	501	129	25.8	80	24	30.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	374	175	46.8	282	132	46.6	75	35	46.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.9	37.1	(X)	47.2	38.0	(X)	44.0	32.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	10 774	965	9.0	9 562	817	8.5	881	121	13.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 312	450	5.4	7 437	389	5.2	616	50	8.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	993	121	12.2	875	108	12.4	90	8	9.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	695	141	20.4	616	118	19.2	59	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	508	128	25.3	430	105	24.4	65	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	267	125	46.9	202	96	47.[illegible]	50	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	212	47	22.2	167	31	18.6	36	14	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	120	18	15.0	97	15	15.3	16	3	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	82	27	33.1	76	25	32.8	4	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 067	470	22.7	1 819	399	21.9	200	59	29.5
OTHER	357	81	22.6	278	63	22.8	64	14	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	300	34	11.3	265	30	11.5	27	3	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	713	120	16.8	639	102	15.9	59	15	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	702	165	23.6	608	136	22.4	79	28	35.5
27 WEEKS OR MORE	492	190	38.7	417	162	38.8	60	22	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	764	414	54.2	556	278	50.0	169	107	63.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	178	95	53.3	142	75	52.7	34	20	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	161	72	45.0	120	46	38.3	36	26	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	62	33	(B)	41	16	(B)	6	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	238	172	72.5	181	126	69.5	49	38	(B)
RETIRED	95	27	28.0	61	11	(B)	31	15	(B)
OTHER	31	15	(B)	12	4	(B)	13	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	352	18	5.0	278	11	4.0	47	4	(B)
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	43 008	3 293	7.7	38 738	2 712	7.0	3 191	454	14.2
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	38 563	2 260	5.9	34 943	1 936	5.5	2 680	258	9.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 063	1 032	3.4	27 432	917	3.3	1 912	90	4.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 260	224	6.9	2 931	190	6.5	257	22	8.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 207	291	13.2	1 969	247	12.5	169	40	23.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 902	342	18.0	1 663	282	17.0	194	49	25.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 131	371	32.8	947	300	31.6	148	56	38.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.5	36.9	(X)	47.7	37.5	(X)	45.5	32.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	36 295	1 846	5.1	32 929	1 592	4.8	2 475	202	8.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	29 133	923	3.2	26 600	823	3.1	1 837	79	4.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 887	181	6.3	2 595	156	6.0	229	19	8.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 879	228	12.2	1 679	192	11.5	140	34	24.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 560	244	15.7	1 358	203	14.9	162	33	20.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	836	270	32.3	697	218	31.3	106	37	34.8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	727	112	15.4	623	86	13.8	89	23	25.7
KEEPING HOUSE	228	29	12.9	201	26	12.8	16	1	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	261	41	15.7	243	34	13.9	6	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 698	876	15.4	5 027	735	14.6	540	122	22.6
OTHER	1 585	170	10.7	1 416	139	9.8	117	20	17.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	763	49	6.5	692	42	6.0	57	6	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 058	177	8.6	1 838	152	8.3	167	21	12.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 796	306	17.0	1 581	249	15.8	176	49	27.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 411	405	28.7	1 198	340	28.3	170	54	31.7
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 828	1 015	26.5	3 277	763	23.3	445	193	43.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 471	387	26.3	1 263	310	24.5	177	68	38.4
KEEPING HOUSE	393	105	26.7	329	73	22.3	50	25	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	157	59	37.7	113	32	28.0	21	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	584	331	56.6	460	245	53.3	113	78	69.1
RETIRED	1 118	108	9.7	1 041	93	9.0	60	6	(B)
OTHER	105	25	23.7	72	10	(B)	24	7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	617	19	3.0	518	13	2.5	66	4	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS --CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 451	2 467	9.7	22 543	2 004	8.9	2 119	357	16.9
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	23 538	1 819	7.7	21 053	1 554	7.4	1 798	212	11.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 373	830	4.5	16 544	723	4.4	1 290	84	6.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 009	193	9.6	1 800	173	9.6	161	16	10.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 368	247	18.0	1 208	214	17.7	117	31	26.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 121	255	22.7	969	209	21.6	123	37	30.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	669	294	43.9	532	236	44.4	107	43	39.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.6	37.2	(X)	47.8	37.7	(X)	45.4	34.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	22 362	1 513	6.8	20 037	1 292	6.4	1 671	173	10.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	17 924	750	4.2	16 161	655	4.1	1 242	76	6.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 836	167	9.1	1 645	148	9.0	148	15	10.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 162	194	16.7	1 026	165	16.1	99	26	26.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	944	193	20.5	814	158	19.4	104	27	26.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	496	208	42.0	392	166	42.3	78	29	36.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	424	86	20.4	359	65	18.0	52	19	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	174	27	15.4	150	23	15.4	16	1	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	119	26	21.5	110	21	18.9	4	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 734	725	19.4	3 284	617	18.8	358	89	25.0
OTHER	714	125	17.6	605	106	17.4	78	16	20.8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	517	45	8.8	467	39	8.3	41	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 326	160	12.1	1 188	140	11.8	104	17	16.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 199	254	21.2	1 044	209	20.0	125	38	30.4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	919	318	34.6	773	271	35.1	113	36	32.0
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 410	629	44.6	1 076	437	40.6	261	142	54.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	540	215	39.8	429	164	38.3	94	42	44.8
KEEPING HOUSE	236	81	34.3	185	52	27.9	38	23	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	85	45	52.4	62	26	(B)	6	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	381	254	66.8	281	179	63.7	91	68	74.4
RETIRED	120	18	14.8	98	12	12.0	15	2	(B)
OTHER	48	17	(B)	21	4	(B)	17	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	503	19	3.7	413	13	3.1	60	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 079	1 452	12.0	10 568	1 171	11.1	1 110	223	20.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 096	1 082	9.6	9 812	915	9.3	945	140	14.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 370	484	5.8	7 468	417	5.6	638	55	8.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 051	137	13.0	929	122	13.2	98	10	10.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	761	160	21.0	674	138	20.5	66	21	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	563	140	25.0	477	115	24.2	71	21	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	352	161	45.9	265	121	45.7	73	33	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.1	37.7	(X)	47.3	38.5	(X)	44.2	33.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	10 551	924	8.8	9 360	783	8.4	867	116	13.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 179	440	5.4	7 311	380	5.2	609	50	8.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	964	118	12.3	850	105	12.4	90	8	9.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	670	134	20.0	595	112	18.9	58	21	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	484	115	23.8	410	94	22.8	61	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	254	117	46.1	194	91	47.1	49	19	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	207	46	22.0	163	30	18.3	36	14	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	113	17	14.8	92	15	16.1	14	1	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	70	17	(B)	65	17	(B)	2	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 989	442	22.2	1 751	373	21.3	194	58	29.7
OTHER	347	77	22.1	274	63	23.0	61	12	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	292	32	10.9	258	28	10.9	27	3	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	684	113	16.5	615	97	15.9	57	13	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	671	154	23.0	582	126	21.7	75	27	35.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	473	178	37.5	400	149	37.2	57	22	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	649	354	54.5	493	246	50.0	120	79	66.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	144	78	54.2	123	64	52.3	19	14	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	149	62	41.6	114	41	36.2	30	20	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	62	33	(B)	41	16	(B)	6	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	219	156	71.2	164	111	67.7	48	37	(B)
RETIRED	46	10	(B)	40	8	(B)	5	1	(B)
OTHER	29	15	(B)	10	4	(B)	13	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	334	16	4.8	262	10	3.9	45	4	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	27 908	6 458	23.1	24 300	5 041	20.7	3 051	1 229	40.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 621	2 407	13.7	15 413	1 982	12.9	1 807	338	18.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 743	605	5.2	10 362	522	5.0	1 156	69	5.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 941	238	12.2	1 704	199	11.7	180	31	17.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 459	348	23.9	1 286	304	23.7	145	39	27.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 448	612	42.2	1 224	495	40.5	171	89	52.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 031	604	58.6	836	461	55.2	155	110	71.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	29.4	(X)	44.7	30.1	(X)	43.2	26.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	14 625	1 276	8.7	12 789	1 062	8.3	1 518	170	11.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 534	328	3.1	9 288	287	3.1	1 050	32	3.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 504	101	6.7	1 312	92	7.0	149	7	4.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 074	203	18.9	925	166	18.0	127	35	27.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	975	345	35.4	823	279	33.9	122	59	47.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	538	298	55.5	441	238	54.0	69	38	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	474	121	25.4	381	94	24.7	82	25	30.2
KEEPING HOUSE	280	106	37.9	266	93	35.1	10	9	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	895	403	45.0	806	354	43.8	50	28	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 957	862	29.2	2 466	671	27.2	411	167	40.6
OTHER	1 272	310	24.4	1 131	248	21.9	98	41	41.8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	555	131	23.6	505	121	24.0	30	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 194	243	20.4	1 011	196	19.4	143	41	28.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	943	313	33.2	775	238	30.7	147	65	44.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	751	406	54.1	605	308	50.9	126	86	67.9
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 147	4 049	39.9	8 779	3 057	34.8	1 216	891	73.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 265	1 305	57.6	1 755	910	51.9	479	379	79.1
KEEPING HOUSE	2 014	760	37.7	1 859	636	34.2	142	113	79.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	394	285	72.3	282	197	69.6	54	39	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	456	384	84.2	308	248	80.8	141	130	92.5
RETIRED	4 788	1 168	24.4	4 375	947	21.6	375	207	55.2
OTHER	230	147	63.8	200	120	59.8	24	22	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	140	2	1.6	109	2	1.6	28	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	17 831	3 396	19.0	15 191	2 571	16.9	2 222	716	32.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	15 155	1 761	11.6	13 147	1 412	10.7	1 652	283	17.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 527	464	4.4	9 245	397	4.3	1 078	56	5.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 645	177	10.7	1 422	144	10.1	170	27	15.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 192	248	20.8	1 030	206	20.0	135	39	29.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 084	430	39.7	908	343	37.8	134	66	49.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	708	442	62.4	542	322	59.5	135	96	71.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.5	29.8	(X)	45.8	30.7	(X)	43.7	26.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	13 212	995	7.5	11 486	809	7.0	1 440	158	11.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 744	276	2.8	8 562	240	2.8	1 002	30	3.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 335	80	6.0	1 150	71	6.1	144	7	4.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	932	154	16.5	791	118	15.0	122	35	28.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	793	258	32.5	659	200	30.4	111	53	47.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	407	228	56.0	325	180	55.4	62	33	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	399	105	26.3	319	81	25.5	69	22	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	194	79	40.9	182	68	37.6	9	7	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	584	201	34.4	528	176	33.3	29	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 590	691	26.7	2 121	515	24.3	392	153	39.0
OTHER	861	220	25.6	752	174	23.2	76	31	40.8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	434	76	17.6	390	70	18.0	29	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 026	171	16.7	857	134	15.7	133	31	23.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	823	242	29.4	665	172	25.9	139	61	43.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	641	337	52.6	506	249	49.1	115	76	65.9
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 566	1 634	63.7	1 963	1 157	59.0	542	433	79.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	977	661	67.6	708	454	64.1	259	202	78.0
KEEPING HOUSE	417	272	65.2	353	216	61.1	59	51	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	203	119	58.7	136	74	54.6	36	21	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	394	342	86.8	258	216	83.7	129	122	94.0
RETIRED	434	137	31.5	388	114	29.5	43	22	(B)
OTHER	141	103	73.1	120	83	69.2	15	15	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	110	2	2.0	81	2	2.0	28	-	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	12 483	2 347	18.8	10 634	1 737	16.3	1 553	505	32.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 677	1 247	12.9	8 401	989	11.8	1 061	205	19.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 333	291	4.6	5 584	250	4.5	636	34	5.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 079	94	8.7	939	82	8.8	113	10	8.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	849	180	21.2	734	147	20.0	95	29	30.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	884	351	39.7	738	272	36.9	118	60	51.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	531	330	62.1	405	238	58.7	99	72	72.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.3	28.2	(X)	44.7	29.3	(X)	42.2	24.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	8 389	710	8.5	7 301	568	7.8	915	114	12.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 878	181	3.1	5 184	156	3.0	592	18	3.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	879	34	3.8	756	31	4.1	102	1	1.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	677	114	16.9	574	84	14.6	87	29	33.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	650	205	31.7	545	162	29.6	90	40	44.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	306	175	57.3	242	135	56.0	44	25	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	228	56	24.8	178	41	23.3	49	14	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	32	10	(B)	31	10	(B)	1	-	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	496	198	39.9	446	167	37.6	25	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 943	535	27.5	1 591	399	25.0	293	117	40.0
OTHER	644	156	24.2	571	121	21.2	57	25	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	287	46	16.0	259	42	16.4	17	-	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	724	106	14.6	599	74	12.4	100	27	27.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	682	218	32.0	556	164	29.4	107	47	43.4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	486	256	52.7	385	188	48.9	84	58	68.6
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 667	1 098	41.2	2 124	747	35.2	465	300	64.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	642	341	53.0	467	221	47.4	164	113	69.0
KEEPING HOUSE	21	9	(B)	18	7	(B)	2	2	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	210	145	69.2	137	96	69.8	31	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	282	244	86.4	189	158	83.7	89	84	94.4
RETIRED	1 426	302	21.2	1 243	222	17.9	165	71	42.9
OTHER	85	58	67.9	70	42	(B)	13	13	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	140	2	1.6	109	2	1.6	28	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 868	1 616	16.4	8 344	1 187	14.2	1 301	371	28.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	8 691	982	11.3	7 500	765	10.2	1 000	178	17.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 843	240	4.1	5 132	208	4.0	606	27	4.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	964	72	7.4	828	60	7.2	110	10	8.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	748	144	19.3	636	112	17.7	94	29	31.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	722	261	36.1	603	200	33.3	97	45	46.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	415	265	63.9	301	185	61.4	93	67	72.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.9	28.4	(X)	45.4	29.7	(X)	42.5	23.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	7 730	572	7.4	6 698	449	6.7	879	105	12.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 518	153	2.8	4 851	132	2.7	572	16	2.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	796	25	3.2	676	23	3.4	99	1	1.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	620	95	15.3	520	66	12.7	86	29	33.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	546	157	28.7	453	116	25.5	81	36	44.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	250	143	57.2	197	112	57.2	40	22	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	202	52	25.9	158	38	24.2	43	13	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	29	9	(B)	28	9	(B)	1	-	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	357	113	31.6	327	101	30.8	14	6	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 759	446	25.4	1 414	316	22.3	288	113	39.3
OTHER	500	121	24.2	440	94	21.3	47	19	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	252	28	11.2	227	27	12.0	17	-	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	637	72	11.3	524	50	9.6	92	19	20.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	615	177	28.8	494	126	25.6	104	44	42.5
27 WEEKS OR MORE	431	220	51.2	331	154	46.5	83	56	68.1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 067	631	59.2	762	420	55.2	274	193	70.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	423	240	56.9	294	157	53.5	125	81	64.5
KEEPING HOUSE	7	7	(B)	5	5	(B)	2	2	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	126	67	52.8	78	40	51.7	28	13	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	256	228	89.1	169	147	87.3	83	79	95.2
RETIRED	192	47	24.3	163	38	23.2	27	9	(B)
OTHER	64	42	(B)	54	33	(B)	9	9	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	110	2	2.0	81	2	2.0	28	-	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	15 425	4 110	26.6	13 667	3 303	24.2	1 498	724	48.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 945	1 160	14.6	7 012	993	14.2	747	133	17.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 410	314	5.8	4 778	272	5.7	521	35	6.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	862	143	16.6	765	117	15.2	67	21	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	610	168	27.6	552	158	28.6	50	10	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	564	261	46.2	486	223	45.9	54	29	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	499	274	54.9	431	223	51.9	56	38	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.8	30.7	(X)	44.8	30.9	(X)	44.7	30.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	6 236	565	9.1	5 487	494	9.0	603	56	9.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 656	147	3.2	4 104	131	3.2	458	14	3.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	625	67	10.8	556	60	10.8	47	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	397	89	22.4	351	83	23.5	40	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	325	138	42.6	278	117	42.3	32	18	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	232	123	53.1	199	102	51.5	25	13	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	246	64	26.0	203	53	26.0	33	11	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	248	96	38.6	234	83	35.2	9	9	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	399	205	51.2	361	186	51.6	25	13	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 014	328	32.3	875	272	31.2	118	50	42.1
OTHER	628	154	24.5	560	127	22.6	42	16	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	268	85	31.7	246	79	31.9	13	3	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	470	138	29.3	411	121	29.5	43	14	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	261	95	36.2	219	74	33.8	40	19	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	265	150	56.7	220	120	54.5	42	28	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 480	2 950	39.4	6 655	2 310	34.7	751	591	78.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 623	965	59.5	1 288	689	53.5	315	266	84.3
KEEPING HOUSE	1 993	751	37.7	1 841	629	34.2	140	111	79.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	184	139	75.7	145	101	69.5	23	23	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	174	140	80.5	119	90	76.1	52	46	(B)
RETIRED	3 361	866	25.8	3 133	724	23.1	210	136	64.8
OTHER	145	89	61.4	130	77	59.3	11	9	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 963	1 781	22.4	6 848	1 384	20.2	921	345	37.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 464	779	12.0	5 647	647	11.5	653	105	16.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 683	224	4.8	4 113	189	4.6	472	28	6.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	681	105	15.4	595	85	14.2	60	17	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	444	104	23.3	394	93	23.7	41	10	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	362	169	46.8	305	142	46.7	37	21	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	294	177	60.3	240	137	57.1	42	29	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.2	31.5	(X)	46.3	31.9	(X)	45.6	30.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 482	423	7.7	4 789	360	7.5	561	52	9.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 226	123	2.9	3 710	108	2.9	430	14	3.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	540	55	10.2	474	48	10.1	45	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	312	59	18.9	271	52	19.4	35	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	247	101	40.9	205	85	41.3	30	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	157	85	54.1	129	68	52.6	22	11	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	197	53	26.8	161	43	26.7	26	9	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	165	71	43.0	154	60	39.0	7	7	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	227	88	38.7	201	75	37.2	15	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	831	244	29.4	707	199	28.2	103	39	38.1
OTHER	361	99	27.4	312	80	25.8	28	12	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	182	48	26.4	163	43	26.3	12	3	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	390	99	25.4	333	84	25.3	41	12	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	209	64	30.9	171	46	26.7	35	17	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	210	116	55.4	175	95	54.0	32	19	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 499	1 002	66.9	1 201	737	61.4	268	240	89.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	555	420	75.8	414	296	71.6	134	121	90.4
KEEPING HOUSE	409	265	64.6	348	211	60.6	57	49	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	77	52	68.5	58	34	(B)	8	8	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	139	114	82.4	89	68	76.9	46	43	(B)
RETIRED	243	90	37.2	225	77	34.1	16	13	(B)
OTHER	77	60	78.4	67	51	(B)	6	6	(B)

Table 28. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL RACES									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	21 270	3 437	16.2	11 144	1 711	15.4	10 126	1 726	17.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	12 489	1 806	14.5	6 378	904	14.2	6 111	901	14.7
EMPLOYED	3 265	248	7.6	1 611	100	6.2	1 654	147	8.9
UNEMPLOYED	1 046	155	14.8	581	76	13.2	465	78	16.8
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 178	1 404	17.2	4 186	728	17.4	3 992	676	16.9
OTHER	8 728	1 632	18.7	4 713	807	17.1	4 015	825	20.5
EMPLOYED	5 797	692	11.9	3 155	366	11.6	2 642	326	12.3
UNEMPLOYED	1 502	426	28.4	968	247	25.5	535	179	33.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 428	514	36.0	590	194	32.8	838	320	38.1
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	10 934	2 299	21.0	5 888	1 218	20.7	5 045	1 080	21.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	8 066	1 428	17.7	4 198	733	17.5	3 868	695	18.0
EMPLOYED	1 882	156	8.3	970	73	7.5	912	83	9.1
UNEMPLOYED	776	121	15.6	431	62	14.3	345	59	17.2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 409	1 152	21.3	2 797	599	21.4	2 611	553	21.2
OTHER	2 865	870	30.4	1 688	485	28.7	1 177	385	32.7
EMPLOYED	1 465	279	19.0	932	185	19.9	533	94	17.6
UNEMPLOYED	632	248	39.2	448	165	36.9	184	82	44.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	767	344	44.8	308	135	43.7	459	209	45.5
16 AND 17 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 392	1 325	17.9	3 782	679	18.0	3 610	646	17.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 443	1 082	16.8	3 315	558	16.8	3 128	524	16.8
EMPLOYED	1 386	96	6.9	712	45	6.3	676	[illegible]	7.6
UNEMPLOYED	594	73	12.3	324	38	11.8	270	35	12.8
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 460	913	20.5	2 279	475	20.8	2 181	438	20.1
OTHER	948	243	25.7	465	122	26.1	482	122	25.2
EMPLOYED	535	84	15.6	267	46	17.3	268	37	14.0
UNEMPLOYED	147	51	34.4	94	35	37.1	53	16	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	265	109	41.1	104	40	38.8	161	58	42.6
18 AND 19 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 414	1 186	16.0	3 855	583	15.1	3 559	603	16.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 854	490	12.7	1 953	236	12.1	1 901	254	13.3
EMPLOYED	1 204	91	7.6	588	35	6.0	616	56	9.1
UNEMPLOYED	301	55	18.3	181	27	14.7	120	28	23.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 349	343	14.6	1 184	174	14.7	1 165	169	14.5
OTHER	3 544	696	19.6	1 886	346	18.4	1 658	350	21.1
EMPLOYED	2 245	273	12.2	1 216	157	12.9	1 029	116	11.2
UNEMPLOYED	696	215	30.8	426	114	26.9	271	100	37.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	603	208	34.5	245	75	30.5	358	134	37.3
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	2 797	692	24.7	1 586	374	23.6	1 211	318	26.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 628	325	20.0	892	164	18.4	737	161	21.9
EMPLOYED	495	57	11.5	257	28	10.7	236	29	12.3
UNEMPLOYED	172	44	25.9	102	20	19.5	70	25	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	962	224	23.3	533	117	21.9	429	107	25.0
OTHER	1 169	367	31.4	694	210	30.2	475	157	33.1
EMPLOYED	578	112	19.4	384	82	21.4	195	30	15.4
UNEMPLOYED	278	116	41.8	187	72	38.4	91	44	48.8
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	312	139	44.4	123	56	45.3	189	83	43.7
20 AND 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 464	926	14.3	3 507	449	12.8	2 957	477	16.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 192	234	10.7	1 109	110	9.9	1 083	123	11.4
EMPLOYED	672	60	9.0	310	21	6.6	362	40	11.0
UNEMPLOYED	151	26	17.6	75	12	15.3	75	15	19.8
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 369	147	10.7	724	78	10.8	645	69	10.6
OTHER	4 236	692	16.3	2 362	339	14.3	1 875	354	18.9
EMPLOYED	3 017	335	11.1	1 673	162	9.7	1 344	173	12.8
UNEMPLOYED	659	161	24.4	448	98	21.8	211	63	29.9
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	560	196	35.1	241	78	32.6	319	118	36.9
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	905	307	33.9	596	176	29.5	309	131	42.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	83	32	38.8	41	19	(B)	41	13	(B)
EMPLOYED	11	4	(B)	6	1	(B)	5	2	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	13	4	(B)	9	4	(B)	5	-	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	59	25	(B)	27	14	(B)	32	11	(B)
OTHER	822	275	33.5	555	157	28.3	268	118	44.1
EMPLOYED	397	89	22.5	296	57	19.3	101	32	32.0
UNEMPLOYED	217	83	38.4	171	61	35.7	46	22	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	208	103	49.2	88	39	44.2	120	54	52.8

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 28. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WHITE									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	17 578	2 134	12.1	9 266	1 057	11.4	8 312	1 078	13.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 237	1 058	10.3	5 252	520	9.9	4 985	538	10.8
EMPLOYED	3 027	198	6.5	1 489	74	5.0	1 538	124	8.0
UNEMPLOYED	875	98	11.2	487	49	10.0	388	49	12.7
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 335	762	12.0	3 276	397	12.1	3 060	365	11.9
OTHER	7 291	1 076	14.8	3 964	536	13.5	3 327	540	16.2
EMPLOYED	5 136	535	10.4	2 793	270	9.7	2 343	265	11.3
UNEMPLOYED	1 102	239	21.7	714	141	19.7	386	98	25.2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 053	302	28.7	456	125	27.4	597	177	29.7
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	8 809	1 357	15.4	4 755	713	15.0	4 054	644	15.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 476	785	12.1	3 377	399	11.8	3 099	386	12.5
EMPLOYED	1 755	120	6.8	895	52	5.8	860	68	8.0
UNEMPLOYED	656	75	11.4	358	34	9.5	298	41	13.7
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 065	590	14.5	2 124	313	14.8	1 941	277	14.3
OTHER	2 330	572	24.5	1 375	314	22.9	956	257	26.9
EMPLOYED	1 310	216	16.5	819	135	16.4	491	82	16.6
UNEMPLOYED	470	161	34.3	326	100	30.6	143	60	42.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	550	194	35.3	229	79	34.5	321	115	35.9
BLACK									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 093	1 156	37.4	1 567	569	36.3	1 526	587	38.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 849	647	35.0	904	323	35.7	945	325	34.4
EMPLOYED	192	46	23.7	93	23	24.6	99	23	22.9
UNEMPLOYED	149	52	34.5	80	23	28.4	69	29	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 508	550	36.5	732	277	37.8	776	273	35.2
OTHER	1 244	508	40.9	663	246	37.1	581	262	45.1
EMPLOYED	539	141	26.2	308	88	26.6	231	53	22.9
UNEMPLOYED	365	173	47.4	233	95	41.0	132	77	58.7
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	340	194	57.1	122	62	51.0	218	132	60.4
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	1 833	852	46.4	990	459	46.4	843	393	46.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 356	576	42.5	705	300	42.5	651	276	42.4
EMPLOYED	106	32	30.6	63	19	(B)	43	13	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	102	41	40.5	64	23	(B)	38	19	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 148	502	43.7	579	258	44.5	569	244	42.9
OTHER	477	276	57.7	285	159	55.9	193	117	60.5
EMPLOYED	125	53	42.0	99	47	47.0	26	6	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	149	80	54.2	112	60	53.2	36	21	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	204	143	70.0	73	53	(B)	131	90	68.8

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	32 134	5 816	18.1	26 640	3 729	14.0	4 526	1 904	42.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	20 483	2 252	11.0	17 100	1 515	8.9	2 765	679	24.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 323	701	6.2	9 320	457	4.9	1 604	222	13.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 223	172	7.7	1 879	117	6.2	276	54	19.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 119	284	13.4	1 787	184	10.3	275	91	32.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 400	451	18.8	2 043	294	14.4	302	144	47.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 419	644	26.6	2 071	465	22.4	308	168	54.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.3	30.1	(X)	40.1	29.4	(X)	41.1	31.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	13 487	1 255	9.3	10 848	826	7.6	2 175	394	18.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 701	453	5.2	6 939	287	4.1	1 432	155	10.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 376	88	6.4	1 117	59	5.3	206	28	13.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 122	144	12.8	919	97	10.6	175	41	23.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 227	242	19.7	1 009	148	14.7	188	84	45.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 061	328	30.9	863	235	27.2	175	86	49.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 574	648	14.2	4 158	517	12.4	322	116	36.0
OTHER	4 587	903	19.7	3 622	542	15.0	840	340	40.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 651	3 563	30.6	9 540	2 213	23.2	1 760	1 225	69.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	9 714	2 531	26.1	8 402	1 746	20.8	1 020	691	67.8
OTHER	1 938	1 032	53.3	1 139	467	41.0	741	534	72.1
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	8 839	1 706	19.3	7 320	1 098	15.0	1 261	565	44.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 281	583	11.0	4 461	411	9.2	675	157	23.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 293	103	4.5	1 885	70	3.7	322	30	9.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	630	33	5.2	552	28	5.1	62	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	615	69	11.2	537	46	8.6	63	20	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	890	147	16.5	785	100	12.8	97	42	43.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	853	231	27.1	702	166	23.7	131	62	46.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.3	23.9	(X)	36.2	23.4	(X)	36.4	24.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 383	306	9.1	2 762	213	7.7	507	85	16.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 765	60	3.4	1 399	37	2.7	292	22	7.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	430	23	5.4	373	21	5.6	43	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	342	39	11.4	285	30	10.5	47	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	469	71	15.2	412	47	11.5	52	21	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	377	114	30.1	293	78	26.5	73	33	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 755	256	14.6	1 608	211	13.1	118	39	33.6
OTHER	1 233	223	18.1	967	130	13.4	235	88	37.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 558	1 124	31.6	2 859	687	24.0	587	408	69.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 944	811	27.5	2 514	550	21.9	336	239	71.2
OTHER	614	313	51.0	345	137	39.6	250	169	67.4
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 182	1 545	25.0	4 923	996	20.2	1 038	497	47.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 346	530	15.8	2 613	349	13.4	602	170	28.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 550	153	9.9	1 168	97	8.3	307	53	17.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	367	40	10.9	275	23	8.5	68	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	380	69	18.1	303	44	14.4	67	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	521	110	21.2	408	65	16.0	96	44	45.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	528	158	29.9	458	121	26.3	63	35	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.2	29.4	(X)	36.4	28.1	(X)	39.4	31.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 086	323	15.5	1 500	198	13.2	492	119	24.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 157	114	9.9	818	70	8.5	278	41	14.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	216	20	9.5	144	8	5.8	56	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	211	34	16.3	158	17	10.9	50	16	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	264	69	26.1	184	40	21.5	69	29	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	239	85	35.5	197	63	32.1	39	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 033	158	15.3	916	125	13.7	89	30	34.0
OTHER	763	219	28.7	529	127	24.1	205	87	42.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 836	1 015	35.8	2 310	647	28.0	436	327	75.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 526	828	32.8	2 142	572	26.7	304	221	72.8
OTHER	310	187	60.2	168	75	44.8	132	106	80.6
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 113	2 565	15.0	14 398	1 634	11.4	2 227	841	37.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 856	1 140	9.6	10 026	755	7.5	1 489	352	23.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 479	444	5.9	6 266	290	4.6	974	140	14.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 226	99	8.1	1 052	65	6.2	147	34	23.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 124	147	13.1	947	94	9.9	145	49	33.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	989	194	19.6	851	128	15.1	110	58	52.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 038	255	24.6	911	178	19.5	113	71	63.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.0	33.7	(X)	42.8	33.3	(X)	43.9	34.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 018	626	7.8	6 586	415	6.3	1 176	190	16.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 779	280	4.8	4 723	180	3.8	862	92	10.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	730	44	6.1	601	30	5.0	106	14	13.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	569	71	12.4	476	50	10.5	79	19	23.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	494	102	20.5	413	62	14.9	67	34	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	445	130	29.2	373	94	25.1	62	32	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 786	234	13.1	1 634	181	11.1	115	46	40.0
OTHER	2 591	462	17.8	2 127	284	13.4	399	166	41.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 257	1 425	27.1	4 371	879	20.1	738	490	66.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 243	892	21.0	3 746	624	16.7	379	231	60.8
OTHER	1 014	533	52.6	625	255	40.8	359	259	72.3

Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WIVES WITH OWN CHILDREN[1]									
TOTAL	24 363	2 344	9.6	21 701	1 933	8.9	1 901	311	16.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	15 585	908	5.8	13 738	777	5.7	1 357	101	7.4
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	543	148	27.3	412	106	25.7	110	36	32.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 436	329	3.9	7 272	277	3.8	839	42	5.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 758	75	4.3	1 565	68	4.3	143	7	5.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 667	81	4.9	[illegible]	67	4.5	147	10	7.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 877	159	8.5	[illegible]	127	7.4	127	23	17.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 847	265	14.3	[illegible]	239	13.9	102	18	18.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.1	31.2	(X)	39.7	30.9	(X)	42.9	34.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	9 678	474	4.9	8 239	399	4.8	1 079	55	5.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 176	218	3.5	5 168	183	3.5	743	29	3.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 013	25	2.4	866	23	2.7	107	1	1.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	827	33	4.0	718	28	4.0	92	3	2.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	916	78	8.5	816	58	7.1	79	13	17.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	746	120	16.1	671	107	15.9	59	9	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 004	339	8.5	3 743	307	8.2	179	22	12.0
OTHER	3 145	241	7.7	2 722	193	7.1	339	37	10.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 778	1 435	16.4	7 964	1 156	14.5	544	210	38.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	7 954	1 215	15.3	7 334	1 005	13.7	385	153	39.7
OTHER	824	221	26.7	630	151	24.0	159	57	36.0
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 517	609	9.3	5 916	531	9.0	408	57	14.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 054	199	4.9	3 645	184	5.0	300	11	3.8
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	96	26	26.9	82	23	28.7	14	2	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 745	32	1.8	1 515	30	2.0	160	2	1.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	517	16	3.1	477	16	3.3	30	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	479	12	2.5	437	10	2.3	33	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	702	50	7.1	650	42	6.4	46	6	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	611	89	14.6	566	86	15.3	31	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.5	21.9	(X)	36.1	21.8	(X)	39.5	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 497	82	3.3	2 172	74	3.4	237	5	2.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 295	14	1.1	1 089	14	1.3	144	-	-
40 TO 49 WEEKS	341	9	2.7	310	9	2.9	21	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	253	5	1.9	220	5	2.2	27	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	361	20	5.5	330	14	4.3	27	3	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	247	35	14.1	222	32	14.4	18	2	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 485	125	8.4	1 408	117	8.3	54	7	(B)
OTHER	824	42	5.1	721	37	5.2	86	2	2.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 463	410	16.6	2 271	347	15.3	108	46	42.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 264	355	15.7	2 109	302	14.3	83	41	49.3
OTHER	200	54	27.2	162	45	27.8	25	5	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 942	729	14.8	4 253	591	13.9	502	104	20.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 730	258	9.4	2 270	213	9.4	348	38	11.0
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	79	36	45.5	55	21	(B)	20	13	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 243	82	6.6	996	68	6.9	184	14	7.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	304	21	7.1	241	18	7.7	42	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	313	22	7.1	268	19	7.2	37	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	430	49	11.4	364	36	9.9	52	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	439	83	18.9	401	71	17.6	33	10	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.9	29.5	(X)	36.2	29.5	(X)	40.1	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 606	149	9.3	1 243	117	9.4	288	30	10.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	881	60	6.8	665	47	7.1	168	13	7.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	165	7	4.0	115	5	4.7	35	1	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	170	10	6.0	142	9	6.2	26	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	202	28	13.8	155	20	12.8	39	8	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	189	44	23.3	167	36	21.8	20	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	935	92	9.8	852	83	9.7	58	6	(B)
OTHER	552	84	15.2	422	62	14.6	106	19	17.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 213	472	21.3	1 983	378	19.1	153	65	42.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 048	409	20.0	1 863	340	18.2	118	46	39.2
OTHER	165	62	37.7	120	38	31.9	35	19	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	12 904	1 006	7.8	11 532	811	7.0	992	150	15.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	8 802	452	5.1	7 822	380	4.9	709	51	7.2
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	368	87	23.5	275	61	22.1	77	21	27.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 448	215	3.9	4 761	179	3.8	494	26	5.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	938	37	4.0	847	33	3.9	71	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	875	47	5.4	775	38	4.8	77	8	10.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	745	60	8.1	691	49	7.1	29	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	797	92	11.6	749	81	10.9	39	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	36.3	(X)	42.3	36.1	(X)	45.7	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	5 574	243	4.4	4 824	208	4.3	555	21	3.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 001	144	3.6	3 415	122	3.6	431	16	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	506	9	1.7	441	9	2.0	50	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	404	19	4.6	356	15	4.2	39	3	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	353	30	8.5	330	24	7.3	13	2	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	310	41	13.3	282	38	13.6	22	-	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 584	122	7.7	1 483	108	7.3	67	9	(B)
OTHER	1 770	115	6.5	1 579	94	5.9	148	16	10.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 102	554	13.5	3 710	431	11.6	283	99	35.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 642	450	12.4	3 362	363	[illegible]	184	66	35.8
OTHER	460	104	22.6	348	68	[illegible]	99	33	33.7

[1] EXCLUDES WIVES IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	5 718	2 782	48.7	3 707	1 492	40.3	1 862	1 222	65.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 803	1 101	29.0	2 654	617	23.2	1 051	461	43.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 400	316	13.2	1 727	157	9.1	614	147	23.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	358	84	23.6	249	42	16.8	93	41	44.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	342	174	50.8	234	102	43.5	97	68	70.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	352	234	66.4	213	132	61.8	132	98	74.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	351	294	83.5	232	184	79.5	115	107	92.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	30.2	(X)	43.2	28.4	(X)	41.1	32.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 034	644	21.2	2 101	348	16.6	853	284	33.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 125	201	9.5	1 516	92	6.1	557	103	18.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	281	54	19.0	197	30	15.3	73	23	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	214	90	41.9	144	55	38.3	62	33	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	212	133	62.5	113	64	57.0	94	66	70.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	202	168	82.9	131	106	81.4	67	59	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	351	246	69.9	261	174	66.7	83	68	82.2
OTHER	1 051	540	51.3	666	285	42.8	354	246	69.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 915	1 681	87.8	1 053	876	83.2	811	761	93.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 214	1 078	88.8	726	622	85.6	453	430	94.8
OTHER	701	602	85.9	326	254	77.8	358	332	92.6
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 152	715	62.1	721	407	56.4	404	295	73.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	676	262	38.8	459	164	35.7	196	91	46.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	346	48	14.0	242	29	12.1	94	16	16.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	64	14	(B)	46	11	(B)	12	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	77	41	53.1	54	28	(B)	21	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	91	67	73.2	60	42	(B)	29	22	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	99	93	93.4	58	53	(B)	40	39	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.5	25.4	(X)	39.2	25.6	(X)	36.5	24.3	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	532	161	30.3	359	102	28.4	160	58	36.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	316	32	10.0	219	19	8.7	91	12	13.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	53	14	(B)	38	11	(B)	12	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	47	25	(B)	29	18	(B)	15	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	55	37	(B)	36	22	(B)	19	14	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	61	55	(B)	37	32	(B)	24	22	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	114	89	77.9	89	68	77.3	21	18	(B)
OTHER	216	125	57.8	129	66	51.5	80	57	71.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	476	452	95.1	262	243	92.8	208	204	98.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	336	319	95.0	200	187	93.8	132	128	96.8
OTHER	140	134	95.3	62	56	(B)	76	76	100.0
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	987	697	70.6	536	359	67.0	422	324	76.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	488	228	46.7	277	120	43.4	192	103	53.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	265	61	23.1	147	26	17.8	107	31	29.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	43	16	(B)	25	4	(B)	16	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	51	40	(B)	30	23	(B)	20	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	64	50	(B)	29	23	(B)	32	27	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	64	61	(B)	46	45	(B)	18	16	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.6	29.8	(X)	38.8	26.2	(X)	40.2	33.3	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	382	148	38.6	203	68	33.2	162	76	46.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	241	49	20.1	131	21	16.3	98	24	24.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	33	11	(B)	19	2	(B)	13	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	29	20	(B)	12	7	(B)	16	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	42	34	(B)	16	14	(B)	24	20	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	37	35	(B)	24	24	(B)	12	11	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	68	54	(B)	47	38	(B)	19	16	(B)
OTHER	155	112	72.7	84	56	67.1	66	55	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	499	469	94.0	259	239	92.3	230	222	96.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	393	375	95.4	218	207	94.6	163	159	97.5
OTHER	107	95	88.8	40	32	(B)	66	62	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 579	1 370	38.3	2 449	726	29.6	1 036	603	58.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 639	611	23.2	1 917	332	17.3	662	267	40.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 790	207	11.5	1 338	102	7.6	413	100	24.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	251	54	21.6	178	27	15.0	66	27	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	214	93	43.4	150	51	33.8	57	39	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	197	118	59.7	124	66	53.6	70	49	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	188	140	74.5	127	86	67.9	57	52	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.3	32.3	(X)	44.8	30.6	(X)	42.8	34.3	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 120	335	15.8	1 538	178	11.6	531	150	28.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 567	121	7.7	1 166	51	4.4	368	68	18.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	195	29	14.7	131	17	12.2	48	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	139	45	32.7	102	30	29.5	32	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	116	62	54.0	61	28	(B)	51	31	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	104	78	75.4	70	51	(B)	31	26	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	169	102	60.5	125	67	53.8	42	34	(B)
OTHER	680	302	44.4	453	163	35.9	208	133	64.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	940	759	80.7	532	394	74.0	374	336	89.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	485	385	79.3	308	228	73.9	158	142	90.3
OTHER	455	374	82.3	224	166	74.2	216	193	89.5

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	59 492	13 624	22.9	48 861	8 675	17.8	8 711	4 478	51.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	36 359	5 219	14.4	30 156	3 461	11.5	5 057	1 613	31.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 458	1 639	8.4	15 877	1 041	6.6	2 843	534	18.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 978	419	10.5	3 362	264	7.9	499	151	30.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 935	655	16.6	3 285	407	12.4	553	225	40.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	4 389	1 043	23.8	3 699	699	18.9	574	323	56.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4 599	1 463	31.8	3 933	1 049	26.7	588	380	64.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.8	30.4	(X)	39.5	29.4	(X)	40.6	32.3	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	23 471	3 057	13.0	18 676	1 976	10.6	3 953	989	25.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 788	1 122	7.6	11 631	686	5.9	2 535	392	15.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 403	212	8.8	1 952	136	7.0	366	75	20.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 046	351	17.2	1 667	222	13.3	338	118	34.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 171	576	26.5	1 755	371	21.1	365	193	52.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 063	795	38.5	1 671	561	33.6	349	211	60.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	8 521	1 436	16.9	7 697	1 121	14.6	663	290	43.7
OTHER	8 380	2 144	25.6	6 583	1 299	19.7	1 551	789	50.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	23 134	8 405	36.3	18 705	5 215	27.9	3 654	2 865	78.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	19 586	6 152	31.4	16 740	4 230	25.3	2 210	1 685	76.3
OTHER	3 547	2 253	63.5	1 965	984	50.1	1 444	1 180	81.7
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	10 601	2 970	28.0	8 539	1 818	21.3	1 699	1 042	61.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 695	976	17.1	4 685	641	13.7	836	314	37.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 139	207	9.7	1 698	133	7.9	347	69	19.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	716	64	8.9	602	44	7.3	85	20	23.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	711	106	14.9	611	78	12.7	86	23	26.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 080	224	20.7	917	141	15.4	146	80	55.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 049	376	35.8	857	245	28.6	172	122	71.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	34.6	25.2	(X)	34.3	25.1	(X)	34.8	25.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 565	564	15.8	2 800	365	13.0	638	185	29.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 618	132	8.1	1 229	81	6.6	310	48	15.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	494	39	8.0	405	29	7.1	65	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	400	64	15.9	329	45	13.7	62	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	565	129	22.8	470	83	17.6	91	46	50.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	487	201	41.2	366	128	34.9	109	67	61.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 135	368	17.2	1 926	284	14.7	165	77	46.6
OTHER	1 421	401	28.2	1 061	224	21.1	324	168	52.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 907	1 995	40.7	3 854	1 177	30.5	863	728	84.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 255	1 526	35.9	3 529	976	27.6	568	479	84.4
OTHER	652	468	71.8	325	201	61.9	295	249	84.5
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	9 677	2 397	24.8	7 994	1 610	20.1	1 388	721	51.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 449	844	15.5	4 501	599	13.3	780	229	29.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 695	202	7.5	2 169	143	6.6	419	53	12.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	575	69	12.0	490	49	10.0	66	19	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	603	104	17.2	501	65	12.9	87	37	43.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	751	187	24.9	633	128	20.3	104	59	56.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	825	281	34.1	707	214	30.3	105	61	58.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.0	27.6	(X)	37.7	26.9	(X)	39.2	29.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 433	498	14.5	2 686	343	12.8	618	146	23.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 062	134	6.5	1 579	88	5.6	389	42	10.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	326	39	12.0	258	27	10.4	52	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	318	57	18.0	254	36	14.4	59	21	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	355	111	31.1	287	75	26.1	62	36	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	372	157	42.3	308	116	37.6	56	36	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 578	297	18.8	1 427	233	16.3	127	62	48.6
OTHER	1 176	345	29.3	904	223	24.7	234	114	48.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 228	1 554	36.7	3 493	1 011	28.9	607	492	81.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 669	1 184	32.3	3 181	852	26.8	377	292	77.7
OTHER	559	370	66.2	312	159	51.1	231	200	86.6
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	29 079	6 424	22.1	23 949	4 136	17.3	4 130	2 053	49.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	18 373	2 642	14.4	15 259	1 768	11.6	2 501	793	31.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 231	909	8.9	8 357	599	7.2	1 472	270	18.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 003	224	11.2	1 698	141	8.3	248	81	32.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 952	346	17.7	1 615	204	12.6	286	130	45.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 010	504	25.1	1 687	340	20.1	252	149	58.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 176	659	30.3	1 902	484	25.5	244	163	66.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.5	31.9	(X)	40.2	31.1	(X)	41.8	33.5	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	11 870	1 563	13.2	9 443	1 007	10.7	1 980	503	25.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 748	639	8.3	6 104	406	6.6	1 307	204	15.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 182	111	9.4	955	67	7.0	189	43	22.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	984	172	17.4	799	101	12.6	165	66	39.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	989	273	27.6	785	169	21.6	168	93	55.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	967	368	38.1	799	265	33.1	151	97	64.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 836	647	16.9	3 464	501	14.5	298	132	44.4
OTHER	4 306	1 086	25.2	3 439	668	19.4	732	391	53.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 706	3 783	35.3	8 690	2 368	27.2	1 629	1 260	77.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	9 024	2 747	30.4	7 745	1 915	24.7	964	725	75.2
OTHER	1 682	1 035	61.6	945	453	47.9	665	535	80.5

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	10 134	1 833	18.1	8 379	1 112	13.3	1 494	662	44.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 841	758	11.1	5 712	453	7.9	939	277	29.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 393	322	7.3	3 653	166	4.6	606	142	23.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	683	62	9.1	572	31	5.4	99	31	31.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	670	99	14.7	558	61	10.9	94	35	37.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	547	128	23.4	463	89	19.3	72	35	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	548	147	26.8	466	105	22.6	68	33	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.4	35.2	(X)	43.3	32.6	(X)	44.0	39.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	4 603	432	9.4	3 747	261	7.0	718	155	21.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 359	217	6.5	2 719	111	4.1	528	98	18.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	402	23	5.8	333	14	4.3	60	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	344	59	17.2	285	40	14.0	53	18	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	262	64	24.5	212	44	20.7	44	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	237	68	28.8	198	53	26.6	33	11	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	972	124	12.8	880	103	11.8	73	19	(B)
OTHER	1 476	311	21.1	1 179	183	15.5	260	116	44.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 293	1 075	32.6	2 668	659	24.7	555	385	69.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 638	695	26.4	2 285	488	21.4	301	189	62.7
OTHER	655	379	57.9	383	171	44.7	254	196	77.2
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
TOTAL	46 029	5 643	12.3	40 719	4 584	11.3	3 766	795	21.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 455	2 205	7.8	24 907	1 804	7.2	2 623	331	12.6
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	1 425	478	33.5	1 060	312	29.4	307	144	46.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 940	800	5.4	12 789	630	4.9	1 547	138	8.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 253	195	6.0	2 868	154	5.4	292	40	13.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 174	212	6.7	2 793	166	5.9	309	38	12.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 490	399	11.4	3 137	312	10.0	255	72	28.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 598	599	16.7	3 320	542	16.3	219	42	19.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.6	31.9	(X)	39.1	30.9	(X)	42.3	37.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	17 362	1 245	7.2	14 630	994	6.8	2 063	204	9.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 850	561	5.2	8 962	427	4.8	1 382	112	8.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 843	74	4.0	1 561	64	4.1	213	11	5.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 554	97	6.2	1 352	77	5.7	179	15	8.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 623	202	12.4	1 433	155	10.9	152	38	24.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 492	312	20.9	1 322	271	20.5	138	29	21.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	7 537	733	9.7	7 004	661	9.4	393	59	14.9
OTHER	5 978	673	11.3	5 115	513	10.0	683	134	19.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17 573	3 438	19.6	15 812	2 780	17.6	1 143	465	40.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	15 969	2 919	18.3	14 646	2 447	16.7	790	320	40.4
OTHER	1 605	519	32.3	1 165	334	28.6	353	145	41.2
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	8 229	1 134	13.8	7 280	922	12.7	648	147	22.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 660	379	8.1	4 072	314	7.7	444	60	13.6
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	215	86	40.1	157	57	36.3	52	27	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 764	87	4.9	1 475	72	4.9	207	15	7.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	617	32	5.2	541	24	4.4	51	8	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	598	31	5.2	537	29	5.5	52	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	895	82	9.2	795	55	6.9	85	27	31.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	787	147	18.7	724	134	18.5	48	10	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.1	26.0	(X)	34.5	25.2	(X)	38.2	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 850	217	7.6	2 377	167	7.0	366	45	12.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 313	59	4.5	1 052	45	4.3	191	13	6.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	411	20	4.8	350	14	4.1	40	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	320	13	4.0	279	11	4.0	37	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	457	46	10.1	396	28	7.0	59	18	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	349	80	23.0	300	69	22.9	40	8	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 859	176	9.5	1 731	158	9.1	93	16	17.0
OTHER	1 037	116	11.2	866	84	9.7	143	29	20.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 569	755	21.2	3 208	608	18.9	205	87	42.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 306	658	19.9	3 034	543	17.9	141	66	46.6
OTHER	262	97	36.8	173	64	37.0	64	21	(B)
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	7 488	949	12.7	6 690	821	12.3	565	96	17.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 289	348	8.1	3 758	309	8.2	400	35	8.7
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	198	74	37.1	162	56	34.5	31	16	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 097	100	4.8	1 785	86	4.8	228	13	5.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	479	37	7.7	429	36	8.3	37	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	466	25	5.5	415	22	5.2	39	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	601	71	11.8	539	61	11.2	49	10	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	647	115	17.8	590	105	17.8	48	8	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.9	28.8	(X)	37.5	28.6	(X)	40.3	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 536	196	7.7	2 123	171	8.0	314	23	7.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 516	64	4.2	1 233	53	4.3	209	11	5.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	253	16	6.4	211	16	7.7	29	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	241	15	6.2	212	15	7.0	25	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	260	39	14.9	228	33	14.4	28	6	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	266	62	23.5	239	53	22.4	23	6	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 374	134	9.8	1 287	127	9.8	64	6	(B)
OTHER	819	114	14.0	686	96	14.0	108	15	14.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 199	601	18.8	2 932	512	17.5	165	61	37.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 931	504	17.2	2 723	441	16.2	120	44	36.5
OTHER	267	97	36.3	209	71	34.2	44	17	(B)

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES --CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	22 504	2 776	12.3	19 861	2 242	11.3	1 838	402	21.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	14 224	1 141	8.0	12 432	926	7.5	1 295	171	13.2
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	699	247	35.4	517	159	30.8	148	77	52.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 746	454	5.9	6 607	357	5.4	809	77	9.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 605	101	6.3	1 417	80	5.7	142	20	14.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 576	119	7.5	1 386	91	6.6	155	24	15.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 565	192	12.3	1 406	153	10.9	98	26	26.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 731	275	15.9	1 616	245	15.2	91	24	26.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.2	33.5	(X)	39.7	32.6	(X)	43.5	37.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 596	641	7.5	7 222	509	7.0	1 018	104	10.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 568	324	5.8	4 579	246	5.4	712	63	8.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	874	33	3.8	739	28	3.8	107	5	4.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	737	50	6.8	641	37	5.7	85	11	12.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	721	97	13.5	637	77	12.1	57	11	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	695	137	19.7	627	120	19.2	56	14	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 422	349	10.2	3 179	313	9.8	177	27	15.1
OTHER	3 056	338	11.0	2 646	256	9.7	308	67	21.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 279	1 635	19.7	7 429	1 316	17.7	543	232	42.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	7 484	1 378	18.4	6 852	1 158	16.9	363	147	40.6
OTHER	795	257	32.3	577	157	27.3	180	84	46.8
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	7 809	784	10.0	6 889	600	8.7	715	150	21.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 282	338	6.4	4 645	255	5.5	484	65	13.3
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	313	71	22.6	223	39	17.6	77	24	31.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 334	159	4.8	2 922	115	3.9	303	33	10.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	552	25	4.5	482	14	3.0	62	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	534	37	6.9	455	23	5.2	64	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	429	54	12.7	396	44	11.0	23	9	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	433	63	14.5	390	58	15.0	32	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.2	36.3	(X)	43.0	34.4	(X)	44.5	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 380	190	5.6	2 909	147	5.1	365	31	8.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 454	114	4.7	2 099	82	3.9	268	25	9.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	305	5	1.7	262	5	1.9	37	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	256	19	7.3	220	14	6.4	31	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	184	20	10.7	172	18	10.2	8	2	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	182	32	17.9	156	29	18.2	20	-	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	882	74	8.4	806	64	7.9	58	10	(B)
OTHER	1 066	105	9.8	917	76	8.3	123	22	18.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 527	447	17.7	2 243	345	15.4	230	85	37.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 247	379	16.9	2 037	304	14.9	166	63	37.8
OTHER	280	68	24.3	206	41	19.6	65	23	(B)
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 366	5 858	56.5	6 385	3 048	47.7	3 698	2 660	71.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 348	2 238	35.3	4 277	1 231	28.8	1 893	947	50.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 855	691	17.9	2 658	326	12.3	1 082	331	30.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	572	168	29.4	394	78	19.9	157	87	55.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	618	354	57.3	402	195	48.5	196	151	76.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	645	461	71.4	385	269	69.8	248	185	74.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	657	564	85.8	439	362	82.6	210	193	91.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.8	31.0	(X)	42.2	28.7	(X)	40.7	33.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	4 997	1 364	27.3	3 342	723	21.6	1 517	605	39.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 390	476	14.1	2 323	215	9.3	970	239	24.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	438	103	23.4	306	50	16.2	119	52	43.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	381	189	49.7	244	108	44.4	124	79	63.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	401	270	67.5	212	139	65.6	180	127	70.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	387	325	84.1	257	211	82.0	124	108	87.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	661	489	73.9	477	340	71.2	170	143	83.7
OTHER	1 831	1 058	57.8	1 143	565	49.4	640	473	74.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 018	3 620	90.1	2 108	1 816	86.2	1 805	1 713	94.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 709	2 477	91.4	1 544	1 370	88.7	1 099	1 055	96.0
OTHER	1 309	1 143	87.3	564	446	79.2	706	658	93.2
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	1 257	995	79.1	646	489	75.6	582	485	83.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	553	310	56.1	320	172	53.6	218	131	60.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	240	73	30.5	140	34	24.3	93	35	37.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	56	20	(B)	34	13	(B)	19	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	50	33	(B)	28	18	(B)	21	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	87	71	81.0	51	42	(B)	34	27	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	119	114	95.3	67	65	(B)	51	48	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.0	26.2	(X)	35.0	24.7	(X)	34.7	27.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	421	197	46.7	245	111	45.2	167	83	49.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	213	55	25.7	125	28	22.4	83	25	29.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	51	17	(B)	32	11	(B)	17	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	34	21	(B)	16	10	(B)	17	10	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	49	37	(B)	32	24	(B)	17	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	74	68	(B)	40	37	(B)	33	30	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	129	100	77.8	91	73	79.8	32	26	(B)
OTHER	184	136	74.2	89	65	73.1	92	70	76.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	704	685	97.3	326	317	97.3	364	354	97.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	565	552	97.6	276	271	98.2	278	270	96.8
OTHER	139	133	96.0	50	46	(B)	86	85	98.2

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	1 560	998	64.0	957	568	59.4	557	410	73.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	845	323	38.3	555	197	35.4	257	118	45.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	457	65	14.3	297	35	11.7	137	24	17.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	65	14	(B)	43	5	(B)	16	8	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	122	74	60.4	78	43	55.0	41	30	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	100	76	75.7	62	46	(B)	35	29	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	101	94	93.0	74	67	(B)	26	26	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.8	27.7	(X)	39.4	25.6	(X)	39.9	29.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	667	206	30.9	418	115	27.5	222	86	38.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	426	50	11.7	271	23	8.4	136	23	17.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	48	12	(B)	31	5	(B)	15	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	65	39	(B)	34	22	(B)	28	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	68	52	(B)	37	28	(B)	29	24	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	60	53	(B)	45	38	(B)	14	14	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	123	99	80.5	91	69	75.6	31	30	(B)
OTHER	266	159	59.9	167	93	55.7	88	64	73.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	715	675	94.4	402	371	92.4	300	292	97.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	532	505	94.9	328	309	94.2	192	187	97.1
OTHER	183	169	92.7	73	62	(B)	107	105	98.2
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	5 501	3 004	54.6	3 447	1 571	45.6	1 893	1 344	71.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 512	1 231	35.1	2 414	693	28.7	1 001	503	50.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 162	393	18.2	1 535	211	13.7	564	163	28.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	329	99	30.2	233	47	20.0	88	51	57.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	317	188	59.3	199	99	49.6	105	84	79.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	354	251	70.9	213	142	66.4	134	107	79.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	350	300	85.5	234	195	83.5	110	98	89.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.1	31.5	(X)	42.7	29.8	(X)	40.6	33.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 775	744	26.8	1 898	399	21.0	802	321	40.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 899	273	14.4	1 343	139	10.4	506	119	23.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	251	58	23.0	177	26	14.8	68	31	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	201	92	45.7	135	53	39.4	58	37	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	212	142	66.8	105	63	59.9	102	77	74.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	211	180	85.0	139	118	84.7	68	58	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	327	244	74.7	227	162	71.4	93	79	85.2
OTHER	1 023	594	58.0	652	320	49.1	345	261	75.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 989	1 772	89.1	1 032	878	85.1	892	841	94.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 275	1 148	90.0	729	634	86.9	508	488	96.0
OTHER	714	625	87.5	303	245	80.7	384	354	92.1
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	2 048	862	42.1	1 336	420	31.4	665	421	63.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 437	373	26.0	988	170	17.2	417	196	47.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	997	159	16.0	685	47	6.8	288	110	38.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	121	35	28.8	85	14	16.4	34	21	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	129	60	46.3	96	35	36.3	29	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	104	63	60.7	59	39	(B)	44	22	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	86	57	65.4	63	35	(B)	22	20	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.9	36.5	(X)	44.9	31.6	(X)	44.6	40.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 134	218	19.2	781	98	12.6	324	116	35.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	852	99	11.6	584	25	4.2	245	73	29.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	88	17	18.8	65	8	(B)	19	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	81	38	46.8	59	24	(B)	20	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	71	40	(B)	38	24	(B)	31	14	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	42	24	(B)	34	18	(B)	8	6	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	82	45	55.0	67	36	(B)	14	8	(B)
OTHER	359	169	47.1	235	87	37.0	115	78	68.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	611	488	80.0	348	250	71.8	249	225	90.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	337	273	81.0	210	156	74.0	120	110	92.2
OTHER	274	215	78.7	138	94	68.3	129	115	88.6

Table 31. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	7 512	3 434	4 079	5 118	1 813	3 306	2 158	1 535	622	916	425	491
NO INCOME	203	105	98	132	67	65	64	36	28	33	17	16
LOSS	223	4	219	218	4	214	3	-	3	4	-	4
$1 TO $499	171	65	105	145	53	92	23	12	11	8	2	5
$500 TO $999	161	70	91	126	46	80	33	24	8	15	9	6
$1,000 TO $1,499	179	104	75	108	52	56	64	51	13	14	7	7
$1,500 TO $1,999	192	114	78	121	57	64	67	54	13	18	12	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	280	181	100	170	79	91	100	93	6	28	17	11
$2,500 TO $2,999	301	194	107	205	113	91	92	79	13	32	22	11
$3,000 TO $3,499	419	290	129	250	144	105	161	140	21	34	25	9
$3,500 TO $3,999	483	303	180	289	139	149	182	157	25	46	28	17
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 072	575	497	720	321	399	324	246	78	109	80	29
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 152	486	665	816	293	523	295	183	112	132	71	61
$6,000 TO $6,999	809	391	418	545	197	348	237	178	59	116	56	60
$7,000 TO $7,999	590	214	376	403	108	295	167	100	67	97	30	67
$8,000 AND OVER	1 278	338	940	871	138	733	346	181	165	231	47	184
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 063	4 499	5 542	5 094	4 470	5 472	4 895	4 489	5 815	5 897	4 904	7 075
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 019	4 647	5 333	4 885	4 442	5 128	5 228	4 822	6 229	6 012	4 935	6 945
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 379	1 364	1 390	1 386	1 409	1 376	1 354	1 307	1 454	1 496	1 320	1 501
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	1 183	224	959	962	104	858	192	111	81	138	20	118
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOSS	159	3	156	158	3	155	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	30	-	30	30	-	30	-	-	-	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	11	-	11	9	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	15	3	12	13	1	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	22	1	21	22	1	21	-	-	-	2	1	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	18	3	16	18	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	28	13	15	19	5	14	8	7	1	1	1	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	17	1	15	15	1	14	-	-	-	1	1	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	73	11	62	61	5	57	7	4	4	3	1	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	97	24	73	81	16	66	13	8	5	8	1	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	127	47	80	103	25	77	24	21	3	20	6	14
$7,000 TO $7,999	130	33	97	88	11	78	41	22	19	20	3	17
$8,000 AND OVER	430	85	345	317	33	284	96	47	49	81	6	75
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 753	7 170	6 539	6 268	6 684	6 131	7 999	7 617	8000+	8000+	(B)	8000+
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 394	7 109	4 994	4 742	6 587	4 518	8 373	7 645	9 368	8 674	(B)	8 928
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 248	1 810	1 131	1 129	1 851	1 056	1 730	1 799	1 658	1 644	(B)	1 637
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 800	375	1 425	1 409	228	1 181	338	134	204	119	34	80
NO INCOME	54	8	45	40	6	34	12	1	11	9	3	6
LOSS	71	1	69	68	1	67	2	-	2	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	55	9	46	41	4	37	13	5	9	3	-	3
$500 TO $999	64	7	57	54	2	53	9	6	4	2	1	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	41	9	32	33	5	28	8	5	3	4	-	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	53	12	41	43	5	37	10	6	4	4	2	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	73	22	51	52	9	42	15	9	6	7	1	6
$2,500 TO $2,999	71	13	58	60	8	52	8	4	3	5	2	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	93	36	57	68	19	49	24	16	8	8	5	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	133	35	99	99	18	81	33	16	17	10	2	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	399	96	303	319	73	247	71	23	48	19	8	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	466	74	392	364	58	306	83	13	69	28	6	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	151	35	116	119	15	104	27	19	8	11	2	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	51	12	39	32	5	27	14	7	8	4	1	3
$8,000 AND OVER	28	6	22	17	1	16	8	5	3	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 486	4 367	4 523	4 461	4 507	4 447	4 479	3 997	4 717	4 321	(B)	4 517
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 833	4 153	3 749	3 703	4 164	3 614	4 222	4 188	4 244	3 945	(B)	4 032
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 689	1 741	1 675	1 674	1 876	1 635	1 712	1 550	1 836	1 737	(B)	1 780
FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	5 712	3 059	2 654	3 709	1 584	2 125	1 819	1 401	419	802	391	411
NO INCOME	149	96	53	92	61	31	52	35	17	25	14	11
LOSS	153	3	150	150	3	147	1	-	1	4	-	4
$1 TO $499	116	56	59	104	49	55	10	8	2	5	2	3
$500 TO $999	97	63	34	71	44	27	23	19	4	13	8	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	138	95	43	75	47	28	56	46	10	10	7	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	139	102	36	79	52	27	57	48	8	14	10	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	208	159	49	119	70	48	85	85	-	21	16	5
$2,500 TO $2,999	231	181	49	145	105	40	84	74	10	28	19	8
$3,000 TO $3,499	326	254	72	182	125	57	137	124	13	26	20	6
$3,500 TO $3,999	350	268	82	190	122	68	149	141	8	36	26	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	673	479	194	401	248	152	253	223	31	90	72	18
$5,000 TO $5,999	686	412	274	452	236	217	213	170	43	103	65	39
$6,000 TO $6,999	658	356	303	426	182	244	210	160	51	105	54	51
$7,000 TO $7,999	539	202	337	371	103	268	153	93	59	93	29	64
$8,000 AND OVER	1 250	332	918	854	137	717	337	176	161	231	47	183
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 404	4 526	6 763	5 550	4 459	6 684	5 013	4 541	7 194	6 281	4 999	7 651
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 393	4 708	6 184	5 334	4 462	5 969	5 415	4 883	7 195	6 307	5 038	7 515
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 324	1 333	1 317	1 326	1 363	1 306	1 314	1 291	1 372	1 404	1 304	1 476

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
FAMILIES WITH 1 RELATED CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 815	1 028	787	1 214	589	625	548	420	128	188	106	82
NO INCOME	67	39	28	40	26	14	25	13	12	6	4	3
LOSS	64	-	64	61	-	61	1	-	1	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	48	24	24	42	22	20	4	2	2	3	1	2
$500 TO $999	43	33	10	32	21	10	12	12	-	5	4	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	58	40	18	33	22	11	22	17	5	4	2	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	59	42	18	39	25	13	21	17	4	4	3	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	105	84	21	63	42	21	41	41	-	9	6	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	77	66	10	51	40	10	26	26	-	8	5	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	172	133	39	105	76	29	62	52	10	15	13	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	139	86	53	97	50	48	36	34	2	15	10	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	269	189	80	171	109	62	92	78	14	28	22	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	252	150	102	163	84	78	79	62	18	28	15	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	216	88	128	150	48	102	57	38	19	29	10	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	154	30	124	116	13	103	38	17	21	21	6	15
$8,000 AND OVER	91	24	67	52	9	43	31	11	20	14	6	8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 277	3 806	5 270	4 262	3 693	5 173	4 263	3 947	5 792	4 912	4 250	6 037
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 042	3 812	4 342	3 898	3 657	4 125	4 294	3 973	5 347	4 807	4 331	5 421
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 498	1 667	1 342	1 431	1 642	1 292	1 664	1 689	1 604	1 733	1 797	1 671
FAMILIES WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 768	989	779	1 204	532	671	518	435	83	234	116	118
NO INCOME	48	35	13	34	24	10	12	11	1	8	4	4
LOSS	51	2	49	51	2	49	-	-	-	3	-	3
$1 TO $499	42	26	17	39	23	16	3	3	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	27	13	13	20	10	11	6	4	3	2	-	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	53	42	12	23	14	9	30	27	3	2	2	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	43	38	5	21	16	5	22	22	-	4	3	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	48	33	15	26	12	15	19	19	-	4	4	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	81	63	17	56	41	15	25	23	2	13	10	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	92	76	16	52	36	15	39	39	-	7	5	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	121	104	16	60	49	11	58	54	4	10	8	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	215	165	50	136	96	40	75	68	7	39	34	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	234	141	93	166	87	79	62	52	10	37	24	14
$6,000 TO $6,999	235	133	102	163	71	92	65	55	10	30	13	17
$7,000 TO $7,999	183	73	110	126	37	89	50	32	18	28	4	24
$8,000 AND OVER	295	45	250	231	15	216	52	26	26	47	5	42
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 273	4 381	6 712	5 509	4 416	6 671	4 601	4 235	7 130	5 646	4 603	7 303
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 990	4 382	5 764	5 003	4 241	5 607	4 847	4 455	6 904	5 627	4 543	6 692
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 359	1 352	1 365	1 341	1 338	1 342	1 380	1 345	1 510	1 449	1 366	1 510
FAMILIES WITH 3 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	2 129	1 042	1 088	1 292	463	829	754	546	208	380	169	210
NO INCOME	35	22	12	17	11	6	15	12	3	11	7	4
LOSS	38	-	38	38	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	25	6	19	23	4	19	2	2	-	2	1	1
$500 TO $999	27	17	10	19	13	6	5	4	2	6	4	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	27	13	13	19	11	8	5	3	2	3	2	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	36	23	14	19	11	8	14	10	4	6	5	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	55	42	13	29	17	13	25	25	-	8	6	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	73	52	21	38	24	14	33	26	7	7	4	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	62	45	17	25	13	13	36	33	3	5	2	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	90	78	12	33	23	9	55	52	3	11	8	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	189	126	63	94	43	51	87	77	10	23	16	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	200	121	78	124	64	60	71	56	15	38	26	12
$6,000 TO $6,999	207	135	73	112	62	50	88	66	22	47	32	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	202	99	103	129	53	76	65	44	20	44	19	24
$8,000 AND OVER	864	263	601	571	113	458	254	139	115	170	37	133
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 006	5 800	8000+	7 421	5 953	8000+	6 332	5 564	8000+	7 548	6 118	8000+
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 880	5 901	7 817	6 992	5 810	7 653	6 619	5 923	8 450	7 470	5 820	8 796
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 234	1 171	1 284	1 268	1 217	1 291	1 171	1 126	1 263	1 306	1 132	1 423
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	896	568	328	560	292	268	314	266	49	105	59	46
NO INCOME	30	20	10	12	7	5	18	13	5	6	2	3
LOSS	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	25	15	9	25	15	9	-	-	-	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	28	24	5	15	12	3	13	12	2	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	38	36	2	16	16	-	21	19	2	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	33	26	7	18	13	4	16	13	3	3	1	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	60	52	8	30	22	8	28	28	-	7	6	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	60	54	6	36	31	5	24	22	1	8	7	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	69	55	14	40	28	12	27	26	2	6	6	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	55	46	9	34	28	7	21	18	2	3	3	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	129	87	43	82	50	32	46	36	11	22	16	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	135	78	57	78	32	45	48	43	5	13	8	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	95	41	53	77	28	49	15	12	3	16	7	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	68	12	55	53	5	48	13	7	7	11	2	9
$8,000 AND OVER	67	21	46	40	4	36	24	17	7	7	-	7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 353	3 524	5 825	4 613	3 521	5 993	3 750	3 497	(B)	4 709	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 345	3 665	5 520	4 518	3 520	5 603	3 961	3 784	(B)	4 829	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 424	1 305	1 591	1 501	1 347	1 629	1 276	1 258	(B)	1 493	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	3 964	2 035	1 930	2 703	1 090	1 613	1 139	894	245	575	272	303
NO INCOME	111	72	39	72	50	22	33	22	11	21	12	8
LOSS	122	4	118	118	4	114	3	-	3	2	-	2
$1 TO $499	89	36	53	73	27	47	14	10	4	5	1	4
$500 TO $999	69	38	31	53	29	24	14	9	5	10	6	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	103	51	52	70	29	40	28	21	7	11	6	6
$1,500 TO $1,999	91	67	25	53	33	19	36	31	5	10	8	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	132	95	37	82	44	37	46	46	-	16	8	8
$2,500 TO $2,999	154	109	45	100	63	37	52	44	8	18	11	7
$3,000 TO $3,499	217	166	52	125	87	38	87	76	11	21	14	7
$3,500 TO $3,999	252	184	69	129	75	54	112	103	9	25	20	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	472	319	153	284	163	121	173	150	23	55	40	14
$5,000 TO $5,999	500	279	221	365	174	192	123	100	23	82	50	32
$6,000 TO $6,999	468	270	198	310	136	175	145	124	21	70	39	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	362	139	223	257	77	180	95	59	36	60	22	38
$8,000 AND OVER	821	207	614	612	99	513	177	99	78	169	34	135
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 337	4 617	6 352	5 528	4 632	6 349	4 831	4 570	6 593	6 162	5 181	7 575
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 254	4 722	5 815	5 244	4 552	5 711	5 233	4 881	6 514	6 216	5 037	7 274
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 310	1 317	1 304	1 318	1 348	1 302	1 293	1 273	1 350	1 365	1 288	1 454
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 354	504	850	937	267	670	371	224	147	150	67	83
NO INCOME	39	12	27	33	9	24	4	1	3	5	2	4
LOSS	73	-	73	71	-	71	-	-	-	2	-	2
$1 TO $499	32	12	20	26	10	16	5	2	4	2	1	1
$500 TO $999	22	6	16	18	3	15	5	3	2	2	2	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	19	12	7	6	2	4	14	11	3	1	1	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	31	12	19	20	6	14	10	6	4	2	1	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	54	23	31	41	13	29	13	10	3	3	3	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	45	24	22	33	14	19	12	9	3	4	3	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	72	36	35	50	17	33	21	19	2	4	4	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	63	29	34	43	18	25	19	11	8	5	2	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	205	97	108	152	59	92	46	36	10	19	17	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	149	60	89	102	40	61	45	19	25	15	8	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	146	56	90	99	29	71	41	26	15	20	10	11
$7,000 TO $7,999	104	49	55	62	20	42	37	27	10	19	3	16
$8,000 AND OVER	299	77	223	181	27	154	99	44	55	47	11	36
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 143	4 892	5 357	4 839	4 705	4 925	5 814	5 205	6 468	6 579	(B)	7 662
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 172	5 263	5 118	4 662	4 821	4 599	6 184	5 684	6 944	6 563	(B)	7 645
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 346	1 450	1 290	1 301	1 528	1 226	1 421	1 377	1 482	1 447	(B)	1 520
HOUSEHOLDER 60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	401	100	301	286	34	252	94	62	33	34	14	20
NO INCOME	6	1	5	6	1	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
LOSS	16	-	16	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	6	1	5	3	-	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	14	3	12	13	2	12	1	1	-	1	1	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	8	5	3	7	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	10	3	6	7	1	6	3	3	-	1	1	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	13	6	7	6	-	6	5	5	-	1	-	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	13	1	12	12	-	12	1	1	-	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	26	8	18	18	3	15	8	4	3	2	1	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	36	11	24	28	5	23	7	6	1	6	2	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	62	21	41	46	12	34	14	9	5	5	3	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	76	10	66	58	2	56	11	8	3	6	2	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	63	10	53	38	-	38	19	8	11	5	-	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	15	7	8	6	-	6	8	7	1	3	1	2
$8,000 AND OVER	39	14	25	22	4	18	12	8	5	4	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 871	4 566	5 017	4 592	(B)	4 768	5 336	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 610	5 007	4 478	4 174	(B)	4 176	5 467	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 558	1 465	1 596	1 574	(B)	1 594	1 436	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	897	227	670	632	130	502	239	91	149	52	14	39
NO INCOME	18	-	18	9	-	9	9	-	9	1	-	1
LOSS	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	19	1	18	18	1	17	1	-	1	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	27	-	27	27	-	27	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	26	6	20	24	4	20	2	1	1	2	1	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	21	5	16	10	-	10	8	4	4	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	29	7	22	24	5	19	3	3	-	2	1	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	35	25	10	17	10	7	18	15	3	-	-	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	77	33	45	55	15	40	23	18	4	9	2	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	203	52	151	156	36	120	44	15	29	8	3	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	292	59	233	213	45	168	68	11	57	15	3	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	38	13	25	21	5	15	17	8	9	6	1	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	42	6	35	25	6	19	13	-	13	3	2	2
$8,000 AND OVER	52	19	32	16	3	12	34	15	19	4	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 874	4 696	4 934	4 737	4 862	4 699	5 174	4 245	5 416	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 611	4 907	4 511	4 328	4 884	4 184	5 293	4 931	5 515	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 777	1 751	1 787	1 845	1 917	1 824	1 643	1 535	1 708	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL												
TOTAL	6 458	2 347	4 110	5 041	1 737	3 303	1 229	505	724	358	167	191
NO INCOME	602	254	348	421	157	263	138	74	64	55	29	26
LOSS	53	42	12	43	33	10	4	4	-	1	1	-
$1 TO 999	585	285	300	455	202	253	104	62	42	30	14	16
$1,000 TO 1,999	631	293	337	470	217	252	133	63	70	38	18	20
$2,000 TO 2,999	927	370	557	725	275	450	177	82	95	56	28	27
$3,000 TO 3,499	878	282	596	663	197	466	201	77	125	51	21	30
$3,500 TO 3,999	1 123	261	862	871	201	670	232	52	180	48	17	30
$4,000 TO 4,999	1 494	465	1 029	1 273	392	881	199	62	137	66	29	37
$5,000 AND OVER	165	95	70	120	62	58	42	30	12	12	9	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 246	2 811	3 421	3 307	2 939	3 454	3 148	2 607	3 367	2 972	2 760	3 087
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 736	2 447	2 902	2 795	2 533	2 932	2 644	2 306	2 880	2 505	2 413	2 586
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	328	181	147	287	156	131	32	18	14	11	7	4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOSS	32	26	6	23	18	6	4	4	-	-	-	-
$1 TO 999	35	26	9	33	24	9	2	2	-	2	2	-
$1,000 TO 1,999	31	20	11	30	20	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
$2,000 TO 2,999	39	24	16	38	22	16	1	1	-	2	1	1
$3,000 TO 3,499	41	17	24	36	12	24	4	4	-	1	-	1
$3,500 TO 3,999	35	13	21	32	13	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
$4,000 TO 4,999	75	36	39	63	31	32	11	4	7	4	3	1
$5,000 AND OVER	40	19	21	32	15	16	8	3	5	3	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 321	2 773	3 687	3 276	2 754	3 546	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 524	2 053	3 100	2 512	2 119	2 979	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 349	651	698	1 149	545	603	134	61	73	102	63	38
NO INCOME	222	86	136	167	63	104	34	9	25	28	15	13
LOSS	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO 999	168	86	82	134	63	71	23	14	10	9	4	5
$1,000 TO 1,999	215	93	122	177	71	106	31	17	14	12	6	6
$2,000 TO 2,999	200	106	94	179	93	86	12	8	4	14	9	4
$3,000 TO 3,499	132	58	74	117	49	68	7	5	2	18	13	5
$3,500 TO 3,999	107	61	46	92	57	35	12	2	10	3	1	2
$4,000 TO 4,999	247	122	124	229	116	113	12	4	8	13	11	2
$5,000 AND OVER	56	36	20	51	31	20	2	2	-	6	5	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 335	2 543	2 100	2 525	2 788	2 240	1 289	(B)	(B)	2 194	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 267	2 404	2 139	2 382	2 561	2 220	1 574	(B)	(B)	2 084	(B)	(B)
25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 406	846	560	1 031	606	424	305	199	106	97	64	33
NO INCOME	175	103	72	100	60	40	57	38	19	21	12	8
LOSS	32	29	3	29	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO 999	204	135	69	145	95	50	44	30	14	11	8	3
$1,000 TO 1,999	167	104	63	127	81	46	28	16	11	15	10	5
$2,000 TO 2,999	243	149	94	186	107	79	44	34	10	16	12	5
$3,000 TO 3,499	146	84	62	102	54	48	42	28	14	9	5	4
$3,500 TO 3,999	115	57	58	93	48	45	22	9	13	13	8	5
$4,000 TO 4,999	253	136	117	204	109	95	43	22	21	9	6	3
$5,000 AND OVER	71	48	23	45	25	20	25	22	3	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 516	2 345	2 787	2 615	2 377	2 938	2 544	2 442	2 878	2 084	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 249	2 101	2 473	2 322	2 106	2 630	2 231	2 190	2 306	2 041	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	892	337	554	639	230	409	239	103	137	62	25	37
NO INCOME	83	31	52	61	21	40	21	9	12	5	2	2
LOSS	12	5	7	9	3	6	2	2	-	1	1	-
$1 TO 999	107	47	60	81	29	52	25	17	8	6	2	4
$1,000 TO 1,999	105	58	48	61	36	25	42	21	21	3	-	2
$2,000 TO 2,999	139	54	85	101	41	60	37	13	24	10	5	5
$3,000 TO 3,499	161	54	107	117	31	85	43	21	22	10	2	7
$3,500 TO 3,999	92	23	69	65	20	46	24	3	21	10	4	6
$4,000 TO 4,999	167	56	110	130	45	85	34	10	24	15	6	9
$5,000 AND OVER	25	9	16	14	3	11	11	6	5	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 994	2 512	3 120	3 030	2 624	3 132	2 800	2 184	3 075	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 489	2 311	2 598	2 493	2 384	2 554	2 493	2 166	2 739	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	536	122	414	430	85	345	100	36	64	21	4	17
NO INCOME	40	15	25	25	2	23	15	13	2	1	-	1
LOSS	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO 999	37	5	32	31	5	26	6	-	6	1	-	1
$1,000 TO 1,999	43	12	31	31	8	23	13	4	8	3	1	2
$2,000 TO 2,999	58	10	48	53	8	45	4	2	2	3	-	3
$3,000 TO 3,499	68	15	52	54	9	45	12	5	7	1	-	1
$3,500 TO 3,999	102	11	91	76	6	70	23	4	19	2	-	2
$4,000 TO 4,999	173	51	122	149	44	105	23	7	17	10	3	7
$5,000 AND OVER	13	3	10	10	3	7	3	-	3	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 597	3 660	3 590	3 631	4 101	3 568	3 504	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 108	3 126	3 102	3 170	3 542	3 078	2 831	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	2 275	391	1 884	1 792	270	1 522	451	107	344	76	11	65
NO INCOME	82	19	63	68	12	57	11	5	6	1	-	1
LOSS	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$1 TO 999	69	11	58	64	9	55	5	1	3	3	-	3
$1,000 TO 1,999	100	26	73	74	22	53	20	4	16	6	-	5
$2,000 TO 2,999	287	51	236	205	26	180	79	25	54	13	3	10
$3,000 TO 3,499	371	71	301	274	54	221	97	17	80	14	1	14
$3,500 TO 3,999	706	109	597	545	70	475	151	34	117	20	4	16
$4,000 TO 4,999	655	100	555	560	77	483	87	19	68	19	3	16
$5,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 658	3 560	3 676	3 692	3 587	3 707	3 539	3 464	3 555	3 532	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 326	3 173	3 357	3 349	3 245	3 367	3 280	3 070	3 345	3 232	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY										PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES		TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	7 512	2 438	1 715	1 413	958	508	236	116	126	3.64	27 349	13 139	4 821
NO INCOME	203	93	54	34	13	7	2	-	-	2.98	605	281	130
LOSS	223	58	59	51	44	6	5	-	-	3.55	793	290	83
$1 TO $999	331	170	80	47	17	13	2	1	1	2.89	957	400	162
$1,000 TO $1,499	179	78	57	22	11	9	1	-	-	3.02	539	257	144
$1,500 TO $1,999	192	93	54	26	11	3	1	3	2	2.95	566	268	89
$2,000 TO $2,499	240	141	59	41	20	9	7	-	3	3.04	852	393	161
$2,500 TO $2,999	301	128	75	51	30	11	2	4	1	3.13	942	491	196
$3,000 TO $3,499	419	208	118	47	24	16	4	-	2	2.90	1 214	574	239
$3,500 TO $3,999	483	205	155	72	28	17	3	3	-	2.98	1 438	678	255
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 072	529	266	139	79	33	12	9	4	2.99	3 210	1 338	513
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 152	554	265	165	109	32	16	4	6	3.06	3 520	1 442	551
$6,000 TO $6,999	809	181	261	205	86	46	17	6	7	3.59	2 903	1 417	537
$7,000 TO $7,999	590	-	210	189	105	44	20	13	9	4.26	2 514	1 240	465
$8,000 AND OVER	1 278	-	-	323	384	262	144	74	91	5.71	7 295	4 069	1 295
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 063	4 086	4 542	6 053	7 088	8 126	8 839	9 305	10 573	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 019	3 552	4 088	5 337	6 399	7 528	8 616	9 620	10 918	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 379	1 766	1 361	1 335	1 278	1 266	1 227	1 214	1 110	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	3 434	1 140	997	637	341	181	66	27	45	3.41	11 701	6 696	2 405
NO INCOME	105	45	31	17	7	3	2	-	-	3.02	316	185	83
LOSS	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	11	6	2
$1 TO $999	135	63	47	19	4	2	-	-	-	2.75	372	206	100
$1,000 TO $1,499	104	42	45	9	5	3	-	-	-	2.91	302	168	93
$1,500 TO $1,999	114	50	40	21	3	1	-	-	-	2.77	316	183	61
$2,000 TO $2,499	181	92	39	31	8	6	2	-	2	2.95	533	294	136
$2,500 TO $2,999	194	73	62	34	17	6	1	1	-	3.07	596	368	166
$3,000 TO $3,499	290	148	88	27	10	12	4	-	2	2.85	825	449	174
$3,500 TO $3,999	303	107	102	57	20	12	2	3	-	3.14	949	552	208
$4,000 TO $4,999	575	248	169	89	36	24	6	2	-	3.04	1 747	931	357
$5,000 TO $5,999	486	178	163	63	50	17	6	3	5	3.23	1 571	866	325
$6,000 TO $6,999	391	93	133	89	42	19	7	4	4	3.53	1 380	821	261
$7,000 TO $7,999	214	-	74	75	42	13	4	5	2	4.20	897	510	135
$8,000 AND OVER	338	-	-	106	96	64	32	9	29	5.58	1 884	1 136	301
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 499	3 763	4 242	5 232	6 227	6 297	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 647	3 587	4 115	5 225	6 191	6 648	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 364	1 776	1 379	1 310	1 241	1 121	1 089	906	983	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	4 079	1 299	718	776	618	327	170	89	82	3.84	15 649	6 443	2 417
NO INCOME	98	48	23	17	6	4	-	-	-	2.94	289	95	47
LOSS	219	56	57	51	43	6	5	-	-	3.57	782	285	81
$1 TO $999	196	107	33	28	13	11	2	1	1	2.98	584	194	62
$1,000 TO $1,499	75	36	12	13	7	6	1	-	-	3.17	237	89	51
$1,500 TO $1,999	78	43	14	5	8	2	1	3	2	3.21	250	85	28
$2,000 TO $2,499	100	49	20	10	12	4	5	-	1	3.20	319	100	24
$2,500 TO $2,999	107	55	13	17	13	5	1	3	1	3.23	346	123	30
$3,000 TO $3,499	129	60	30	21	14	4	-	-	-	3.02	389	125	64
$3,500 TO $3,999	180	98	53	15	8	5	1	-	-	2.71	489	126	47
$4,000 TO $4,999	497	281	97	51	42	9	6	7	4	2.94	1 463	407	156
$5,000 TO $5,999	665	376	102	102	59	16	10	1	1	2.93	1 949	556	226
$6,000 TO $6,999	418	88	128	116	44	27	10	2	2	3.64	1 524	596	275
$7,000 TO $7,999	376	-	136	114	63	31	16	8	7	4.30	1 617	730	330
$8,000 AND OVER	940	-	-	217	287	197	112	64	62	5.76	5 411	2 933	994
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 542	4 342	5 062	6 509	7 657	8 881	9 292	10 569	11 189	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 333	3 521	4 051	5 429	6 514	8 016	9 005	10 387	11 680	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 390	1 756	1 337	1 355	1 299	1 346	1 280	1 307	1 179	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 33. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY											RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS¹	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES¹	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	5 118	1 761	1 171	979	638	320	138	62	58	3.52	18 015	8 282	3 068
NO INCOME	132	65	38	20	3	6	-	-	-	2.77	365	159	67
LOSS	218	55	57	51	44	6	5	-	-	3.57	777	285	81
$1 TO $999	271	135	66	44	12	10	2	1	1	2.96	802	339	137
$1,000 TO $1,499	108	55	24	17	6	6	-	-	-	2.98	322	147	78
$1,500 TO $1,999	121	64	33	13	8	-	1	2	-	2.80	339	142	48
$2,000 TO $2,499	170	87	33	23	14	7	5	-	1	3.06	520	223	84
$2,500 TO $2,999	205	93	58	27	17	3	2	3	1	3.04	623	301	125
$3,000 TO $3,499	250	133	71	26	14	6	-	-	-	2.76	689	293	124
$3,500 TO $3,999	289	138	99	26	16	8	1	1	-	2.83	817	334	121
$4,000 TO $4,999	720	388	187	74	45	13	6	6	2	2.84	2 048	767	301
$5,000 TO $5,999	816	422	175	128	65	16	8	1	3	2.91	2 378	910	325
$6,000 TO $6,999	545	127	184	147	57	24	5	-	1	3.44	1 875	864	380
$7,000 TO $7,999	403	-	146	133	76	34	9	3	3	4.10	1 654	810	319
$8,000 AND OVER	871	-	-	251	260	180	95	46	39	5.52	4 807	2 707	879
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 094	4 145	4 567	6 280	7 225	8 547	9 423	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 885	3 503	3 977	5 334	6 282	7 792	8 869	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 388	1 747	1 318	1 335	1 261	1 298	1 261	1 230	1 259	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 813	687	574	310	141	69	22	6	4	3.14	5 686	3 249	1 152
NO INCOME	67	31	22	11	-	3	-	-	-	(B)	189	109	44
LOSS	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	10	5	2
$1 TO $999	99	42	38	16	2	1	-	-	-	2.80	276	162	81
$1,000 TO $1,499	52	25	16	7	1	3	-	-	-	(B)	148	88	44
$1,500 TO $1,999	57	26	20	8	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	156	89	33
$2,000 TO $2,499	79	46	14	13	3	3	-	-	-	2.77	220	124	60
$2,500 TO $2,999	113	43	46	13	10	-	1	-	-	2.97	336	205	101
$3,000 TO $3,499	144	84	47	8	3	3	-	-	-	2.57	372	192	73
$3,500 TO $3,999	139	56	53	17	10	3	-	1	-	2.97	414	232	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	321	161	106	34	11	9	-	-	-	2.78	894	448	175
$5,000 TO $5,999	293	121	97	45	20	5	3	-	2	2.96	868	475	149
$6,000 TO $6,999	197	49	75	43	22	6	1	-	-	3.29	648	399	144
$7,000 TO $7,999	108	-	38	37	22	8	2	1	-	4.06	438	267	62
$8,000 AND OVER	138	-	-	58	34	25	15	4	3	5.20	716	454	103
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 470	3 893	4 274	5 623	6 372	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 442	3 596	4 055	5 297	6 172	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 416	1 793	1 352	1 327	1 273	1 084	1 258	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	3 306	1 074	596	669	497	252	116	56	46	3.73	12 329	5 032	1 916
NO INCOME	65	34	16	9	3	4	-	-	-	(B)	176	50	23
LOSS	214	53	55	51	43	6	5	-	-	3.59	767	280	79
$1 TO $999	172	92	29	28	10	9	2	1	1	3.05	525	177	56
$1,000 TO $1,499	56	30	7	10	5	3	-	-	-	(B)	173	59	34
$1,500 TO $1,999	64	38	13	5	6	-	1	2	-	(B)	183	53	15
$2,000 TO $2,499	91	41	19	10	12	4	5	-	1	3.31	300	99	24
$2,500 TO $2,999	91	50	12	14	7	3	1	3	1	3.14	287	95	24
$3,000 TO $3,499	105	49	24	18	11	3	-	-	-	3.01	317	102	51
$3,500 TO $3,999	149	82	47	9	6	5	1	-	-	2.70	403	102	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	399	227	82	40	35	4	5	6	2	2.89	1 155	319	126
$5,000 TO $5,999	523	300	78	83	44	11	5	1	1	2.89	1 510	435	176
$6,000 TO $6,999	348	78	109	104	35	18	3	-	1	3.52	1 226	465	235
$7,000 TO $7,999	295	-	108	96	53	26	7	2	3	4.12	1 216	543	257
$8,000 AND OVER	733	-	-	193	226	156	81	42	36	5.58	4 092	2 254	777
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 472	4 300	4 947	6 560	7 583	9 094	9 527	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 128	3 444	3 902	5 351	6 313	8 097	8 865	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 375	1 718	1 285	1 339	1 257	1 358	1 262	1 303	1 290	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 33. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY										PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES		TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	2 158	624	501	386	278	163	88	48	70	3.87	8 355	4 388	1 593
NO INCOME	64	27	14	13	8	-	2	-	-	(B)	201	101	52
LOSS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	4	1	1
$1 TO $999	56	35	12	4	2	3	-	-	-	(B)	144	59	24
$1,000 TO $1,499	64	22	30	5	5	-	1	-	-	(B)	194	97	61
$1,500 TO $1,999	67	28	21	10	2	2	-	1	2	(B)	210	114	41
$2,000 TO $2,499	100	46	24	18	6	3	2	-	2	3.08	308	163	74
$2,500 TO $2,999	92	34	16	21	13	7	-	1	-	3.28	301	183	69
$3,000 TO $3,499	161	70	47	19	10	9	4	-	2	3.10	500	270	107
$3,500 TO $3,999	182	65	50	43	11	9	2	2	-	3.19	581	325	128
$4,000 TO $4,999	324	134	74	63	24	18	6	3	2	3.24	1 051	525	199
$5,000 TO $5,999	295	110	87	27	43	15	7	3	4	3.46	1 020	488	208
$6,000 TO $6,999	237	49	66	50	27	21	12	6	5	3.97	942	511	146
$7,000 TO $7,999	167	-	59	53	21	8	11	10	4	4.51	753	382	127
$8,000 AND OVER	346	-	-	60	106	69	41	22	48	6.21	2 146	1 170	358
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	4 895	3 661	4 473	4 960	6 539	6 790	7 711	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	5 228	3 621	4 337	5 283	6 605	7 067	8 018	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER ....DOLLARS	1 350	1 788	1 451	1 328	1 306	1 211	1 125	1 110	999	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 535	428	406	310	184	105	45	20	38	3.71	5 698	3 269	1 201
NO INCOME	36	13	9	6	7	-	2	-	-	(B)	124	76	40
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	37	20	10	4	2	1	-	-	-	(B)	96	44	19
$1,000 TO $1,499	51	16	28	3	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	150	78	48
$1,500 TO $1,999	54	22	20	10	1	1	-	-	-	(B)	150	87	28
$2,000 TO $2,499	93	40	23	18	6	3	2	-	2	3.15	295	163	74
$2,500 TO $2,999	79	30	16	19	7	6	-	1	-	3.20	251	159	63
$3,000 TO $3,499	140	60	41	17	7	9	4	-	2	3.14	440	252	98
$3,500 TO $3,999	197	48	48	38	10	9	2	2	-	3.29	516	308	120
$4,000 TO $4,999	246	86	63	54	21	15	6	2	-	3.32	817	458	176
$5,000 TO $5,999	183	49	64	18	29	12	4	3	4	3.69	674	395	172
$6,000 TO $6,999	178	42	50	42	18	13	6	3	4	3.79	676	388	107
$7,000 TO $7,999	100	-	33	38	16	5	2	4	2	4.36	436	232	70
$8,000 AND OVER	191	-	-	44	58	33	17	5	24	5.92	1 072	629	186
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	4 489	3 626	4 123	4 746	5 988	5 885	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	4 822	3 560	4 144	5 150	6 167	6 400	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER ....DOLLARS	1 299	1 753	1 396	1 293	1 211	1 083	1 005	849	955	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	622	196	96	77	93	58	43	28	32	4.27	2 657	1 120	392
NO INCOME	28	14	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	77	25	13
LOSS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	4	1	1
$1 TO $999	19	15	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	48	15	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	13	6	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	(B)	44	19	12
$1,500 TO $1,999	13	5	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	(B)	59	27	12
$2,000 TO $2,499	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	13	-	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	13	3	-	2	6	1	-	-	-	(B)	50	24	6
$3,000 TO $3,499	21	10	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	60	18	9
$3,500 TO $3,999	25	17	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	65	17	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	78	48	11	9	4	4	-	2	2	2.99	234	67	22
$5,000 TO $5,999	112	61	23	9	14	3	3	-	-	3.08	346	93	36
$6,000 TO $6,999	59	8	16	9	9	8	7	2	1	(B)	266	123	39
$7,000 TO $7,999	67	-	26	16	5	3	9	6	3	(B)	318	150	58
$8,000 AND OVER	165	-	-	16	47	36	23	18	24	6.53	1 074	540	172
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	5 815	4 381	5 714	6 252	8 072	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	6 229	3 754	5 158	5 820	7 467	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER ....DOLLARS	1 459	1 864	1 674	1 471	1 497	1 455	1 242	1 288	1 048	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	61 393	7 512	12.2	53 407	5 118	9.6	6 530	2 158	33.0
EARNINGS[1]	52 449	4 473	8.5	46 037	3 250	7.1	5 119	1 083	21.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	50 210	4 007	8.0	43 899	2 816	6.4	5 065	1 066	21.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 871	805	10.2	7 446	744	10.0	251	39	15.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 784	298	16.7	1 751	294	16.8	22	3	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	53 121	6 008	11.3	46 786	4 034	8.6	5 089	1 785	35.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 289	1 480	10.4	12 621	997	7.9	1 430	442	30.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 452	2 593	75.1	1 961	1 395	71.1	1 348	1 098	81.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 486	580	39.0	1 008	351	34.9	419	214	51.1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	11 759	1 049	8.9	10 239	779	7.6	1 284	246	19.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	41 212	1 671	4.1	38 145	1 410	3.7	2 106	197	9.3
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	15 145	1 222	8.1	13 531	847	6.2	1 286	344	26.7
NO INCOME	203	203	100.0	132	132	100.0	64	64	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 436	896	26.1	2 856	560	19.6	507	314	62.1
EARNINGS[1]	3 009	482	16.0	2 627	338	12.9	315	129	40.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 987	477	16.0	2 605	333	12.8	315	129	40.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	195	29	15.1	186	27	14.6	3	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	42	3	(B)	42	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 611	727	27.9	2 150	432	20.1	413	277	67.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	98	25	25.5	67	10	(B)	26	13	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	607	516	85.0	343	273	79.6	251	234	93.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	43	25	(B)	29	15	(B)	14	10	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	717	89	12.4	630	65	10.4	79	23	29.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 592	122	7.7	1 475	94	6.4	91	22	23.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	596	161	27.0	494	94	19.0	84	60	71.5
NO INCOME	30	30	(B)	12	12	(B)	18	18	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	48 361	5 720	11.8	41 916	3 925	9.4	5 210	1 604	30.8
EARNINGS[1]	45 175	3 784	8.4	39 624	2 786	7.0	4 409	885	20.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43 492	3 362	7.7	38 019	2 393	6.3	4 373	871	19.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 966	745	10.7	6 591	691	10.5	219	32	14.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 487	267	18.0	1 461	264	18.1	16	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	40 984	4 411	10.8	36 057	2 986	8.3	3 877	1 279	33.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 225	683	13.1	4 465	446	10.0	658	219	33.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 715	2 013	74.1	1 542	1 086	70.5	1 050	838	79.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	866	336	38.8	587	207	35.2	244	120	49.3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	10 054	914	9.1	8 750	687	7.9	1 092	205	18.8
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	32 374	1 265	3.9	29 804	1 084	3.6	1 743	134	7.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	10 150	955	9.4	8 956	682	7.6	980	252	25.7
NO INCOME	156	156	100.0	111	111	100.0	37	37	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	9 597	897	9.3	8 635	632	7.3	813	239	29.4
EARNINGS[1]	4 265	207	4.9	3 785	125	3.3	395	70	17.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 732	168	4.5	3 275	90	2.8	376	66	17.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	709	31	4.4	669	26	3.8	28	5	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	255	28	10.8	248	26	10.6	6	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 525	870	9.1	8 578	616	7.2	799	229	28.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 967	773	8.6	8 089	541	6.7	747	210	28.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	129	64	49.5	77	36	46.7	47	26	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	576	220	38.1	392	130	33.1	161	84	52.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	988	47	4.8	859	26	3.1	114	18	16.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7 246	285	3.9	6 866	232	3.4	272	41	15.2
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 398	106	2.4	4 131	71	1.7	222	32	14.3
NO INCOME	18	18	(B)	9	9	(B)	9	9	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	9 469	3 434	36.3	6 507	1 813	27.9	2 734	1 535	56.2
EARNINGS[1]	6 985	1 582	22.7	5 001	852	17.0	1 801	682	37.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 848	1 534	22.4	4 875	812	16.7	1 792	676	37.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	414	73	17.7	375	61	16.3	28	9	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40	2	(B)	40	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 287	3 001	36.2	5 831	1 583	27.2	2 260	1 342	59.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 697	540	20.0	2 070	266	12.9	585	257	44.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 306	1 960	85.0	1 141	940	82.4	1 097	966	88.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	585	253	43.2	339	121	35.5	232	128	54.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 415	277	19.6	1 001	140	14.0	378	132	34.9
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 010	467	11.6	3 385	336	9.9	523	113	21.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 169	705	22.2	2 509	428	17.0	592	264	44.7
NO INCOME	105	105	100.0	67	67	(B)	36	36	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	806	568	70.4	464	292	62.9	322	266	82.6
EARNINGS[1]	435	200	46.1	274	106	38.7	144	88	61.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	433	200	46.3	272	106	39.0	144	88	61.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6	2	(B)	4	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	710	521	73.5	418	269	64.5	276	243	87.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	44	20	(B)	25	6	(B)	17	12	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	474	442	93.3	234	213	91.0	232	222	95.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	15	7	(B)	11	4	(B)	4	3	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	64	19	(B)	42	14	(B)	18	5	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	158	55	34.9	132	44	33.0	22	11	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	217	116	53.4	141	59	41.7	66	54	(B)
NO INCOME	20	20	(B)	7	7	(B)	13	13	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 328	2 639	36.0	4 973	1 391	28.0	2 164	1 179	54.5
EARNINGS[1]	5 768	1 316	22.8	4 095	710	17.3	1 519	568	37.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 659	1 270	22.4	3 997	672	16.8	1 510	562	37.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	349	68	19.5	314	58	18.4	24	7	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31	2	(B)	31	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 254	2 254	36.0	4 356	1 186	27.2	1 736	1 009	58.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 404	324	23.1	1 038	148	14.3	342	167	48.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 787	1 489	83.3	881	713	80.9	847	730	86.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	336	167	49.6	180	77	43.0	146	84	57.7
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 124	239	21.2	783	117	14.9	315	119	37.8
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 061	356	11.6	2 528	255	10.1	446	89	19.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 558	557	21.8	2 022	350	17.3	483	197	40.7
NO INCOME	84	84	100.0	60	60	(B)	23	23	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 335	227	17.0	1 069	130	12.2	248	91	36.6
EARNINGS[1]	783	65	8.4	631	36	5.7	138	26	18.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	757	64	8.5	606	34	5.7	138	26	18.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	59	3	(B)	57	3	(B)	2	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	-	(B)	10	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 324	225	17.0	1 058	129	12.1	248	91	36.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 248	196	15.7	1 007	112	11.1	226	78	34.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	45	29	(B)	26	15	(B)	18	14	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	234	79	34.0	148	39	26.2	82	41	49.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	226	20	8.8	177	9	4.9	45	9	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	792	55	7.0	725	38	5.2	55	14	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	394	32	8.1	346	19	5.4	43	13	(B)
NO INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	51 924	4 079	7.9	46 900	3 306	7.0	3 796	622	16.4
EARNINGS[1]	45 464	2 891	6.4	41 036	2 398	5.8	3 318	401	12.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43 362	2 473	5.7	39 024	2 004	5.1	3 273	389	11.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 457	732	9.8	7 071	683	9.7	223	30	13.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 744	296	17.0	1 711	291	17.0	22	3	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	44 833	3 007	6.7	40 955	2 451	6.0	2 829	443	15.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 593	940	8.1	10 552	731	6.9	845	184	21.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 146	633	55.2	820	455	55.5	251	132	52.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	901	327	36.3	669	231	34.5	187	87	46.3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	10 344	772	7.5	9 238	639	6.9	907	114	12.6
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	37 201	1 205	3.2	34 760	1 074	3.1	1 583	84	5.3
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	11 976	517	4.3	11 071	420	3.8	694	79	11.4
NO INCOME	98	98	100.0	65	65	(B)	28	28	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 630	328	12.5	2 392	269	11.2	185	49	26.4
EARNINGS[1]	2 574	282	11.0	2 353	232	9.9	171	41	23.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 554	277	10.8	2 332	227	9.7	171	41	23.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	189	27	14.4	182	27	14.7	1	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	42	3	(B)	42	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 901	206	10.8	1 734	163	9.4	137	35	25.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	53	5	(B)	42	4	(B)	9	1	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	133	74	55.4	109	61	55.4	19	12	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	28	18	(B)	19	11	(B)	10	7	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	653	70	10.7	589	51	8.7	60	19	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 434	67	4.7	1 343	51	3.8	69	11	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	379	45	11.8	353	35	9.9	18	6	(B)
NO INCOME	10	10	(B)	5	5	(B)	5	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	41 032	3 081	7.5	36 943	2 535	6.9	3 045	425	14.0
EARNINGS[1]	39 407	2 467	6.3	35 529	2 076	5.8	2 891	317	11.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	37 833	2 092	5.5	34 022	1 721	5.1	2 864	309	10.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 618	676	10.2	6 277	633	10.1	195	24	12.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 456	265	18.2	1 430	262	18.3	16	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	34 730	2 156	6.2	31 701	1 800	5.7	2 140	271	12.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 821	359	9.4	3 427	298	8.7	315	51	16.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	929	524	56.4	660	373	56.6	204	109	53.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	530	169	31.9	406	129	31.8	98	36	36.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	8 930	675	7.6	7 967	570	7.2	777	86	11.1
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	29 313	909	3.1	27 275	830	3.0	1 297	45	3.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7 593	398	5.2	6 934	332	4.8	497	55	11.2
NO INCOME	71	71	(B)	51	51	(B)	14	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 262	670	8.1	7 565	502	6.6	565	149	26.3
EARNINGS[1]	3 483	141	4.1	3 154	90	2.8	257	44	17.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 975	104	3.5	2 669	56	2.1	238	40	16.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	650	28	4.3	612	23	3.7	27	5	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	246	27	11.1	239	26	10.9	6	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 202	645	7.9	7 520	488	6.5	552	138	25.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 718	576	7.5	7 083	429	6.1	521	132	25.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	84	35	41.8	50	21	(B)	29	11	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	342	140	40.9	244	91	37.3	79	43	54.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	762	28	3.6	682	18	2.6	69	10	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 454	229	3.5	6 142	194	3.2	217	28	12.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 004	74	1.8	3 784	53	1.4	180	18	10.2
NO INCOME	18	18	(B)	9	9	(B)	9	9	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	27 908	6 458	23.1	24 300	5 041	20.7	3 051	1 229	40.3
EARNINGS[1]	17 764	2 406	13.5	15 525	1 981	12.8	1 835	338	18.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 770	2 164	12.9	14 593	1 766	12.1	1 793	321	17.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 525	311	20.4	1 433	280	19.6	64	20	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	168	50	29.6	163	48	29.1	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	22 179	4 758	21.5	19 674	3 749	19.1	2 105	896	42.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 050	2 474	27.3	8 197	1 964	24.0	797	484	60.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	515	403	78.2	354	268	75.6	153	128	83.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 289	979	75.9	918	670	72.9	341	295	86.4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 907	509	17.5	2 475	414	16.7	377	90	24.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	16 335	1 859	11.4	15 124	1 646	10.9	934	159	17.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 297	787	14.9	4 826	633	13.1	367	108	29.5
NO INCOME	608	608	100.0	427	427	100.0	138	138	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	4 210	1 349	32.0	3 787	1 149	30.3	293	134	45.7
EARNINGS[1]	3 771	980	26.0	3 447	864	25.1	233	84	36.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 714	954	25.7	3 390	839	24.7	233	84	36.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	147	43	29.5	144	41	28.7	-	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20	15	(B)	20	15	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 683	678	25.3	2 432	581	23.9	160	62	38.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	130	40	31.0	122	35	28.3	4	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	68	55	(B)	57	45	(B)	7	6	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	27	22	(B)	18	18	(B)	7	2	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	387	83	21.5	356	79	22.3	22	4	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 040	361	17.7	1 883	318	16.9	100	28	28.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	874	302	34.6	768	249	32.5	73	39	(B)
NO INCOME	222	222	100.0	167	167	100.0	34	34	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	15 292	2 833	18.5	12 909	2 100	16.3	2 026	644	31.8
EARNINGS[1]	12 901	1 323	10.3	11 080	1 036	9.4	1 515	235	15.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 122	1 127	9.3	10 352	861	8.3	1 483	222	15.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 223	249	20.4	1 144	225	19.7	55	16	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	112	30	26.5	110	30	26.9	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	11 243	1 903	16.9	9 762	1 458	14.9	1 233	394	32.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 197	476	39.8	1 046	389	37.1	143	87	60.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	380	302	79.4	243	187	77.1	134	112	83.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	407	311	76.5	290	215	74.2	110	92	83.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 048	318	15.5	1 686	242	14.4	318	72	22.6
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	8 731	745	8.5	7 899	652	8.3	639	61	9.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 991	331	16.6	1 742	258	14.8	192	47	24.3
NO INCOME	304	304	100.0	192	192	100.0	93	93	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 406	2 275	27.1	7 605	1 792	23.6	732	451	61.6
EARNINGS[1]	1 093	104	9.5	998	81	8.1	87	19	22.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	934	83	8.9	850	66	7.8	78	16	20.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	155	18	11.5	146	14	9.5	9	4	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36	5	(B)	33	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 254	2 177	26.4	7 479	1 710	22.9	712	440	61.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 722	1 958	25.4	7 029	1 541	21.9	650	395	60.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	67	45	(B)	54	35	(B)	12	10	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	856	646	75.4	611	437	71.5	225	201	89.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	472	107	22.8	433	93	21.4	38	15	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 564	753	13.5	5 342	676	12.7	195	70	35.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 432	154	6.3	2 316	126	5.4	101	22	22.1
NO INCOME	82	82	100.0	68	68	(B)	11	11	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	12 483	2 347	18.8	10 634	1 737	16.3	1 553	505	32.5
EARNINGS[1]	9 824	1 249	12.7	8 517	990	11.6	1 088	205	18.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 098	1 071	11.8	7 838	835	10.7	1 061	192	18.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 091	218	20.0	1 023	193	18.8	45	16	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	141	45	31.5	137	42	31.0	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 160	1 472	16.1	7 990	1 105	13.8	967	303	31.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 050	446	21.7	1 776	323	18.2	248	111	44.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	252	195	77.3	167	127	76.4	81	63	78.5
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	294	211	71.9	201	139	69.0	83	67	81.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 757	220	12.5	1 463	173	11.8	262	45	17.3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 808	581	8.5	6 235	505	8.1	431	44	10.3
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 025	311	15.3	1 779	228	12.8	188	54	28.6
NO INCOME	260	260	100.0	163	163	100.0	74	74	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 164	651	30.1	1 943	545	28.1	138	61	43.8
EARNINGS[1]	1 968	495	25.1	1 800	430	23.9	114	44	38.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 924	471	24.5	1 756	407	23.2	114	44	38.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	113	36	32.0	110	34	30.8	-	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20	14	(B)	20	14	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 387	327	23.6	1 252	271	21.7	76	33	43.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	56	17	(B)	54	15	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31	23	(B)	23	16	(B)	5	4	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	16	12	(B)	10	10	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	240	46	19.4	218	44	20.3	15	2	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 023	159	15.5	949	140	14.8	37	7	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	467	149	31.9	405	118	29.1	40	22	(B)
NO INCOME	86	86	100.0	63	63	(B)	9	9	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	8 474	1 306	15.4	7 088	922	13.0	1 201	337	28.1
EARNINGS[1]	7 505	727	9.7	6 402	542	8.5	945	154	16.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 903	583	8.5	5 840	417	7.1	921	143	15.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	910	176	19.3	848	154	18.2	41	14	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	98	25	25.3	96	25	25.8	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 973	776	13.0	5 166	577	11.2	688	168	24.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	354	114	32.3	292	92	31.6	58	22	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	215	166	77.1	140	108	76.8	73	57	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	112	75	66.8	77	50	64.1	33	25	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 369	152	11.1	1 115	111	10.0	230	38	16.7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 622	317	6.9	4 189	276	6.6	341	23	6.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	900	142	15.7	764	98	12.8	105	24	22.8
NO INCOME	155	155	100.0	89	89	100.0	60	60	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 845	391	21.2	1 602	270	16.9	213	107	50.2
EARNINGS[1]	350	27	7.7	315	18	5.6	30	7	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	270	17	6.2	242	12	4.8	26	5	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	69	6	(B)	65	4	(B)	4	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	5	(B)	21	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 800	369	20.5	1 572	257	16.3	204	102	50.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 640	315	19.2	1 429	216	15.1	190	89	47.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6	6	(B)	3	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	165	123	74.6	114	79	69.5	44	40	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	148	22	15.1	131	18	13.4	17	5	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 162	106	9.1	1 097	89	8.1	54	14	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	658	20	3.1	611	12	2.0	43	8	(B)
NO INCOME	19	19	(B)	12	12	(B)	5	5	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	15 425	4 110	26.6	13 667	3 303	24.2	1 498	724	48.3
EARNINGS[1]	7 940	1 158	14.6	7 007	991	14.1	747	133	17.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 672	1 093	14.2	6 755	931	13.8	733	129	17.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	434	92	21.3	410	88	21.4	18	4	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	27	5	(B)	27	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	13 019	3 286	25.2	11 684	2 644	22.6	1 138	593	52.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 000	2 029	29.0	6 421	1 641	25.6	549	373	68.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	263	208	79.1	188	141	74.9	72	65	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	996	768	77.1	717	531	74.0	259	228	88.1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 151	289	25.1	1 012	242	23.9	116	45	39.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9 527	1 278	13.4	8 889	1 141	12.8	503	115	22.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 273	476	14.5	3 047	405	13.3	179	55	30.5
NO INCOME	348	348	100.0	263	263	100.0	64	64	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 046	698	34.1	1 843	603	32.7	154	73	47.3
EARNINGS[1]	1 803	485	26.9	1 646	434	26.3	119	40	33.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 790	483	27.0	1 634	432	26.4	119	40	33.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	34	7	(B)	33	7	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 295	351	27.1	1 179	309	26.2	84	29	34.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	74	24	(B)	68	19	(B)	4	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	38	33	(B)	34	29	(B)	2	2	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	11	9	(B)	7	7	(B)	2	-	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	148	37	24.9	138	35	25.5	7	1	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 017	202	19.9	933	178	19.1	63	21	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	407	153	37.6	363	131	36.2	33	17	(B)
NO INCOME	136	136	100.0	104	104	100.0	25	25	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 817	1 528	22.4	5 820	1 178	20.2	824	307	37.3
EARNINGS[1]	5 395	596	11.0	4 679	494	10.6	571	81	14.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 219	544	10.4	4 512	444	9.8	562	79	14.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	313	73	23.4	296	71	23.9	13	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14	5	(B)	14	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 270	1 127	21.4	4 597	881	19.2	545	226	41.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	843	362	42.9	754	296	39.3	85	65	76.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	164	136	82.5	102	80	77.6	61	55	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	294	236	80.2	212	165	77.9	76	67	88.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	679	167	24.6	571	131	23.0	88	34	38.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 109	428	10.4	3 710	376	10.1	299	38	12.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 091	189	17.3	978	161	16.4	87	23	26.1
NO INCOME	149	149	100.0	103	103	100.0	33	33	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	6 561	1 884	28.7	6 003	1 522	25.4	519	344	66.3
EARNINGS[1]	742	77	10.4	682	63	9.3	57	12	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	663	66	10.0	608	55	9.0	52	10	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	86	12	13.5	81	10	11.9	5	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12	-	(B)	12	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 454	1 809	28.0	5 908	1 454	24.6	509	338	66.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 082	1 643	27.0	5 599	1 325	23.7	460	306	66.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	61	40	(B)	51	32	(B)	9	7	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	691	522	75.6	497	358	72.0	181	161	88.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	324	85	26.3	303	75	24.8	21	10	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 401	647	14.7	4 245	587	13.8	142	56	39.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 774	134	7.5	1 705	113	6.7	58	14	(B)
NO INCOME	63	63	(B)	57	57	(B)	6	6	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	27 390	5 019	(X)	28 603	4 885	(X)	17 258	5 227	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	25 989	3 800	(X)	26 831	3 608	(X)	17 953	4 277	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	25 131	4 371	(X)	25 929	4 410	(X)	17 824	4 243	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 697	309	(X)	11 820	93	(X)	6 090	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 138	-2 575	(X)	5 115	-2 605	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 995	3 447	(X)	6 249	3 290	(X)	4 083	3 723	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 609	3 844	(X)	6 807	3 884	(X)	5 085	3 783	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 089	3 242	(X)	3 053	3 274	(X)	3 053	3 081	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 610	2 408	(X)	2 566	2 411	(X)	2 645	2 382	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 365	2 037	(X)	2 391	2 102	(X)	2 148	1 827	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 607	479	(X)	2 741	488	(X)	621	353	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 900	1 865	(X)	5 067	1 960	(X)	3 274	1 637	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	15 831	4 344	(X)	17 091	4 518	(X)	9 018	3 960	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	16 278	3 954	(X)	16 988	4 213	(X)	10 976	3 152	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 975	3 989	(X)	16 651	4 277	(X)	10 965	3 129	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 689	(B)	(X)	5 897	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 074	2 730	(X)	1 947	2 561	(X)	2 685	3 025	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 511	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 776	2 908	(X)	2 659	2 946	(X)	2 901	2 845	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 941	1 524	(X)	2 012	(B)	(X)	1 402	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	418	116	(X)	426	64	(X)	339	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 004	1 180	(X)	2 096	1 329	(X)	1 423	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	29 482	5 189	(X)	30 780	5 027	(X)	18 838	5 466	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	27 758	3 942	(X)	28 651	3 687	(X)	19 246	4 635	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	26 731	4 557	(X)	27 562	4 525	(X)	19 067	4 611	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 950	362	(X)	12 051	165	(X)	6 336	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 469	-2 522	(X)	5 439	-2 538	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 192	3 347	(X)	4 296	3 168	(X)	3 426	3 648	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 243	3 783	(X)	5 396	3 853	(X)	4 351	3 615	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 211	3 379	(X)	3 207	3 419	(X)	3 119	3 183	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 742	2 733	(X)	2 614	2 735	(X)	2 935	2 685	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 381	2 100	(X)	2 399	2 159	(X)	2 213	1 896	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 966	511	(X)	2 063	526	(X)	571	369	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 504	1 986	(X)	4 673	2 061	(X)	3 075	1 771	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	20 990	4 611	(X)	21 844	4 328	(X)	12 271	5 293	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	14 104	838	(X)	14 620	218	(X)	9 086	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13 819	1 737	(X)	14 350	1 869	(X)	9 123	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 869	(B)	(X)	11 199	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 440	(B)	(X)	3 448	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	14 831	4 553	(X)	15 536	4 396	(X)	7 991	4 990	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 439	3 941	(X)	7 610	3 931	(X)	5 824	4 031	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 988	(B)	(X)	1 734	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 377	1 805	(X)	2 493	1 877	(X)	2 073	1 695	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 516	(B)	(X)	2 582	(B)	(X)	2 040	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 954	494	(X)	6 183	487	(X)	1 033	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6 208	1 811	(X)	6 276	(B)	(X)	4 849	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	14 635	4 647	(X)	16 397	4 442	(X)	10 444	4 822	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	13 390	3 312	(X)	14 199	2 950	(X)	11 099	3 744	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13 265	3 350	(X)	14 040	3 007	(X)	11 095	3 742	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 953	(B)	(X)	6 215	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 437	3 570	(X)	6 121	3 498	(X)	3 787	3 613	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 333	3 509	(X)	5 741	3 706	(X)	3 971	3 335	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 242	3 271	(X)	3 275	3 353	(X)	3 173	3 149	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 678	2 504	(X)	2 689	2 587	(X)	2 634	2 355	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 975	1 637	(X)	2 025	1 604	(X)	1 896	1 675	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 095	233	(X)	2 396	244	(X)	345	184	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 294	1 722	(X)	3 595	1 829	(X)	2 099	1 538	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 912	3 665	(X)	7 581	3 520	(X)	5 741	3 784	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	8 064	2 914	(X)	8 580	2 790	(X)	6 986	3 037	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 976	2 898	(X)	8 456	2 788	(X)	6 966	3 005	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 917	2 871	(X)	2 797	2 720	(X)	3 036	3 039	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 843	2 848	(X)	2 843	2 883	(X)	2 827	2 804	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	224	(B)	(X)	152	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 738	1 105	(X)	1 962	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	14 886	4 836	(X)	16 526	4 594	(X)	11 106	5 047	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	13 708	3 438	(X)	14 424	3 039	(X)	11 692	3 912	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13 625	3 490	(X)	14 315	3 112	(X)	11 693	3 915	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 254	(B)	(X)	5 438	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 800	3 653	(X)	5 308	3 567	(X)	3 617	3 696	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 144	3 587	(X)	5 574	3 701	(X)	3 863	3 470	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 375	3 428	(X)	3 429	3 535	(X)	3 284	3 276	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 845	2 731	(X)	2 893	2 929	(X)	2 777	2 455	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 002	1 670	(X)	2 078	1 620	(X)	1 873	1 724	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 667	233	(X)	1 932	261	(X)	322	160	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 306	1 854	(X)	3 601	1 942	(X)	2 149	1 685	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	17 924	4 907	(X)	19 623	4 884	(X)	10 765	4 931	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	13 997	(B)	(X)	15 178	(B)	(X)	8 884	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13 597	(B)	(X)	14 740	(B)	(X)	8 877	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 797	4 367	(X)	10 773	4 491	(X)	5 809	4 225	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 579	3 464	(X)	5 914	3 759	(X)	4 217	3 119	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 426	1 888	(X)	2 470	(B)	(X)	2 282	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 084	(B)	(X)	2 055	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 122	(B)	(X)	4 422	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 073	(B)	(X)	4 223	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	29 717	5 333	(X)	30 297	5 128	(X)	22 166	6 228	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	27 925	4 067	(X)	28 371	3 842	(X)	21 673	5 181	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	27 005	5 004	(X)	27 414	4 979	(X)	21 508	5 114	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 017	202	(X)	12 118	-4	(X)	6 355	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 132	-2 592	(X)	5 109	-2 622	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 099	3 324	(X)	6 267	3 156	(X)	4 319	4 054	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 906	4 036	(X)	7 016	3 949	(X)	5 856	4 409	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 782	3 151	(X)	2 745	3 110	(X)	2 527	2 588	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 566	2 335	(X)	2 503	2 320	(X)	2 659	2 422	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 419	2 181	(X)	2 431	2 212	(X)	2 253	2 002	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 663	575	(X)	2 775	565	(X)	712	582	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 325	2 060	(X)	5 400	2 092	(X)	4 277	1 964	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	18 566	5 520	(X)	18 936	5 603	(X)	14 711	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	17 664	4 693	(X)	17 968	4 863	(X)	14 344	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	17 330	4 780	(X)	17 608	4 973	(X)	14 340	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 597	(B)	(X)	5 752	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 759	2 372	(X)	1 742	2 298	(X)	1 976	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 536	(B)	(X)	2 267	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 021	(B)	(X)	2 091	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	440	(B)	(X)	452	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 156	(B)	(X)	2 149	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	32 089	5 491	(X)	32 699	5 264	(X)	24 333	6 628	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	29 814	4 211	(X)	30 290	3 909	(X)	23 216	5 931	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	28 691	5 205	(X)	29 118	5 077	(X)	22 954	5 879	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 303	257	(X)	12 382	72	(X)	6 579	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 490	-2 537	(X)	5 459	-2 553	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 082	3 028	(X)	4 157	2 905	(X)	3 270	3 467	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 279	3 960	(X)	5 342	3 929	(X)	4 881	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 896	3 241	(X)	2 909	3 197	(X)	2 431	2 557	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 676	2 735	(X)	2 490	2 618	(X)	3 171	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 429	2 252	(X)	2 431	2 270	(X)	2 350	2 135	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 997	620	(X)	2 075	607	(X)	657	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 907	2 170	(X)	4 985	2 186	(X)	3 975	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	21 485	4 511	(X)	22 158	4 184	(X)	12 931	5 514	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	14 128	307	(X)	14 508	-354	(X)	9 195	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13 876	1 585	(X)	14 261	(B)	(X)	9 266	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 966	(B)	(X)	11 305	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 249	(B)	(X)	3 251	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	15 643	4 618	(X)	16 206	4 371	(X)	8 970	5 492	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 740	4 103	(X)	7 851	3 976	(X)	6 521	4 574	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 909	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 344	1 758	(X)	2 507	1 858	(X)	1 857	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 645	(B)	(X)	2 719	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 179	332	(X)	6 391	508	(X)	1 187	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6 418	(B)	(X)	6 464	(B)	(X)	5 274	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	12 960	2 736	(X)	13 464	2 794	(X)	9 359	2 644	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	14 232	2 142	(X)	14 564	2 154	(X)	11 881	2 224	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	14 234	2 304	(X)	14 574	2 337	(X)	11 900	2 257	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 953	615	(X)	9 042	581	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 779	(B)	(X)	2 829	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 908	2 631	(X)	5 138	2 619	(X)	3 209	2 788	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 487	3 057	(X)	4 582	3 103	(X)	3 565	2 881	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 744	1 634	(X)	1 642	1 524	(X)	1 967	1 877	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 978	1 762	(X)	1 937	1 739	(X)	1 958	1 800	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 147	1 474	(X)	2 123	1 452	(X)	2 394	1 597	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 335	328	(X)	2 461	351	(X)	806	234	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 851	1 534	(X)	3 873	1 534	(X)	3 508	1 380	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	9 093	2 266	(X)	9 364	2 382	(X)	6 785	1 574	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	8 917	2 249	(X)	9 084	2 344	(X)	7 276	1 475	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 879	2 209	(X)	9 045	2 302	(X)	7 280	1 475	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 987	(B)	(X)	4 057	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 735	1 258	(X)	1 706	1 222	(X)	1 814	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 147	(B)	(X)	2 126	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 403	1 235	(X)	1 428	1 235	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	636	116	(X)	673	122	(X)	199	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 664	1 550	(X)	2 539	1 495	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	16 000	2 487	(X)	16 838	2 547	(X)	11 217	2 421	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	16 375	2 176	(X)	16 913	2 110	(X)	12 996	2 614	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 382	2 486	(X)	16 946	2 484	(X)	12 978	2 631	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 126	531	(X)	10 232	453	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 486	(B)	(X)	2 528	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 973	2 190	(X)	3 069	2 169	(X)	2 459	2 402	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 928	3 069	(X)	3 949	3 052	(X)	3 766	3 156	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 779	1 737	(X)	1 661	1 628	(X)	1 970	1 926	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 768	2 520	(X)	2 683	2 422	(X)	2 959	2 739	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 317	1 680	(X)	2 286	1 674	(X)	2 583	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 631	387	(X)	1 742	431	(X)	608	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 979	1 740	(X)	4 037	1 799	(X)	3 623	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	9 366	3 325	(X)	9 779	3 348	(X)	5 249	3 279	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	7 279	685	(X)	7 408	675	(X)	4 764	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 649	925	(X)	7 753	(B)	(X)	5 174	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 415	(B)	(X)	4 622	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 575	3 443	(X)	8 955	3 477	(X)	4 818	3 327	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 613	3 078	(X)	4 719	3 141	(X)	3 520	2 822	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 565	1 340	(X)	1 547	1 343	(X)	1 448	1 350	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 018	1 049	(X)	2 061	1 058	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 063	373	(X)	4 154	382	(X)	1 765	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 173	1 058	(X)	4 192	1 064	(X)	3 778	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	15 658	2 447	(X)	16 470	2 533	(X)	10 976	2 306	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	16 161	2 103	(X)	16 688	2 137	(X)	12 726	2 151	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 213	2 318	(X)	16 766	2 389	(X)	12 763	2 196	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 871	606	(X)	10 006	577	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 475	(B)	(X)	3 557	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 006	2 119	(X)	4 130	2 066	(X)	3 309	2 389	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 785	2 993	(X)	4 899	3 018	(X)	4 118	2 902	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 599	1 558	(X)	1 608	1 486	(X)	1 593	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 250	1 988	(X)	2 222	1 980	(X)	2 266	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 303	1 809	(X)	2 297	1 831	(X)	2 428	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 029	303	(X)	2 125	338	(X)	1 133	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 932	1 567	(X)	3 918	1 568	(X)	3 934	(B)	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	9 832	2 403	(X)	10 189	2 561	(X)	7 154	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	9 610	2 324	(X)	9 864	2 471	(X)	7 170	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 573	2 262	(X)	9 830	2 410	(X)	7 170	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 884	(B)	(X)	3 963	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 703	1 262	(X)	1 631	1 227	(X)	2 297	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 595	(B)	(X)	1 619	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	558	87	(X)	582	88	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 634	1 577	(X)	2 428	1 469	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	17 925	2 251	(X)	19 004	2 308	(X)	12 225	2 177	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	18 154	2 025	(X)	18 911	1 932	(X)	13 647	2 519	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	18 265	2 405	(X)	19 080	2 406	(X)	13 655	2 552	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 829	508	(X)	10 984	422	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 245	(B)	(X)	3 309	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 620	1 892	(X)	2 641	1 870	(X)	2 614	2 068	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 329	3 095	(X)	4 188	3 048	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 701	1 651	(X)	1 699	1 540	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 864	2 691	(X)	2 743	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 473	1 933	(X)	2 481	1 995	(X)	2 525	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 375	361	(X)	1 446	407	(X)	735	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 096	1 628	(X)	4 116	1 757	(X)	4 305	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	12 078	3 173	(X)	12 877	3 245	(X)	6 420	3 069	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 265	(B)	(X)	10 516	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 094	(B)	(X)	11 249	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	10 382	3 360	(X)	11 013	3 395	(X)	6 030	3 220	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 986	3 046	(X)	5 161	3 127	(X)	3 853	2 804	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 763	1 458	(X)	1 813	1 502	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 882	(B)	(X)	1 854	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 925	453	(X)	6 053	521	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 629	(B)	(X)	4 658	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	10 776	2 901	(X)	11 126	2 932	(X)	7 683	2 880	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	11 846	2 184	(X)	11 983	2 171	(X)	10 651	2 336	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 887	2 290	(X)	12 031	2 291	(X)	10 651	2 347	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 645	636	(X)	6 639	588	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 542	2 860	(X)	5 828	2 850	(X)	3 123	2 992	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 400	3 072	(X)	4 495	3 119	(X)	3 314	2 874	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 883	1 705	(X)	1 673	1 558	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 898	1 700	(X)	1 857	1 675	(X)	1 860	1 725	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 908	1 219	(X)	1 872	1 181	(X)	2 316	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 554	340	(X)	2 696	357	(X)	527	269	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 801	1 512	(X)	3 846	1 514	(X)	3 062	(B)	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	8 311	2 139	(X)	8 494	2 220	(X)	6 454	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	8 161	2 174	(X)	8 231	2 218	(X)	7 377	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 134	2 158	(X)	8 202	2 201	(X)	7 385	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 769	1 255	(X)	1 785	1 217	(X)	1 378	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 091	(B)	(X)	1 125	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	715	138	(X)	766	149	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 698	1 524	(X)	2 663	1 519	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	13 607	2 688	(X)	14 201	2 735	(X)	9 749	2 690	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	13 900	2 362	(X)	14 180	2 306	(X)	11 919	2 792	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13 892	2 572	(X)	14 183	2 558	(X)	11 867	2 773	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 087	(B)	(X)	8 075	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 372	2 396	(X)	3 549	2 365	(X)	2 264	2 649	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 760	3 060	(X)	3 856	3 053	(X)	2 934	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 882	1 842	(X)	1 610	1 747	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 731	2 466	(X)	2 661	2 378	(X)	2 887	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 003	1 451	(X)	1 905	1 402	(X)	2 737	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 919	406	(X)	2 076	449	(X)	464	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 883	1 825	(X)	3 975	1 825	(X)	2 805	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 603	3 357	(X)	8 952	3 367	(X)	4 768	3 345	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	5 870	873	(X)	5 971	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 244	(B)	(X)	6 361	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 325	(B)	(X)	2 330	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 071	3 460	(X)	8 407	3 491	(X)	4 333	3 359	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 512	3 084	(X)	4 606	3 144	(X)	3 382	2 828	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 517	1 312	(X)	1 486	1 308	(X)	1 439	1 331	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 080	1 016	(X)	2 149	1 048	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 571	360	(X)	3 663	361	(X)	859	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 004	1 057	(X)	4 025	1 069	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	81.1	45.1	(X)	80.9	46.9	(X)	81.6	41.1	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	75.0	46.4	(X)	74.5	49.7	(X)	80.1	40.1	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.5	0.7	(X)	5.8	0.3	(X)	1.4	0.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	-2.0	(X)	0.6	-3.1	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	18.9	54.9	(X)	19.1	53.1	(X)	18.4	58.9	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.6	15.1	(X)	5.6	15.5	(X)	6.5	14.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	22.3	(X)	0.4	18.3	(X)	3.7	30.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.7	(X)	0.2	3.4	(X)	1.0	4.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.7	5.7	(X)	1.6	6.5	(X)	2.4	4.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.4	2.1	(X)	6.8	2.8	(X)	1.2	0.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.5	6.0	(X)	4.5	6.6	(X)	3.7	5.0	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	90.0	49.0	(X)	91.4	56.3	(X)	75.7	32.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	87.7	48.9	(X)	88.9	56.2	(X)	75.7	32.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.0	-	(X)	2.3	-0.1	(X)	0.1	0.2	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.1	(X)	0.3	0.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.0	51.0	(X)	8.6	43.7	(X)	24.3	67.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.6	1.6	(X)	0.5	1.0	(X)	1.4	2.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3.1	38.5	(X)	1.9	31.8	(X)	15.9	53.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	2.1	(X)	0.2	1.5	(X)	1.3	3.6	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.6	3.5	(X)	2.6	4.2	(X)	2.4	2.3	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.2	0.4	(X)	1.3	0.2	(X)	0.7	0.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.2	4.9	(X)	2.1	4.9	(X)	2.6	4.7	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	87.9	50.3	(X)	88.0	52.1	(X)	86.5	46.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	81.5	51.6	(X)	81.2	54.9	(X)	85.0	45.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.8	0.9	(X)	6.2	0.6	(X)	1.4	0.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	-2.3	(X)	0.6	-3.4	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.0	49.7	(X)	12.0	47.9	(X)	13.5	53.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.9	8.7	(X)	1.9	8.7	(X)	2.9	9.0	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	22.9	(X)	0.4	18.8	(X)	3.3	30.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.1	(X)	0.1	2.9	(X)	0.7	3.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.7	6.5	(X)	1.6	7.5	(X)	2.5	4.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.5	2.2	(X)	4.8	2.9	(X)	1.0	0.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.2	6.4	(X)	3.2	7.1	(X)	3.1	5.1	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	29.9	4.2	(X)	29.3	1.0	(X)	36.0	9.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	25.6	7.1	(X)	24.9	6.2	(X)	34.4	8.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.8	-0.5	(X)	4.0	-1.5	(X)	1.3	1.7	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-2.4	(X)	0.5	-3.6	(X)	0.2	0.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	70.1	95.8	(X)	70.7	99.0	(X)	64.0	90.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33.1	73.6	(X)	32.6	77.7	(X)	43.6	66.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	2.5	(X)	0.1	1.8	(X)	1.1	3.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.7	9.6	(X)	0.5	8.9	(X)	3.4	11.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	2.0	(X)	1.2	1.7	(X)	2.3	2.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	21.4	3.4	(X)	22.5	4.1	(X)	2.8	1.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	13.6	4.6	(X)	13.7	4.8	(X)	10.8	4.5	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	67.5	32.8	(X)	66.5	31.2	(X)	70.0	34.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	65.6	32.2	(X)	64.2	30.3	(X)	69.6	34.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.8	0.6	(X)	2.2	0.9	(X)	0.4	0.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-	(X)	0.2	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	32.5	67.2	(X)	33.4	68.8	(X)	30.0	65.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.4	11.9	(X)	11.1	12.2	(X)	8.1	11.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5.4	40.2	(X)	3.5	39.2	(X)	12.2	41.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	4.0	(X)	0.9	3.9	(X)	2.1	4.1	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.0	2.8	(X)	1.9	2.8	(X)	2.5	3.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.1	0.7	(X)	7.6	1.0	(X)	0.6	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.5	7.6	(X)	8.5	9.7	(X)	4.4	5.5	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	62.9	28.1	(X)	66.9	28.8	(X)	54.6	26.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	61.9	27.9	(X)	65.5	28.8	(X)	54.5	26.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.0	0.1	(X)	1.4	-	(X)	0.2	0.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37.1	71.9	(X)	33.1	71.2	(X)	45.4	73.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.5	2.6	(X)	4.0	1.6	(X)	2.7	3.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	24.2	60.5	(X)	18.9	59.7	(X)	35.6	61.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	1.4	(X)	0.7	1.0	(X)	1.0	1.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.3	1.0	(X)	1.1	1.9	(X)	1.4	0.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	0.6	0.3	(X)	0.6	0.1	(X)	0.7	0.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6.8	6.2	(X)	7.9	6.9	(X)	4.0	5.4	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	72.5	35.5	(X)	71.9	33.8	(X)	73.9	37.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	70.7	34.7	(X)	69.6	32.7	(X)	73.4	37.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	0.7	(X)	2.1	1.1	(X)	0.4	0.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-	(X)	0.2	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27.5	64.5	(X)	28.1	66.2	(X)	26.1	62.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.6	9.1	(X)	7.0	8.6	(X)	5.5	9.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5.5	40.0	(X)	3.7	39.5	(X)	11.6	40.2	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	3.6	(X)	0.6	3.6	(X)	1.7	3.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.1	3.1	(X)	2.0	3.0	(X)	2.5	3.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.7	0.6	(X)	5.9	1.0	(X)	0.6	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.8	8.1	(X)	8.9	10.6	(X)	4.3	5.6	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	45.8	11.7	(X)	45.7	9.3	(X)	46.0	14.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43.0	11.4	(X)	42.6	8.8	(X)	46.0	14.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.4	0.3	(X)	2.7	0.5	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-	(X)	0.4	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	54.2	88.3	(X)	54.3	90.7	(X)	54.0	85.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	29.1	61.1	(X)	28.4	66.3	(X)	35.7	54.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	4.2	(X)	0.2	3.0	(X)	1.7	6.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.4	13.5	(X)	1.7	11.7	(X)	7.0	16.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.0	3.1	(X)	1.7	2.5	(X)	3.8	3.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	13.6	1.7	(X)	15.3	2.3	(X)	0.9	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6.7	4.7	(X)	7.0	4.9	(X)	4.9	4.7	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	82.3	54.0	(X)	81.9	54.4	(X)	85.5	53.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	75.9	56.9	(X)	75.3	58.9	(X)	83.7	51.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.8	0.7	(X)	6.0	-	(X)	1.7	2.2	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	-3.5	(X)	0.6	-4.5	(X)	0.1	0.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.7	46.0	(X)	18.1	45.6	(X)	14.5	46.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.2	17.4	(X)	5.2	17.0	(X)	5.9	20.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	9.2	(X)	0.2	8.4	(X)	0.8	8.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	3.5	(X)	0.1	3.2	(X)	0.6	5.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.6	7.7	(X)	1.6	8.3	(X)	2.4	5.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.4	3.2	(X)	6.8	3.6	(X)	1.3	1.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.1	4.9	(X)	4.2	5.2	(X)	3.5	4.0	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	93.1	73.0	(X)	93.3	75.1	(X)	90.1	57.4	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	90.7	72.9	(X)	90.7	75.0	(X)	90.0	57.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.2	-0.1	(X)	2.3	-0.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.2	(X)	0.3	0.3	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6.9	27.0	(X)	6.7	24.9	(X)	9.9	42.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	0.5	(X)	0.3	0.6	(X)	0.5	0.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	13.3	(X)	0.5	12.8	(X)	2.6	17.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.1	(X)	0.1	1.9	(X)	1.4	11.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.7	6.3	(X)	2.7	5.8	(X)	3.1	11.3	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.3	0.4	(X)	1.3	0.3	(X)	0.6	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.7	3.4	(X)	1.7	3.5	(X)	1.7	1.9	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.2	61.4	(X)	89.1	60.8	(X)	90.6	66.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.4	64.4	(X)	82.0	65.5	(X)	88.7	64.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.2	1.0	(X)	6.4	0.3	(X)	1.7	2.2	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	-4.0	(X)	0.6	-5.0	(X)	0.1	0.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.8	38.6	(X)	10.9	39.2	(X)	9.4	33.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.5	8.4	(X)	1.5	8.8	(X)	2.1	7.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	10.0	(X)	0.2	8.9	(X)	0.7	9.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	2.7	(X)	0.1	2.5	(X)	0.4	4.1	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.6	9.0	(X)	1.6	9.7	(X)	2.5	6.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.4	3.3	(X)	4.7	3.8	(X)	1.1	1.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.8	5.1	(X)	2.9	5.4	(X)	2.7	4.1	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	27.7	1.4	(X)	27.3	-1.5	(X)	32.3	7.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	23.3	5.5	(X)	22.7	5.4	(X)	30.2	4.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.0	-0.8	(X)	4.1	-2.1	(X)	1.8	2.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-3.2	(X)	0.5	-4.7	(X)	0.3	0.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	72.3	98.6	(X)	72.7	101.5	(X)	67.7	92.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33.7	78.3	(X)	33.2	81.1	(X)	46.5	73.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	1.8	(X)	-	1.5	(X)	0.9	2.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	8.2	(X)	0.4	8.0	(X)	2.0	8.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.1	1.6	(X)	1.1	1.5	(X)	1.8	2.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	22.5	4.0	(X)	23.4	4.7	(X)	3.5	1.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14.5	4.5	(X)	14.8	4.7	(X)	13.0	4.4	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	69.9	29.2	(X)	69.1	30.3	(X)	76.4	23.2	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	66.0	28.2	(X)	65.0	29.3	(X)	74.7	22.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.8	1.1	(X)	4.0	1.2	(X)	1.6	0.8	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-0.1	(X)	0.1	-0.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	30.1	70.8	(X)	30.9	69.7	(X)	23.6	76.8	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.2	42.8	(X)	11.5	43.3	(X)	9.9	42.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	3.7	(X)	0.2	2.9	(X)	1.1	7.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.7	9.8	(X)	0.5	8.3	(X)	2.3	16.3	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.7	4.2	(X)	1.6	4.3	(X)	3.2	4.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	10.5	3.5	(X)	11.4	4.1	(X)	2.6	1.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.6	6.8	(X)	5.7	6.9	(X)	4.5	4.6	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	87.8	72.1	(X)	88.3	74.1	(X)	85.4	58.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	86.1	69.0	(X)	86.5	70.6	(X)	85.3	58.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.5	1.9	(X)	1.6	2.1	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	1.2	(X)	0.2	1.3	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.2	27.9	(X)	11.7	25.9	(X)	14.6	41.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.7	2.6	(X)	0.7	2.5	(X)	0.7	2.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	2.8	(X)	0.3	2.8	(X)	0.3	2.7	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	2.5	(X)	0.2	2.1	(X)	0.9	4.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.4	3.4	(X)	1.4	3.6	(X)	1.2	2.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.4	1.4	(X)	3.6	1.4	(X)	1.0	0.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6.1	15.3	(X)	5.5	13.6	(X)	10.4	29.3	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	86.3	40.9	(X)	86.2	40.9	(X)	86.7	39.4	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	81.2	39.8	(X)	80.7	40.0	(X)	84.7	37.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.1	1.9	(X)	5.4	1.9	(X)	2.0	1.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-0.8	(X)	0.1	-1.0	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.7	59.1	(X)	13.8	59.1	(X)	13.3	60.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.9	20.7	(X)	1.9	22.2	(X)	2.4	17.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	7.4	(X)	0.2	5.7	(X)	1.2	13.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	11.1	(X)	0.4	9.7	(X)	1.4	16.1	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.9	7.6	(X)	1.8	7.6	(X)	3.6	8.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.8	4.1	(X)	6.3	5.3	(X)	1.7	1.0	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.2	8.2	(X)	3.2	8.7	(X)	3.1	4.2	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	10.1	0.9	(X)	9.9	0.9	(X)	10.7	1.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9.1	1.0	(X)	8.9	1.0	(X)	10.5	1.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	-	(X)	0.9	-	(X)	0.3	-0.2	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-0.1	(X)	0.2	-0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	89.9	99.1	(X)	90.1	99.1	(X)	89.3	99.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	45.2	79.6	(X)	44.6	80.7	(X)	59.5	75.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	0.6	(X)	0.1	0.5	(X)	0.8	1.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.7	11.4	(X)	1.3	9.8	(X)	8.5	18.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	1.5	(X)	1.2	1.6	(X)	1.5	1.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	28.7	3.7	(X)	29.8	4.3	(X)	9.0	1.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12.9	2.2	(X)	13.1	2.2	(X)	10.0	1.5	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	81.2	45.7	(X)	81.2	48.1	(X)	81.2	37.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	75.5	43.2	(X)	75.0	45.3	(X)	79.4	36.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.5	2.3	(X)	5.8	2.5	(X)	1.8	1.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.2	(X)	0.3	0.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	18.8	54.3	(X)	18.8	51.9	(X)	18.8	62.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.0	23.2	(X)	5.0	22.2	(X)	6.0	27.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	5.3	(X)	0.2	4.3	(X)	0.8	9.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	7.3	(X)	0.3	6.2	(X)	1.1	11.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2.1	6.9	(X)	1.9	7.2	(X)	3.7	6.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7.1	3.1	(X)	7.6	3.9	(X)	2.9	0.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.1	8.5	(X)	4.0	8.1	(X)	4.3	5.7	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	88.9	73.6	(X)	89.7	76.2	(X)	82.4	54.1	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	86.6	68.2	(X)	87.2	70.2	(X)	82.4	54.1	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	3.1	(X)	2.2	3.4	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	2.3	(X)	0.3	2.6	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.1	26.4	(X)	10.3	23.8	(X)	17.6	45.9	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	1.4	(X)	0.5	1.5	(X)	-	-	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	1.6	(X)	0.1	1.6	(X)	0.3	1.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	2.4	(X)	0.1	2.1	(X)	1.8	8.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.8	5.1	(X)	1.8	5.4	(X)	2.0	3.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2.7	0.9	(X)	2.8	0.9	(X)	1.5	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.8	15.0	(X)	5.0	12.4	(X)	12.0	31.8	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.7	50.1	(X)	89.9	49.2	(X)	87.8	52.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	83.0	47.8	(X)	82.7	47.2	(X)	85.7	49.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.5	3.0	(X)	6.9	3.1	(X)	2.1	3.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-0.7	(X)	0.2	-1.0	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.3	49.9	(X)	10.1	50.8	(X)	12.2	47.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.0	12.0	(X)	0.9	13.2	(X)	2.0	9.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	9.3	(X)	0.2	7.8	(X)	0.8	14.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	6.9	(X)	0.2	6.0	(X)	0.7	9.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2.2	10.0	(X)	2.1	10.4	(X)	3.9	9.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.2	3.9	(X)	4.5	5.3	(X)	1.7	0.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.4	7.8	(X)	2.3	8.1	(X)	3.1	3.5	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	16.1	0.3	(X)	16.1	0.5	(X)	10.2	-0.2	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13.5	1.2	(X)	13.2	1.3	(X)	10.3	1.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.2	-0.5	(X)	2.4	-0.2	(X)	-0.1	-1.2	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	-0.4	(X)	0.5	-0.6	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	83.9	99.7	(X)	83.9	99.5	(X)	89.8	100.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	36.7	77.2	(X)	35.8	76.9	(X)	53.6	76.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	0.3	(X)	-	0.1	(X)	0.2	0.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.3	14.5	(X)	1.0	13.5	(X)	4.7	17.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.2	2.1	(X)	1.2	2.2	(X)	2.6	2.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	30.9	3.9	(X)	32.2	5.3	(X)	16.3	0.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	13.7	1.7	(X)	13.8	1.4	(X)	12.3	2.8	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	56.6	21.2	(X)	55.2	22.2	(X)	69.1	14.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	54.9	21.0	(X)	53.4	22.0	(X)	67.8	14.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	0.5	(X)	1.8	0.5	(X)	1.3	0.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-0.3	(X)	-	-0.3	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43.4	78.8	(X)	44.8	77.8	(X)	30.9	85.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18.5	52.2	(X)	19.0	52.8	(X)	15.8	51.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	3.0	(X)	0.2	2.3	(X)	1.5	6.2	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	10.9	(X)	0.9	9.2	(X)	4.2	18.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.3	3.0	(X)	1.2	2.9	(X)	2.3	3.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	14.6	3.6	(X)	15.8	4.2	(X)	2.3	1.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.5	6.0	(X)	7.7	6.3	(X)	4.8	4.0	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	86.5	70.5	(X)	86.5	71.9	(X)	88.4	63.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	85.6	69.8	(X)	85.6	71.0	(X)	88.2	63.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	0.7	(X)	0.9	0.8	(X)	0.2	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.5	29.5	(X)	13.4	28.1	(X)	11.6	36.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	3.8	(X)	1.0	3.5	(X)	1.3	4.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	4.1	(X)	0.5	4.0	(X)	0.4	3.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	2.5	(X)	0.2	2.1	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	0.9	1.6	(X)	1.0	1.7	(X)	0.4	0.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.3	1.9	(X)	4.6	2.0	(X)	0.5	1.8	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6.5	15.6	(X)	6.2	14.9	(X)	8.9	26.9	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	80.8	34.3	(X)	80.3	35.3	(X)	84.6	27.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	78.2	34.0	(X)	77.4	35.3	(X)	82.9	26.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.7	1.0	(X)	2.9	1.1	(X)	1.7	0.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-0.8	(X)	-	-1.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	19.2	65.7	(X)	19.7	64.7	(X)	15.4	72.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.4	27.0	(X)	3.5	28.1	(X)	3.1	24.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	6.1	(X)	0.2	4.3	(X)	1.8	13.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	14.2	(X)	0.7	12.2	(X)	2.7	21.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.5	5.9	(X)	1.3	5.7	(X)	3.0	7.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	8.5	4.2	(X)	9.3	5.2	(X)	1.7	1.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.6	8.4	(X)	4.7	9.1	(X)	3.0	4.9	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	7.7	1.1	(X)	7.6	1.0	(X)	11.0	1.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7.3	1.0	(X)	7.2	0.9	(X)	10.5	1.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	0.1	(X)	0.4	0.1	(X)	0.5	0.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	92.3	98.9	(X)	92.4	99.0	(X)	89.0	98.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	48.6	80.1	(X)	48.0	81.3	(X)	62.8	75.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	0.7	(X)	0.1	0.5	(X)	1.1	1.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.9	10.8	(X)	1.4	9.1	(X)	10.5	18.6	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	1.4	(X)	1.2	1.5	(X)	0.9	0.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	27.8	3.7	(X)	28.9	4.1	(X)	4.9	1.7	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12.6	2.2	(X)	12.8	2.4	(X)	8.7	1.1	(X)

[1] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

[2] UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 35. Size of Income Deficit—Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Presence of Related Children and Sex and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME DEFICIT	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	7 512	3 434	4 079	5 118	1 813	3 306	2 158	1 535	622
LESS THAN $250	309	96	213	221	53	168	78	38	40
$250 TO $499	300	72	228	233	48	186	56	24	32
$500 TO $999	620	197	423	455	108	347	142	81	61
$1,000 TO $1,499	534	183	351	405	114	291	113	62	50
$1,500 TO $1,999	580	263	317	415	152	263	149	106	42
$2,000 TO $2,499	539	262	278	356	134	222	175	122	53
$2,500 TO $2,999	496	249	247	341	132	209	140	112	28
$3,000 TO $3,999	983	535	448	673	308	366	267	206	60
$4,000 TO $4,999	848	467	381	568	260	308	253	202	50
$5,000 OR MORE	2 303	1 109	1 194	1 451	504	947	786	581	205
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	3 385	3 738	2 966	3 197	3 536	2 923	3 849	4 079	3 069
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	3 896	4 076	3 745	3 742	3 806	3 707	4 257	4 420	3 857
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 070	1 196	976	1 063	1 213	994	1 099	1 191	903
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 800	375	1 425	1 409	228	1 181	338	134	204
LESS THAN $250	156	26	130	116	14	102	33	9	23
$250 TO $499	144	31	113	112	22	90	28	9	19
$500 TO $999	254	46	208	192	32	161	47	12	35
$1,000 TO $1,499	204	32	172	174	25	149	28	7	20
$1,500 TO $1,999	180	50	130	143	37	106	33	13	20
$2,000 TO $2,499	148	45	103	110	23	88	37	22	15
$2,500 TO $2,999	109	28	81	83	16	67	25	12	14
$3,000 TO $3,999	188	51	137	148	31	117	31	18	13
$4,000 TO $4,999	132	28	105	100	9	91	25	15	10
$5,000 OR MORE	284	38	246	230	20	210	50	16	34
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	1 895	2 026	1 845	1 883	1 794	1 915	2 002	2 365	1 591
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	2 492	2 372	2 523	2 513	2 188	2 576	2 428	2 641	2 288
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 098	994	1 127	1 140	994	1 168	973	973	974
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 712	3 059	2 654	3 709	1 584	2 125	1 819	1 401	419
LESS THAN $250	153	70	83	105	39	65	45	29	16
$250 TO $499	157	41	116	121	26	95	28	14	13
$500 TO $999	366	151	215	263	77	186	95	70	26
$1,000 TO $1,499	330	151	179	231	89	142	85	55	30
$1,500 TO $1,999	400	212	187	272	115	157	116	93	23
$2,000 TO $2,499	391	217	174	246	112	134	138	100	38
$2,500 TO $2,999	386	221	165	258	116	142	114	100	14
$3,000 TO $3,999	795	484	311	525	277	249	235	188	47
$4,000 TO $4,999	716	440	276	468	251	217	227	187	40
$5,000 OR MORE	2 019	1 071	948	1 221	483	737	736	565	171
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	3 847	3 961	3 659	3 684	3 790	3 566	4 237	4 277	4 049
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	4 339	4 285	4 402	4 209	4 039	4 335	4 597	4 590	4 621
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 065	1 213	938	1 047	1 235	947	1 114	1 206	888
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[3]									
TOTAL	13 139	6 696	6 443	8 282	3 249	5 032	4 388	3 269	1 120
LESS THAN $250	293	121	172	211	74	137	77	44	33
$250 TO $499	317	67	250	261	49	212	36	17	18
$500 TO $999	719	259	460	532	123	408	175	129	46
$1,000 TO $1,499	658	267	390	469	153	316	164	102	62
$1,500 TO $1,999	804	367	437	572	201	371	205	154	51
$2,000 TO $2,499	731	354	378	445	159	286	271	181	90
$2,500 TO $2,999	771	408	363	538	228	310	207	178	29
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 592	926	666	1 035	511	523	469	363	106
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 563	897	666	1 021	520	500	469	371	98
$5,000 OR MORE	5 691	3 030	2 661	3 199	1 230	1 969	2 317	1 729	588
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	6 458	4 110	2 347	5 041	3 303	1 737	1 229	724	505
LESS THAN $250	575	365	210	491	323	167	75	38	37
$250 TO $499	474	350	124	397	291	106	72	57	16
$500 TO $999	955	713	242	778	586	193	163	123	40
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 042	760	282	786	578	208	238	170	68
$1,500 TO $1,999	606	394	212	467	306	162	127	83	43
$2,000 TO $2,499	545	325	219	420	273	147	108	45	63
$2,500 TO $2,999	345	187	159	282	147	135	56	35	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	645	349	296	486	271	215	134	67	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	652	352	300	496	293	203	121	48	74
$5,000 OR MORE	618	316	302	437	236	201	134	58	76
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	1 650	1 412	2 235	1 572	1 390	2 111	1 760	1 424	2 380
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	2 113	1 925	2 442	2 048	1 891	2 347	2 225	1 952	2 616

---

[1] FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

[2] FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

[3] CHILDREN DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME DEFICIT OF THEIR FAMILY.

Table 36. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES						FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	7 512	136	5 118	108	2 158	66	3 434	86	1 813	60	1 535	55	4 079	94	3 306	84	622	35
15 TO 24 YEARS	896	42	560	33	314	24	568	33	292	24	266	22	328	25	269	23	49	10
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 245	68	1 511	55	668	36	1 204	49	648	35	531	32	1 040	45	863	41	136	16
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 720	59	1 192	48	472	30	830	40	442	29	363	26	889	42	750	38	109	14
45 TO 54 YEARS	930	43	645	35	247	22	360	26	185	19	163	18	570	33	460	30	84	13
55 TO 59 YEARS	424	28	292	24	124	15	144	16	82	12	61	11	281	23	211	20	63	11
60 TO 64 YEARS	401	28	286	23	94	13	100	14	34	8	62	11	301	24	252	22	33	8
65 YEARS AND OVER	897	42	632	35	239	21	227	21	130	16	91	13	670	36	502	31	149	17
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	7 512	136	5 118	108	2 158	66	3 434	86	1 813	60	1 535	55	4 079	94	3 306	84	622	35
IN LABOR FORCE	3 981	93	2 894	78	965	43	1 366	52	701	37	626	35	2 615	74	2 193	67	340	25
IN ARMED FORCES	20	6	13	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	3 961	93	2 881	78	961	43	1 366	52	701	37	626	35	2 596	73	2 179	67	336	25
EMPLOYED	2 774	76	2 113	66	577	33	835	40	463	30	352	26	1 939	63	1 650	57	225	21
UNEMPLOYED	1 187	48	768	39	384	27	530	32	238	21	273	23	657	36	530	32	111	14
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 531	87	2 224	67	1 192	48	2 068	65	1 111	47	909	42	1 463	54	1 113	47	283	23
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	7 512	136	5 118	108	2 158	66	3 434	86	1 813	60	1 535	55	4 079	94	3 306	84	622	35
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 660	89	2 751	76	810	40	1 247	50	692	37	527	32	2 413	70	2 059	65	283	23
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 456	54	1 150	48	266	22	365	26	181	18	169	18	1 091	46	969	43	97	13
FULL-TIME	1 183	48	962	43	192	19	224	21	104	14	111	14	959	43	858	41	81	12
1 TO 49 WEEKS	2 204	67	1 601	57	544	32	882	41	511	31	358	26	1 322	51	1 089	46	186	19
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:																		
UNEMPLOYED	1 327	51	991	44	310	24	406	28	216	20	185	19	921	42	774	39	124	15
OTHER	877	41	610	34	235	21	476	30	295	24	173	18	401	28	315	24	62	11
DID NOT WORK	3 833	91	2 354	70	1 343	52	2 187	67	1 120	47	1 008	44	1 646	57	1 233	49	335	25
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:																		
ILL OR DISABLED	924	42	583	33	319	25	371	27	154	17	211	20	553	33	429	29	109	14
KEEPING HOUSE	1 394	53	818	40	535	32	1 267	50	728	37	504	31	128	16	91	13	31	8
GOING TO SCHOOL	143	16	83	13	35	8	82	12	50	10	27	7	61	11	34	6	9	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	731	38	389	27	324	25	379	27	129	16	241	21	352	26	260	22	83	12
OTHER	640	35	480	30	130	16	88	13	60	11	26	7	552	33	419	28	104	14
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	20	6	13	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																		
TOTAL	7 512	136	5 118	108	2 158	66	3 434	86	1 813	60	1 535	55	4 079	94	3 306	84	622	35
NO CHILDREN	1 800	60	1 409	53	338	25	375	27	228	21	134	16	1 425	53	1 161	48	204	20
1 CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS	1 815	60	1 214	49	548	32	1 028	45	589	34	420	28	787	39	625	35	128	16
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 768	60	1 204	49	518	31	989	44	532	32	435	29	779	39	671	36	83	12
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 155	48	754	38	362	26	595	34	294	24	282	23	560	33	460	30	80	12
4 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	556	33	335	25	199	19	255	22	106	14	140	16	301	24	229	21	59	11
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	418	28	203	20	192	19	192	19	63	11	124	15	227	21	140	16	69	11
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
2 PERSONS	2 438	71	1 761	59	624	35	1 140	47	687	36	428	29	1 299	51	1 074	46	196	19
3 PERSONS	1 715	59	1 171	48	501	31	997	44	574	33	406	28	718	37	596	34	96	13
4 PERSONS	1 413	53	979	44	386	27	637	35	310	24	310	24	776	39	669	36	77	12
5 PERSONS	958	43	638	35	278	23	341	25	141	16	184	19	618	34	497	31	93	13
6 PERSONS	508	31	320	25	163	18	181	19	69	11	105	14	327	25	252	22	58	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	479	30	250	22	205	20	138	16	32	8	102	14	341	25	218	20	103	14
NUMBER OF WORKERS																		
NO WORKERS	3 050	80	1 876	62	1 076	46	1 851	61	962	43	852	41	1 198	49	914	42	224	21
1 WORKER	2 878	78	1 990	64	806	40	1 283	50	702	37	550	32	1 595	56	1 289	50	256	22
2 WORKERS	1 253	50	1 007	44	203	20	239	21	130	16	95	13	1 014	45	877	41	108	14
3 WORKERS OR MORE	331	25	245	22	73	12	60	11	20	6	38	8	271	23	225	21	35	8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF [illegible]																		
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 616	125	4 558	101	1 843	61	2 866	77	1 521	55	1 270	50	3 751	90	3 037	80	574	33
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 358	52	917	42	388	27	463	30	267	23	183	19	895	42	649	35	205	20
8 YEARS	653	35	490	31	145	17	239	21	141	16	92	13	414	28	349	26	53	10
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 533	55	970	43	525	32	800	39	390	27	396	27	733	38	580	33	129	16
4 YEARS	2 071	65	1 433	53	576	33	1 002	44	523	32	449	29	1 069	46	910	42	127	15
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 001	44	747	38	208	20	362	26	199	19	149	17	639	35	548	32	59	11

Table 37. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	14 385	4 301	29.9	8 996	2 701	30.0	2 007	929	46.3	3 382	671	19.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	596	159	26.6	332	95	28.5	51	21	(B)	214	43	20.2
IN FAMILIES	13 242	3 865	29.2	8 384	2 483	29.6	1 826	844	46.2	3 032	539	17.8
HOUSEHOLDER	3 369	916	27.2	1 996	543	27.2	512	214	41.8	861	160	18.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 547	466	18.3	1 608	340	21.1	273	54	19.6	667	72	10.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 436	2 117	38.9	3 617	1 360	37.6	820	506	61.7	999	251	25.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 885	785	41.6	1 297	502	38.7	282	188	66.9	306	94	30.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 890	366	19.4	1 164	240	20.7	221	70	31.9	506	55	11.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.93	4.22	(X)	4.20	4.58	(X)	3.57	3.94	(X)	3.52	3.37	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	19 737	6 012	(X)	19 473	6 521	(X)	14 484	5 267	(X)	23 473	5 283	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	125	78	62.2	82	47	57.1	12	7	(B)	31	24	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 018	359	35.1	529	171	32.4	169	78	45.9	320	109	34.0
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	10 024	2 505	(X)	10 325	2 452	(X)	8 759	2 900	(X)	10 195	2 307	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 664	1 601	60.1	1 353	773	57.1	750	579	77.2	560	249	44.4
HOUSEHOLDER	767	425	55.4	368	191	52.0	208	152	73.1	191	82	42.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 379	990	71.8	712	488	68.5	437	369	84.4	230	133	57.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	420	351	83.5	211	168	79.5	147	138	94.2	62	45	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	517	186	35.9	273	94	34.3	105	58	55.3	139	34	24.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.47	3.77	(X)	3.06	4.04	(X)	3.61	3.81	(X)	2.93	3.05	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	10 624	4 935	(X)	10 889	5 059	(X)	7 969	4 871	(X)	13 013	4 761	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	12 315	3 656	29.7	7 351	2 145	29.2	1 896	887	46.8	3 067	624	20.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	498	122	24.5	258	61	23.6	50	21	(B)	190	40	20.9
IN FAMILIES	11 323	3 295	29.1	6 850	1 983	28.9	1 726	809	46.9	2 747	503	18.3
HOUSEHOLDER	2 901	790	27.2	1 642	431	26.3	476	208	43.6	782	151	19.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 143	379	17.7	1 305	268	20.5	252	49	19.3	587	63	10.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 617	1 806	39.1	2 933	1 085	37.0	783	484	61.8	901	236	26.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 611	683	42.4	1 070	414	38.7	264	180	68.2	278	89	32.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 652	320	19.2	971	199	20.5	214	68	31.9	477	53	11.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.90	4.17	(X)	4.17	4.60	(X)	3.62	3.90	(X)	3.51	3.33	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	20 006	5 951	(X)	20 106	6 547	(X)	14 213	5 215	(X)	23 325	5 259	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	118	72	61.1	75	41	54.6	12	7	(B)	31	24	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	873	289	33.1	425	121	28.4	159	71	44.7	289	98	33.8
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	10 518	2 515	(X)	11 160	2 425	(X)	9 012	3 003	(X)	10 400	2 272	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 391	1 422	59.5	1 116	617	55.2	733	565	77.1	541	240	44.4
HOUSEHOLDER	697	380	54.6	308	153	49.6	204	150	73.3	185	78	42.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 232	875	71.0	586	388	66.2	423	357	84.4	223	130	58.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	380	318	83.8	175	140	79.6	143	134	94.1	62	44	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	462	167	36.1	223	76	34.0	105	58	55.3	133	33	24.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.74	(X)	3.63	4.03	(X)	3.59	3.76	(X)	2.93	3.09	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	10 801	4 894	(X)	11 277	5 001	(X)	7 971	4 849	(X)	13 137	4 771	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 890	1 476	51.1	1 882	878	46.7	640	423	66.0	368	175	47.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	139	55	39.5	86	29	33.3	21	13	(B)	30	13	(B)
IN FAMILIES	2 655	1 356	51.1	1 752	822	46.9	595	395	66.3	307	140	45.6
HOUSEHOLDER	653	313	47.9	406	174	42.8	161	99	61.6	86	40	46.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	414	150	36.4	294	111	37.5	65	24	(B)	55	16	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 199	746	62.3	801	448	56.0	283	232	81.9	115	66	57.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	435	281	64.7	285	161	56.2	102	89	87.2	46	32	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	390	147	37.6	251	89	35.3	87	40	46.2	52	18	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.07	4.33	(X)	4.31	4.72	(X)	3.71	3.99	(X)	3.58	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	13 164	6 159	(X)	13 937	6 710	(X)	10 050	5 302	(X)	15 332	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	28	22	(B)	14	9	(B)	-	-	(B)	14	14	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	207	97	46.9	116	48	41.7	45	28	(B)	47	21	(B)
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	6 644	2 574	(X)	6 794	2 411	(X)	6 525	2 978	(X)	6 366	2 414	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	744	584	78.5	337	239	71.0	315	275	87.5	92	69	74.9
HOUSEHOLDER	206	151	73.5	91	58	63.6	84	71	84.6	31	22	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	410	359	87.5	188	151	80.3	181	172	94.7	41	36	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	141	129	91.6	58	48	(B)	66	65	(B)	17	16	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	128	73	57.4	58	30	(B)	49	32	(B)	21	11	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.61	3.86	(X)	3.69	(B)	(X)	3.74	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	7 585	4 694	(X)	7 677	(B)	(X)	6 046	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 37. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	7 306	2 528	34.6	4 200	1 305	31.1	1 516	776	51.2	1 589	447	28.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	277	80	29.0	149	44	29.9	41	18	(B)	87	17	20.0
IN FAMILIES	6 699	2 290	34.2	3 924	1 214	30.9	1 372	703	51.2	1 403	374	26.6
HOUSEHOLDER	1 729	562	32.5	949	268	28.3	379	183	48.2	401	110	27.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 206	248	20.6	731	162	22.1	185	43	23.2	291	43	14.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 777	1 259	45.4	1 672	668	40.0	631	414	65.7	474	177	37.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 013	485	47.9	635	262	41.3	209	149	71.2	169	75	44.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	987	221	22.4	573	116	20.2	177	62	35.2	237	43	18.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.87	4.08	(X)	4.14	4.53	(X)	3.62	3.84	(X)	3.50	3.38	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	18 030	5 977	(X)	19 231	6 622	(X)	13 213	5 269	(X)	19 745	5 584	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	58	42	(B)	22	14	(B)	11	7	(B)	25	22	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	548	195	35.5	254	77	30.2	132	66	49.8	161	52	32.2
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	10 123	2 458	(X)	11 000	2 319	(X)	8 130	2 976	(X)	10 378	2 006	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	1 640	1 066	65.0	688	384	55.8	617	496	80.5	334	185	55.4
HOUSEHOLDER	479	294	61.5	192	99	51.3	176	136	77.3	111	60	53.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	848	644	76.0	356	240	67.3	351	308	87.8	141	97	68.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	279	240	85.9	112	89	79.4	120	115	96.2	48	36	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	313	127	40.6	140	46	32.7	90	52	58.0	83	29	35.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.42	3.62	(X)	3.58	3.90	(X)	3.50	3.64	(X)	3.03	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	9 624	4 858	(X)	11 311	4 866	(X)	7 379	4 853	(X)	10 275	(B)	(X)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITY POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 203	1 164	52.8	1 293	619	47.9	603	394	65.4	307	151	49.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	103	44	42.8	59	23	(B)	20	11	(B)	24	9	(B)
IN FAMILIES	2 026	1 071	52.9	1 208	581	48.1	562	367	65.4	256	122	47.8
HOUSEHOLDER	504	249	49.4	278	120	43.4	153	94	61.1	73	35	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	303	110	36.4	201	74	37.0	59	21	(B)	44	15	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	915	600	65.6	555	329	59.3	265	214	80.7	94	57	60.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	344	236	68.5	208	125	59.8	95	82	86.3	41	29	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	304	111	36.6	175	57	32.8	84	38	45.6	45	16	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.02	4.30	(X)	4.35	4.82	(X)	3.66	3.92	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	12 849	6 080	(X)	14 208	6 742	(X)	10 122	5 278	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	24	22	(B)	11	9	(B)	-	-	(B)	14	14	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	153	71	46.5	74	29	(B)	41	27	(B)	37	15	(B)
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	6 612	2 677	(X)	6 997	2 654	(X)	5 771	2 919	(X)	6 774	2 279	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	633	507	80.1	259	191	73.8	298	258	86.8	76	58	75.6
HOUSEHOLDER	174	132	75.6	68	46	(B)	81	68	84.0	25	18	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	351	312	88.9	147	123	83.1	169	160	94.3	34	29	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129	119	92.3	50	42	(B)	64	63	(B)	14	13	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	107	64	59.1	43	23	(B)	47	31	(B)	17	10	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.63	3.85	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.67	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	6 984	4 677	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	6 076	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 070	645	31.1	1 644	556	33.8	111	42	37.9	315	47	15.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	99	37	37.3	74	33	(B)	1	-	(B)	24	3	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 919	571	29.7	1 534	499	32.6	100	35	35.2	285	36	12.7
HOUSEHOLDER	468	126	27.0	354	111	31.5	36	6	(B)	79	9	11.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	404	86	21.4	304	72	23.8	21	5	(B)	80	9	11.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	819	311	38.0	684	274	40.1	37	22	(B)	98	15	15.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	274	102	37.1	227	88	38.8	18	8	(B)	29	5	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	228	47	20.5	193	42	21.5	6	2	(B)	28	3	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.10	4.52	(X)	4.34	4.49	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.61	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	18 068	6 398	(X)	16 532	6 421	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	24 941	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	7	6	(B)	7	6	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	145	68	47.3	104	51	48.8	10	7	(B)	31	11	(B)
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	7 039	2 464	(X)	6 896	2 518	(X)	4 910	1 806	(X)	8 251	2 613	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	273	179	65.4	237	156	66.0	17	14	(B)	19	8	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	70	45	(B)	60	38	(B)	4	2	(B)	6	4	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	147	115	78.1	127	100	79.2	14	11	(B)	7	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	33	(B)	35	28	(B)	4	4	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	56	19	(B)	50	18	(B)	-	-	(B)	6	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 37. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE NONMETROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	1 020	411	40.3	881	386	43.8	-	-	(B)	139	25	18.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	61	30	(B)	47	27	(B)	-	-	(B)	14	3	(B)
IN FAMILIES	953	375	39.3	825	353	42.9	-	-	(B)	129	21	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER	225	81	35.9	190	76	39.9	-	-	(B)	34	5	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	183	57	31.3	151	52	34.3	-	-	(B)	32	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	433	204	47.1	385	195	50.5	-	-	(B)	48	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	147	62	42.1	135	59	43.4	-	-	(B)	11	3	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	112	33	29.3	97	31	31.7	-	-	(B)	15	2	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.24	4.64	(X)	4.33	4.65	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 894	6 521	(X)	14 442	6 508	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	5	5	(B)	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	62	31	(B)	51	28	(B)	-	-	(B)	10	4	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 899	2 594	(X)	6 618	2 575	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	8 314	2 726	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	161	108	67.0	153	105	69.0	-	-	(B)	8	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	39	24	(B)	36	23	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	84	69	81.9	82	69	84.0	-	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	19	(B)	22	19	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	38	14	(B)	35	13	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 369	916	27.2	1 996	543	27.2	512	214	41.8	861	160	18.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	261	105	40.2	162	56	34.2	58	34	(B)	41	16	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 067	330	30.9	683	197	28.9	158	76	48.3	225	56	25.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	886	245	27.7	496	129	26.0	155	67	43.0	235	49	20.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	578	117	20.2	309	77	24.8	79	25	31.6	190	15	7.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	183	34	18.4	111	25	22.4	25	3	(B)	47	6	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	72	16	(B)	39	10	(B)	8	3	(B)	25	4	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	91	18	19.7	54	12	(B)	11	3	(B)	27	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	231	52	22.7	142	37	26.4	17	4	(B)	72	11	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	39.0	35.9	(X)	38.1	36.4	(X)	37.5	34.6	(X)	42.0	36.6	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 369	916	27.2	1 996	543	27.2	512	214	41.8	861	160	18.6
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	2 448	465	19.0	1 536	335	21.8	280	56	20.1	632	74	11.7
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	153	26	17.0	91	16	17.6	24	6	(B)	38	4	(B)
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	767	425	55.4	368	191	52.0	208	152	73.1	191	82	42.7
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 369	916	27.2	1 996	543	27.2	512	214	41.8	861	160	18.6
2 PERSONS	777	173	22.3	404	99	24.5	119	29	24.6	254	45	17.8
3 PERSONS	776	191	24.6	395	78	19.8	137	66	47.9	244	47	19.3
4 PERSONS	828	200	24.2	503	111	22.1	129	51	39.5	196	38	19.5
5 PERSONS	484	158	32.7	318	104	32.6	75	39	52.4	92	15	16.8
6 PERSONS	267	95	35.5	192	66	34.7	31	18	(B)	44	10	(B)
7 PERSONS	123	47	38.2	96	38	39.7	13	7	(B)	14	2	(B)
8 PERSONS	63	25	(B)	51	23	(B)	3	2	(B)	9	-	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	50	27	(B)	38	23	(B)	4	2	(B)	8	2	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.93	4.22	(X)	4.20	4.58	(X)	3.57	3.94	(X)	3.52	3.37	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	3 369	916	27.2	1 996	543	27.2	512	214	41.8	861	160	18.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	911	114	12.5	470	64	13.6	117	17	14.1	324	34	10.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 458	802	32.6	1 526	479	31.4	395	197	50.0	537	126	23.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.21	2.64	(X)	2.37	2.84	(X)	2.08	2.56	(X)	1.86	1.99	(X)
1 CHILD	805	188	23.4	464	107	23.1	121	38	31.8	220	43	19.4
2 CHILDREN	860	234	27.2	511	117	22.9	144	70	48.4	204	47	23.1
3 CHILDREN	431	185	43.0	289	116	40.1	71	46	(B)	71	23	(B)
4 CHILDREN	222	109	49.2	158	76	48.1	36	26	(B)	29	8	(B)
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	140	85	60.8	103	62	60.2	23	18	(B)	13	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.46	5.40	(X)	5.53	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 359	513	37.7	884	317	35.8	214	119	55.8	261	77	29.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.39	1.53	(X)	1.47	1.59	(X)	1.32	1.58	(X)	1.17	1.22	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	3 107	811	26.1	1 833	487	26.6	454	180	39.7	821	144	17.6
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	975	401	41.1	720	287	39.8	111	66	59.1	143	48	33.5
8 YEARS	268	77	28.8	143	46	31.9	56	19	(B)	69	12	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	465	164	35.3	244	68	28.0	114	63	55.1	107	33	31.0
4 YEARS	826	133	16.1	450	69	15.4	117	27	23.3	259	36	13.9
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	574	37	6.4	275	17	6.0	55	5	(B)	243	15	6.1
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.8	8.1	(X)	9.6	7.2	(X)	10.8	9.2	(X)	12.4	9.9	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.0	20.9	(X)	39.6	17.6	(X)	38.0	18.0	(X)	61.1	35.3	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	3 331	914	27.4	1 975	540	27.3	497	214	43.1	859	160	18.6
NO WORKERS	496	364	73.5	209	140	67.1	179	156	87.5	108	68	62.6
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	383	322	84.3	144	111	77.4	166	152	91.9	73	59	(B)
1 WORKER	1 118	358	32.0	708	253	35.7	142	42	29.4	269	64	23.8
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	954	292	30.6	617	211	34.1	113	31	27.8	224	50	22.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	606	96	15.8	385	70	18.2	70	10	(B)	151	15	10.1
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	164	66	40.2	91	42	46.2	29	10	(B)	45	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	123	60	48.4	65	38	(B)	26	10	(B)	33	12	(B)
2 WORKERS	1 265	151	11.9	756	112	14.7	153	14	9.3	356	25	7.1
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	1 203	138	11.5	726	104	14.3	138	10	7.5	339	23	6.9
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	771	33	4.3	451	25	5.5	82	1	1.0	238	7	2.8
SPOUSE A WORKER	890	87	9.8	541	63	11.7	105	9	9.0	243	14	5.8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	62	13	(B)	30	8	(B)	15	4	(B)	17	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	48	12	(B)	20	7	(B)	14	4	(B)	14	2	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	24	2	(B)	7	1	(B)	5	-	(B)	11	1	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	452	40	8.8	302	35	11.6	23	2	(B)	126	3	2.5
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	428	35	8.1	286	32	11.1	22	2	(B)	119	1	1.2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	301	10	3.2	199	9	4.4	19	1	(B)	84	-	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	276	20	7.2	181	17	9.5	9	2	(B)	85	1	1.3
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	24	5	(B)	16	3	(B)	1	-	(B)	8	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	20	5	(B)	12	3	(B)	1	-	(B)	7	2	(B)

Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	2 584	465	18.0	1 629	346	21.3	273	43	15.9	682	75	11.0
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	317	23	7.1	158	13	8.1	31	2	(B)	128	8	6.0
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	426	43	10.1	216	23	10.8	47	7	(B)	163	13	7.8
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	47	-	(B)	23	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	20	-	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	154	26	17.2	85	15	17.6	10	3	(B)	59	8	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	225	17	7.4	108	8	7.7	34	4	(B)	83	4	5.2
SERVICE	347	96	27.6	181	63	35.0	53	8	(B)	113	24	21.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	20	10	(B)	9	5	(B)	1	1	(B)	10	4	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	44	7	(B)	19	3	(B)	11	3	(B)	13	1	(B)
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	283	78	27.7	153	55	35.9	40	4	(B)	90	19	21.0
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	198	83	42.2	183	81	44.5	1	-	(B)	14	2	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	496	75	15.1	347	60	17.3	53	4	(B)	96	10	10.9
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	800	145	18.1	544	105	19.4	88	21	24.4	168	18	10.9
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 369	916	27.2	1 996	543	27.2	512	214	41.8	861	160	18.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 584	465	18.0	1 629	346	21.3	273	43	15.9	682	75	11.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 785	176	9.9	1 095	131	11.9	178	14	7.6	513	32	6.2
FULL-TIME	1 677	138	8.2	1 034	104	10.1	171	12	7.0	473	22	4.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	252	49	19.5	169	36	21.5	32	5	(B)	51	8	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	209	64	30.4	137	50	36.6	27	3	(B)	45	11	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	338	176	52.0	229	129	56.5	37	22	(B)	72	24	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.1	34.5	(X)	44.6	34.6	(X)	44.3	31.1	(X)	46.4	36.3	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	747	449	60.1	346	193	55.9	224	171	76.2	177	85	48.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	164	82	49.8	95	56	59.0	33	15	(B)	36	11	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	335	266	79.5	115	81	70.1	157	140	89.3	63	46	(B)
OTHER	247	101	40.7	136	57	41.8	34	16	(B)	77	28	36.1
IN ARMED FORCES	38	3	(B)	20	3	(B)	15	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	3 369	916	27.2	1 996	543	27.2	512	214	41.8	861	160	18.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ...DOLLARS	19 737	6 012	(X)	19 473	6 521	(X)	14 484	5 267	(X)	23 473	5 283	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	950	258	27.2	637	202	31.7	95	16	16.4	218	40	18.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ...DOLLARS	17 521	7 031	(X)	16 808	7 199	(X)	17 800	(B)	(X)	19 483	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	871	222	25.5	589	179	30.3	86	10	11.9	195	33	17.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	29	22	(B)	15	14	(B)	6	4	(B)	8	4	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	50	14	(B)	33	10	(B)	2	1	(B)	15	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 926	294	15.3	1 152	200	17.4	238	42	17.6	535	52	9.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ...DOLLARS	24 240	7 209	(X)	23 210	7 488	(X)	20 093	(B)	(X)	28 304	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	75	10	12.8	48	8	(B)	10	-	(B)	17	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	96	65	67.8	53	35	(B)	21	14	(B)	22	16	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	21	7	(B)	14	6	(B)	2	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 428	147	10.3	855	108	12.6	167	16	9.6	406	24	5.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	305	64	21.1	182	44	24.1	38	12	(B)	85	9	10.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	460	331	72.1	192	127	65.8	164	142	86.5	103	62	60.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ...DOLLARS	6 882	4 762	(X)	7 308	4 622	(X)	5 705	4 972	(X)	7 964	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	15	(B)	15	11	(B)	4	1	(B)	12	4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	205	204	99.1	61	60	(B)	110	109	99.2	35	35	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	9	(B)	4	4	(B)	3	2	(B)	4	3	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	19	15	(B)	13	11	(B)	2	2	(B)	4	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	22	15	(B)	15	12	(B)	3	1	(B)	4	3	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	10	(B)	3	1	(B)	9	8	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4	3	(B)	4	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	153	60	39.0	77	25	32.0	33	20	(B)	43	15	(B)
NO INCOME	33	33	(B)	14	14	(B)	14	14	(B)	5	5	(B)
TENURE												
FAMILIES	3 369	916	27.2	1 996	543	27.2	512	214	41.8	861	160	18.6
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 528	215	14.1	1 024	164	16.0	125	15	11.8	379	36	9.4
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 841	702	38.1	971	378	38.9	387	199	51.5	482	124	25.8
PUBLIC	141	84	59.4	57	41	(B)	67	36	(B)	17	8	(B)
PRIVATE	1 699	618	36.4	915	338	36.9	320	163	51.1	465	117	25.1
SUBSIDIZED	56	35	(B)	24	21	(B)	17	8	(B)	15	5	(B)

Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
AGE												
MALE	559	167	29.9	324	95	29.3	93	29	31.3	143	43	30.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	129	63	49.3	93	46	49.6	12	6	(B)	23	11	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	196	45	22.8	105	21	20.0	39	13	(B)	52	11	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	88	19	21.3	51	7	(B)	15	4	(B)	22	8	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	67	17	(B)	31	8	(B)	15	2	(B)	21	7	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	22	8	(B)	12	5	(B)	3	2	(B)	7	1	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	6	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	10	3	(B)	5	1	(B)	2	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	41	11	(B)	26	6	(B)	1	1	(B)	14	4	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	32.7	29.5	(X)	31.6	25.6	(X)	33.6	(B)	(X)	34.2	(B)	(X)
FEMALE	459	191	41.5	205	76	37.2	77	49	63.5	177	65	37.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	84	38	45.5	38	14	(B)	12	8	(B)	35	17	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	91	14	15.6	43	7	(B)	12	2	(B)	37	5	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	42	19	(B)	17	9	(B)	7	3	(B)	18	7	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	48	19	(B)	21	5	(B)	10	7	(B)	17	6	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	40	18	(B)	17	7	(B)	9	7	(B)	15	5	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	15	7	(B)	4	1	(B)	3	2	(B)	7	4	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	21	10	(B)	7	4	(B)	6	5	(B)	8	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	118	65	54.9	60	30	(B)	18	15	(B)	40	19	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	47.4	56.3	(X)	47.4	58.0	(X)	52.5	(B)	(X)	44.3	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	805	256	31.8	398	112	28.1	145	64	43.9	261	80	30.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	274	135	49.2	161	67	41.4	51	36	(B)	62	32	(B)
8 YEARS	55	19	(B)	20	5	(B)	10	5	(B)	25	9	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	93	30	32.5	50	14	(B)	19	7	(B)	24	9	(B)
4 YEARS	179	42	23.7	75	15	20.3	34	11	(B)	70	16	(B)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	204	30	14.5	92	11	11.4	33	5	(B)	80	14	17.8
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.4	7.7	(X)	9.8	6.9	(X)	11.2	(B)	(X)	12.3	9.0	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	47.6	28.1	(X)	41.9	23.0	(X)	45.7	(B)	(X)	57.5	38.1	(X)
WORKER STATUS												
TOTAL CIVILIANS	1 018	358	35.1	529	171	32.4	169	78	45.9	320	109	34.0
WORKER	715	144	20.2	394	86	21.7	106	20	18.9	215	39	18.0
NONWORKER	302	213	70.5	135	86	63.5	63	57	(B)	104	70	67.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	134	73	54.5	73	34	(B)	17	16	(B)	45	23	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB												
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	713	144	20.3	392	86	21.8	105	20	19.1	215	39	18.0
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	95	9	9.6	40	2	(B)	11	2	(B)	44	5	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	165	13	7.9	73	6	(B)	33	4	(B)	59	4	(B)
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	16	1	(B)	7	-	(B)	4	1	(B)	4	-	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	43	5	(B)	27	4	(B)	6	-	(B)	10	1	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	106	7	6.6	59	2	(B)	23	3	(B)	44	2	(B)
SERVICE	160	47	29.1	87	27	31.2	24	4	(B)	49	15	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	19	9	(B)	7	4	(B)	1	1	(B)	11	4	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	19	1	(B)	7	-	(B)	7	-	(B)	4	1	(B)
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	123	37	30.0	73	23	(B)	16	3	(B)	34	11	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	34	20	(B)	28	17	(B)	2	2	(B)	4	1	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	75	17	23.1	46	10	(B)	10	3	(B)	20	5	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	183	38	20.8	118	24	20.3	25	5	(B)	40	9	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE												
TOTAL	1 018	358	35.1	529	171	32.4	169	78	45.9	320	109	34.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	713	144	20.3	392	86	21.8	105	20	19.1	215	39	18.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	455	25	5.4	241	12	4.8	72	6	(B)	142	7	5.1
FULL-TIME	411	11	2.7	216	6	2.7	66	2	(B)	129	3	2.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	76	14	18.5	40	7	(B)	11	2	(B)	24	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	64	22	(B)	40	17	(B)	10	4	(B)	14	1	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	118	83	70.9	71	51	(B)	12	9	(B)	34	24	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.7	27.2	(X)	43.1	26.9	(X)	45.1	29.8	(X)	44.1	26.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	303	213	70.3	135	86	63.5	64	57	(B)	104	70	67.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	86	65	75.6	36	24	(B)	27	24	(B)	24	17	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	66	50	(B)	34	26	(B)	13	12	(B)	20	12	(B)
OTHER	151	98	64.7	66	36	(B)	24	21	(B)	61	41	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	1 018	358	35.1	529	171	32.4	169	78	45.9	320	109	34.0
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	10 024	2 505	(X)	10 325	2 452	(X)	8 759	2 900	(X)	10 195	2 307	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	360	89	24.8	226	64	28.4	46	9	(B)	88	16	18.7
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	9 658	2 693	(X)	9 366	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	10 446	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	344	80	23.2	220	61	27.7	42	6	(B)	82	13	16.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	14	8	(B)	5	3	(B)	4	3	(B)	5	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	355	55	15.5	167	21	12.7	60	11	(B)	128	22	17.5
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	15 696	(B)	(X)	16 820	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	15 029	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	6	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	12	10	(B)	3	1	(B)	4	4	(B)	5	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	3	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	306	36	11.6	146	17	11.4	49	6	(B)	111	13	11.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	28	6	(B)	14	2	(B)	6	1	(B)	8	3	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	247	158	63.9	112	62	55.7	50	45	(B)	86	51	59.7
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	4 652	3 033	(X)	4 708	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	4 988	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	33	24	(B)	10	4	(B)	9	8	(B)	14	12	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	21	20	(B)	6	5	(B)	9	9	(B)	6	6	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	24	(B)	15	11	(B)	6	6	(B)	8	7	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	31	24	(B)	12	9	(B)	6	5	(B)	13	9	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	48	29	(B)	27	14	(B)	11	10	(B)	10	5	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	6	6	(B)	3	3	(B)	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	78	31	39.7	39	16	(B)	7	5	(B)	33	11	(B)
NO INCOME	55	55	(B)	24	24	(B)	13	13	(B)	19	19	(B)
TENURE												
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	716	227	31.6	356	100	28.1	133	62	46.9	228	65	28.3
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	156	48	30.6	96	33	34.1	14	2	(B)	46	13	(B)
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	561	179	31.9	260	67	25.9	119	60	50.5	183	52	28.5
PUBLIC	45	32	(B)	15	10	(B)	15	13	(B)	14	8	(B)
PRIVATE	516	148	28.6	244	57	23.5	103	47	45.0	169	44	26.0
SUBSIDIZED	16	7	(B)	8	3	(B)	5	3	(B)	4	1	(B)

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	61 393	10 279	16.7	53 407	7 282	13.6	6 530	2 684	41.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 436	1 112	32.4	2 856	742	26.0	507	342	67.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 217	2 948	20.7	12 076	2 079	17.2	1 766	791	44.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 658	2 271	16.6	11 757	1 616	13.7	1 508	574	38.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 476	1 274	12.2	9 137	892	9.8	1 046	330	31.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 277	623	11.8	4 704	452	9.6	482	162	33.7
60 AND 61 YEARS	2 029	253	12.5	1 814	182	10.0	184	62	33.6
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 703	345	12.8	2 428	256	10.6	225	73	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 597	1 454	15.1	8 635	1 062	12.3	813	349	42.9
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	44.5	39.8	(X)	45.0	40.1	(X)	41.6	38.6	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	61 393	10 279	16.7	53 407	7 282	13.6	6 530	2 684	41.1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 908	5 765	11.6	45 252	4 746	10.5	3 486	820	23.5
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 016	373	18.5	1 648	270	16.4	309	92	29.8
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 469	4 141	43.7	6 507	2 266	34.8	2 734	1 772	64.8
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	61 393	10 279	16.7	53 407	7 282	13.6	6 530	2 684	41.1
2 PERSONS	24 392	3 487	14.3	21 872	2 597	11.9	2 131	812	38.1
3 PERSONS	14 189	2 238	15.8	12 328	1 589	12.9	1 554	588	37.8
4 PERSONS	13 039	1 987	15.2	11 400	1 442	12.7	1 267	488	38.5
5 PERSONS	5 970	1 300	21.8	4 980	899	18.0	792	349	44.0
6 PERSONS	2 329	652	28.0	1 843	425	23.1	379	195	51.5
7 PERSONS	874	315	36.0	617	188	30.5	220	112	51.1
8 PERSONS	338	150	44.4	227	76	33.5	88	65	74.0
9 PERSONS OR MORE	263	150	57.1	141	66	46.7	98	75	76.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.60	(X)	3.20	3.48	(X)	3.67	3.85	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	61 393	10 279	16.7	53 407	7 282	13.6	6 530	2 684	41.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 828	2 836	9.8	26 288	2 244	8.5	2 059	508	24.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 565	7 443	22.9	27 118	5 038	18.6	4 470	2 176	48.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.89	2.26	(X)	1.86	2.20	(X)	2.07	2.39	(X)
1 CHILD	13 536	2 387	17.6	11 411	1 673	14.7	1 727	649	37.6
2 CHILDREN	11 894	2 372	19.9	10 222	1 680	16.4	1 345	634	47.2
3 CHILDREN	4 811	1 508	31.4	3 831	1 004	26.2	826	451	54.6
4 CHILDREN	1 538	680	44.2	1 171	434	37.0	309	222	71.7
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	787	496	63.0	484	248	51.2	263	220	83.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.43	5.46	(X)	5.44	5.54	(X)	5.43	5.44	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 140	4 172	27.6	12 345	2 793	22.6	2 310	1 255	54.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.37	1.48	(X)	1.36	1.47	(X)	1.40	1.50	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 957	9 167	15.8	50 551	6 540	12.9	6 023	2 342	38.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 848	1 836	37.9	3 719	1 257	33.8	984	516	52.4
8 YEARS	4 035	962	23.8	3 579	748	20.9	399	187	46.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 654	2 048	26.8	6 233	1 336	21.4	1 291	658	51.0
4 YEARS	20 370	2 895	14.2	18 010	2 118	11.8	2 030	699	34.4
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	21 050	1 426	6.8	19 010	1 082	5.7	1 318	283	21.5
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	11.6	(X)	12.7	11.8	(X)	12.2	11.3	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	71.5	47.1	(X)	73.2	48.9	(X)	55.6	41.9	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	60 730	10 191	16.8	52 846	7 215	13.7	6 462	2 674	41.4
NO WORKERS	8 958	3 704	41.3	7 381	2 391	32.4	1 411	1 197	84.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 629	2 588	71.3	2 534	1 551	61.2	993	948	95.5
1 WORKER	18 484	4 025	21.8	15 821	2 870	18.1	2 249	1 049	46.6
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 662	3 114	21.2	12 638	2 258	17.9	1 694	783	46.2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 794	1 111	11.3	8 626	823	9.5	945	267	28.3
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 823	910	23.8	3 183	612	19.2	553	266	47.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 166	739	34.1	1 761	507	28.8	357	211	59.1
2 WORKERS	25 003	1 964	7.9	22 228	1 578	7.1	2 155	322	14.9
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	24 177	1 814	7.5	21 575	1 505	7.0	2 008	258	12.8
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	17 466	718	4.1	15 691	618	3.9	1 355	80	5.9
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 675	1 276	6.5	17 724	1 125	6.3	1 471	124	8.4
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	826	150	18.1	653	73	11.2	147	64	43.6
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	514	120	23.3	393	63	15.9	102	47	45.7
SPOUSE A WORKER	329	37	11.4	277	22	8.0	43	13	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 284	499	6.0	7 416	376	5.1	647	106	16.4
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 008	445	5.6	7 208	352	4.9	593	80	13.5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 179	210	3.4	5 629	177	3.1	398	27	6.9
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 303	277	4.4	5 732	238	4.1	401	29	7.3
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	277	53	19.2	209	24	11.7	54	26	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	204	50	24.3	153	23	15.1	45	24	(B)

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	61 393	10 279	16.7	53 407	7 282	13.6	6 530	2 684	41.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 847	5 374	11.5	41 420	4 115	9.9	4 295	1 121	26.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 291	2 424	6.9	31 555	1 893	6.0	2 900	472	16.3
FULL-TIME	33 440	2 040	6.1	29 946	1 618	5.4	2 698	375	13.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 066	551	13.5	3 559	433	12.2	410	103	25.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 895	708	24.4	2 498	543	21.8	311	146	46.9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 595	1 691	36.8	3 808	1 246	32.7	674	400	59.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.6	36.9	(X)	46.9	37.3	(X)	44.2	35.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 883	4 817	34.7	11 426	3 101	27.1	2 167	1 553	71.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 025	1 247	41.2	2 389	816	34.2	582	399	68.7
KEEPING HOUSE	2 529	1 524	60.3	1 801	902	50.1	658	577	87.7
OTHER	8 329	2 046	24.6	7 236	1 383	19.1	927	577	62.2
IN ARMED FORCES	663	88	13.3	561	66	11.8	68	10	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	46 847	5 374	11.5	41 420	4 115	9.9	4 295	1 121	26.1
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	12 265	466	3.8	11 307	396	3.5	574	45	7.9
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	10 091	908	9.0	8 999	645	7.2	853	237	27.8
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 205	51	4.2	1 060	32	3.0	96	19	19.3
SALES	4 903	472	9.6	4 630	389	8.4	180	72	39.9
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 984	385	9.7	3 309	224	6.8	577	147	25.4
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 233	1 110	26.2	3 153	680	21.6	957	396	41.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	177	111	62.6	90	54	60.1	84	56	66.7
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 057	69	6.5	939	58	6.2	106	10	9.4
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 999	930	31.0	2 124	568	26.7	766	330	43.0
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	2 106	704	33.4	1 935	626	32.3	134	73	54.5
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	9 128	857	9.4	8 471	744	8.8	488	91	18.7
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 023	1 329	14.7	7 554	1 025	13.6	1 289	279	21.6
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	61 393	10 279	16.7	53 407	7 282	13.6	6 530	2 684	41.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 391	6 330	(X)	28 603	6 337	(X)	17 259	6 219	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	8 070	1 891	23.4	6 489	1 393	21.5	1 377	442	32.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 951	6 958	(X)	21 574	6 841	(X)	17 940	7 310	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	6 780	1 464	21.6	5 283	1 001	18.9	1 323	419	31.7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	366	204	55.6	345	186	53.9	10	9	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	924	223	24.2	861	206	23.9	43	15	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44 380	4 686	10.6	39 547	3 502	8.9	3 743	1 042	27.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	31 432	7 329	(X)	32 359	7 170	(X)	21 305	7 711	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	966	230	23.8	732	159	21.7	220	64	29.0
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	791	644	81.4	440	347	78.8	318	272	85.5
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	111	55	49.2	72	30	(B)	33	23	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	34 672	2 686	7.7	31 532	2 239	7.1	2 291	375	16.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7 840	1 072	13.7	6 771	727	10.7	881	308	35.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 741	3 499	40.0	7 238	2 256	31.2	1 346	1 136	84.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 456	5 022	(X)	14 907	5 104	(X)	6 131	4 774	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	860	584	67.9	648	419	64.7	194	150	77.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 108	1 107	99.9	562	561	99.8	502	502	100.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	62	60	(B)	35	34	(B)	25	25	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	273	237	86.8	212	179	84.7	54	52	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	266	210	79.1	181	135	74.6	77	68	87.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	93	91	98.2	47	47	(B)	40	40	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	41	38	(B)	18	15	(B)	22	22	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 038	1 172	19.4	5 535	865	15.6	433	277	64.0
NO INCOME	203	203	100.0	132	132	100.0	64	64	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	61 393	10 279	16.7	53 407	7 282	13.6	6 530	2 684	41.1
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	44 475	4 601	10.3	40 275	3 645	9.1	3 321	845	25.4
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	16 918	5 678	33.6	13 132	3 636	27.7	3 209	1 839	57.3
PUBLIC	1 337	889	66.5	609	337	55.3	676	522	77.2
PRIVATE	15 581	4 789	30.7	12 523	3 299	26.3	2 533	1 317	52.0
SUBSIDIZED	593	400	67.3	352	213	60.5	220	173	78.3

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	9 469	4 141	43.7	6 507	2 266	34.8	2 734	1 772	64.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	806	613	76.0	464	323	69.5	322	279	86.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 365	1 386	58.6	1 455	757	52.0	845	600	71.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 325	1 010	43.5	1 638	569	34.7	622	407	65.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 517	468	30.8	1 064	248	23.3	413	207	50.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	597	179	30.1	429	104	24.2	158	74	47.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	229	64	27.8	165	28	16.8	59	32	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	296	80	27.1	223	33	14.7	68	45	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 335	341	25.5	1 069	205	19.2	248	127	51.5
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	41.7	35.7	(X)	43.1	35.9	(X)	38.2	35.2	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	9 469	4 141	43.7	6 507	2 266	34.8	2 734	1 772	64.8
2 PERSONS	4 366	1 463	33.5	3 319	908	27.4	952	522	54.9
3 PERSONS	2 677	1 175	43.9	1 897	691	36.4	730	459	62.8
4 PERSONS	1 350	752	55.7	814	382	46.9	497	351	70.7
5 PERSONS	609	398	65.3	307	172	56.2	276	209	75.8
6 PERSONS	258	198	76.5	109	73	67.4	141	117	82.9
7 PERSONS	120	76	63.0	48	26	(B)	68	49	(B)
8 PERSONS	37	34	(B)	7	6	(B)	28	26	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	52	46	(B)	6	5	(B)	42	38	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.35	(X)	2.82	3.09	(X)	3.55	3.67	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 469	4 141	43.7	6 507	2 266	34.8	2 734	1 772	64.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 072	588	19.1	2 470	375	15.2	535	193	36.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	3 553	55.5	4 037	1 891	46.8	2 199	1 578	71.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 10 YEARS	1.87	2.15	(X)	1.73	2.01	(X)	2.10	2.30	(X)
1 CHILD	2 917	1 233	42.3	2 008	727	36.2	843	484	57.3
2 CHILDREN	2 016	1 143	56.7	1 312	629	48.0	656	486	74.0
3 CHILDREN	921	697	75.7	493	350	71.0	396	326	82.3
4 CHILDREN	325	274	84.3	149	116	78.3	164	149	91.0
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	219	207	94.1	75	67	89.4	139	134	96.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.32	5.33	(X)	5.24	(B)	(X)	5.33	5.34	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 678	1 861	69.5	1 475	945	64.0	1 130	877	77.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.34	1.42	(X)	1.27	1.36	(X)	1.43	1.48	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	8 663	3 529	40.7	6 043	1 943	32.2	2 412	1 493	61.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	959	567	59.1	610	333	54.6	317	219	68.9
8 YEARS	619	303	48.9	449	185	41.2	161	112	69.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 594	948	59.5	941	466	49.5	624	463	74.2
4 YEARS	3 399	1 230	36.2	2 447	682	27.9	876	512	58.4
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	2 092	481	23.0	1 597	277	17.4	435	188	43.2
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	11.8	(X)	12.4	11.9	(X)	12.1	11.7	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	63.4	48.5	(X)	66.9	49.4	(X)	54.3	46.9	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	9 469	4 141	43.7	6 507	2 266	34.8	2 734	1 772	64.8
NO WORKERS	2 486	2 007	80.7	1 509	1 058	70.1	931	907	97.4
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 933	1 762	91.1	1 070	911	85.1	822	813	98.9
1 WORKER	4 283	1 677	39.1	2 963	951	32.1	1 219	685	56.2
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	3 271	1 325	40.5	2 214	755	34.1	982	546	55.6
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 817	379	20.9	1 254	195	15.6	526	177	33.7
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	1 011	351	34.7	749	197	26.3	237	139	58.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	506	275	54.4	342	150	43.7	148	115	77.7
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 700	458	17.0	2 034	257	12.6	583	179	30.7
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 378	374	15.7	1 812	224	12.3	498	137	27.5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 459	83	5.7	1 131	42	3.7	283	33	11.5
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	322	84	26.0	223	33	14.8	86	42	49.5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	193	75	39.1	112	29	25.5	70	38	(B)

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	9 469	4 141	43.7	6 507	2 266	34.8	2 734	1 772	64.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 650	1 700	30.1	4 026	978	24.3	1 480	683	46.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 746	652	17.4	2 737	347	12.7	915	281	30.7
FULL-TIME	3 277	463	14.1	2 385	237	9.9	808	210	25.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	537	161	30.0	375	95	25.4	145	65	44.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	459	230	50.2	316	138	43.6	128	89	69.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	908	656	72.3	598	398	66.6	292	248	84.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.8	34.0	(X)	44.2	32.9	(X)	42.5	35.3	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 820	2 442	63.9	2 481	1 288	51.9	1 254	1 089	86.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	733	451	61.5	426	204	47.9	298	238	79.9
KEEPING HOUSE	1 983	1 366	68.9	1 342	796	59.3	590	532	90.1
OTHER	1 103	624	56.6	713	288	40.4	366	319	87.2
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 650	1 700	30.1	4 026	978	24.3	1 480	683	46.1
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	1 025	111	10.8	807	72	8.9	190	35	18.7
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	2 262	495	21.9	1 765	294	16.7	442	189	42.6
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	163	27	16.8	120	15	12.3	35	13	(B)
SALES	541	193	35.6	453	138	30.6	75	49	65.1
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 557	275	17.7	1 193	141	11.8	333	127	38.3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 308	697	53.3	758	370	48.9	524	308	58.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	137	93	67.8	71	47	(B)	66	45	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	34	7	(B)	22	4	(B)	12	3	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 136	597	52.6	665	319	48.0	446	260	58.4
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	72	49	(B)	56	37	(B)	16	12	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	143	43	29.7	110	29	26.1	27	12	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	841	305	36.3	531	175	33.0	280	126	45.1
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	9 469	4 141	43.7	6 507	2 266	34.8	2 734	1 772	64.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	14 635	5 402	(X)	16 397	5 312	(X)	10 444	5 466	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 078	457	42.4	609	229	37.5	437	217	49.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	12 960	6 117	(X)	13 278	5 712	(X)	12 372	6 495	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 044	438	42.0	582	215	36.9	432	213	49.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	20	13	(B)	15	8	(B)	4	4	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13	6	(B)	12	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 908	1 680	28.4	4 392	982	22.4	1 364	646	47.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	18 280	6 576	(X)	19 663	6 388	(X)	13 954	6 826	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	320	84	26.3	215	46	21.4	101	35	34.1
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	487	434	89.1	227	196	86.4	246	224	91.1
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	38	22	(B)	21	11	(B)	13	11	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	3 205	683	21.3	2 501	462	18.5	615	203	33.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 858	456	24.5	1 428	268	18.8	389	173	44.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 380	1 900	79.9	1 439	988	68.7	896	872	97.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	6 991	4 490	(X)	8 516	4 509	(X)	4 585	4 429	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	179	144	80.3	101	71	70.2	77	72	93.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	966	965	100.0	464	464	99.9	481	481	100.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	27	27	(B)	13	13	(B)	13	13	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	115	107	93.6	84	77	91.2	31	31	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	95	76	80.1	54	39	(B)	38	34	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	58	58	(B)	23	23	(B)	32	32	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	22	20	(B)	4	2	(B)	19	19	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	919	503	54.8	698	301	43.1	205	191	93.0
NO INCOME	105	105	100.0	67	67	(B)	36	36	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	9 469	4 141	43.7	6 507	2 266	34.8	2 734	1 772	64.8
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 427	1 146	25.9	3 484	729	20.9	853	383	44.9
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 043	2 996	59.4	3 023	1 537	50.8	1 880	1 388	73.8
PUBLIC	794	638	80.3	255	173	67.8	519	455	87.6
PRIVATE	4 249	2 358	55.5	2 769	1 365	49.3	1 361	934	68.6
SUBSIDIZED	370	297	80.2	188	141	74.9	175	151	86.2

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	51 924	6 138	11.8	45 900	5 016	10.7	3 796	912	24.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 630	500	19.0	2 392	419	17.5	185	63	34.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 853	1 562	13.2	10 622	1 322	12.4	920	192	20.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 334	1 261	11.1	10 119	1 047	10.4	886	167	18.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 960	806	9.0	8 073	644	8.0	633	123	19.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 680	443	9.5	4 275	348	8.1	324	88	27.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 800	189	10.5	1 650	154	9.4	126	30	23.7
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 406	265	11.0	2 204	224	10.1	157	28	18.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 262	1 113	13.5	7 565	857	11.3	565	222	39.2
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	45.2	43.0	(X)	45.4	42.3	(X)	43.9	47.8	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	51 924	6 138	11.8	46 900	5 016	10.7	3 796	912	24.0
2 PERSONS	20 026	2 024	10.1	18 552	1 688	9.1	1 179	290	24.6
3 PERSONS	11 512	1 063	9.2	10 431	897	8.6	824	129	15.6
4 PERSONS	11 689	1 235	10.6	10 586	1 060	10.0	770	137	17.8
5 PERSONS	5 361	902	16.8	4 673	726	15.5	516	139	27.0
6 PERSONS	2 070	454	22.0	1 734	352	20.3	238	78	32.9
7 PERSONS	754	239	31.7	568	161	28.4	152	63	41.6
8 PERSONS	300	115	38.5	220	70	31.7	59	39	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	211	104	49.4	135	61	44.7	57	37	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.76	(X)	3.25	3.66	(X)	3.75	4.21	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	51 924	6 138	11.8	46 900	5 016	10.7	3 796	912	24.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 756	2 248	8.7	23 818	1 868	7.8	1 524	314	20.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 168	3 890	14.9	23 082	3 148	13.6	2 271	598	26.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.90	2.37	(X)	1.88	2.30	(X)	2.05	2.62	(X)
1 CHILD	10 619	1 155	10.9	9 403	945	10.1	884	165	18.7
2 CHILDREN	9 878	1 229	12.4	8 910	1 051	11.8	689	149	21.6
3 CHILDREN	3 889	811	20.9	3 338	654	19.6	429	125	29.1
4 CHILDREN	1 214	406	33.5	1 023	317	31.0	145	73	49.9
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	567	289	51.0	409	180	44.1	124	86	69.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.48	5.55	(X)	5.48	5.64	(X)	5.55	5.59	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 462	2 311	18.5	10 871	1 848	17.0	1 180	377	32.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.37	1.54	(X)	1.37	1.52	(X)	1.37	1.54	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	49 294	5 638	11.4	44 508	4 597	10.3	3 611	849	23.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 889	1 270	32.6	3 109	924	29.7	667	297	44.5
8 YEARS	3 416	659	19.3	3 130	563	18.0	239	74	31.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 060	1 099	18.1	5 292	870	16.4	667	195	29.3
4 YEARS	16 971	1 665	9.8	15 563	1 436	9.2	1 155	187	16.2
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	18 958	946	5.0	17 413	804	4.6	884	95	10.8
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.7	11.3	(X)	12.7	11.7	(X)	12.2	10.1	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	72.9	46.3	(X)	74.1	48.7	(X)	56.4	33.3	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	51 260	6 050	11.8	46 339	4 950	10.7	3 728	902	24.2
NO WORKERS	6 472	1 697	26.2	5 872	1 333	22.7	480	290	60.4
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 696	826	48.7	1 463	639	43.7	171	135	78.9
1 WORKER	14 201	2 348	16.5	12 858	1 918	14.9	1 030	364	35.3
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	11 390	1 789	15.7	10 423	1 503	14.4	712	237	33.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	7 977	732	9.2	7 372	628	8.5	419	91	21.6
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 811	559	19.9	2 434	415	17.0	318	126	39.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 660	463	27.9	1 418	358	25.2	209	96	46.0
2 WORKERS	22 961	1 597	7.0	20 687	1 363	6.6	1 714	190	11.1
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	22 381	1 508	6.7	20 209	1 315	6.5	1 630	154	9.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	16 379	650	4.0	14 856	581	3.9	1 142	58	5.0
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 675	1 276	6.5	17 724	1 125	6.3	1 471	124	8.4
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	580	88	15.2	479	48	10.0	84	36	43.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	377	65	17.4	315	42	13.2	51	22	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	329	37	11.4	277	22	8.0	43	13	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 626	408	5.3	6 922	335	4.8	504	58	11.6
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 425	377	5.1	6 762	318	4.7	473	47	10.0
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	5 807	195	3.4	5 333	172	3.2	329	17	5.2
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 303	277	4.4	5 732	238	4.1	401	29	7.3
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	201	31	15.3	160	17	10.5	32	11	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	149	29	19.2	119	15	12.9	26	11	(B)

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	51 924	6 138	11.8	46 900	5 016	10.7	3 796	912	24.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 197	3 674	8.9	37 394	3 137	8.4	2 815	438	15.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 545	1 772	5.6	28 819	1 546	5.4	1 985	191	9.6
FULL-TIME	30 163	1 577	5.2	27 562	1 382	5.0	1 890	165	8.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 529	390	11.0	3 184	338	10.6	265	38	14.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 436	478	19.6	2 181	406	18.6	183	57	31.2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 687	1 035	28.1	3 210	847	26.4	383	153	39.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.0	38.3	(X)	47.2	38.7	(X)	45.2	35.7	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 064	2 375	23.6	8 945	1 813	20.3	913	464	50.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 292	795	34.7	1 963	612	31.2	283	161	56.9
KEEPING HOUSE	545	158	29.1	459	106	23.2	68	46	(B)
OTHER	7 226	1 422	19.7	6 523	1 095	16.8	561	257	45.9
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	663	88	13.3	561	66	11.8	68	10	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	41 197	3 674	8.9	37 394	3 137	8.4	2 815	438	15.6
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	11 240	356	3.2	10 500	324	3.1	384	10	2.5
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	7 829	413	5.3	7 234	351	4.8	411	48	11.8
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 041	24	2.3	940	17	1.9	61	6	(B)
SALES	4 362	279	6.4	4 178	250	6.0	106	23	22.0
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 427	110	4.5	2 117	83	3.9	244	19	7.9
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 926	413	14.1	2 395	310	12.9	433	87	20.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	40	18	(B)	19	7	(B)	19	11	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 023	62	6.1	918	54	5.9	94	7	7.7
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 863	333	17.9	1 459	249	17.0	321	69	21.6
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	2 034	655	32.2	1 880	589	31.3	118	61	51.9
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	8 985	815	9.1	8 362	715	8.5	461	79	17.2
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 182	1 024	12.5	7 023	849	12.1	1 009	152	15.1
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	51 924	6 138	11.8	46 900	5 016	10.7	3 796	912	24.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	29 717	6 957	(X)	30 297	6 800	(X)	22 166	7 681	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	6 992	1 434	20.5	5 880	1 164	19.8	939	225	24.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	22 183	7 225	(X)	22 433	7 063	(X)	20 533	8 095	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 736	1 026	17.9	4 701	786	16.7	891	206	23.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	346	191	55.1	329	177	53.9	6	5	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	910	217	23.9	849	200	23.6	42	15	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	38 472	3 007	7.8	35 156	2 520	7.2	2 379	396	16.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	33 451	7 749	(X)	33 945	7 474	(X)	25 519	9 158	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	646	146	22.6	517	113	21.8	118	29	24.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	304	210	69.1	214	151	70.7	72	47	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	73	33	(B)	51	19	(B)	21	11	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	31 467	2 002	6.4	29 031	1 778	6.1	1 676	173	10.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 982	616	10.3	5 343	459	8.6	493	135	27.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 362	1 599	25.1	5 799	1 267	21.9	450	264	58.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 875	5 653	(X)	16 494	5 568	(X)	9 210	5 915	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	681	440	64.6	547	349	63.7	116	78	67.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	142	141	99.3	98	97	99.0	21	21	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	35	33	(B)	23	21	(B)	12	12	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	158	130	81.9	128	103	80.3	23	21	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	171	134	78.6	128	96	75.3	39	34	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	36	34	(B)	24	24	(B)	8	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	19	18	(B)	15	13	(B)	3	3	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 119	668	13.1	4 837	565	11.7	227	86	37.8
NO INCOME	98	98	100.0	65	65	(B)	28	28	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	51 924	6 138	11.8	46 900	5 016	10.7	3 796	912	24.0
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	40 048	3 455	8.6	36 791	2 917	7.9	2 468	461	18.7
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 876	2 683	22.6	10 109	2 099	20.8	1 328	451	34.0
PUBLIC	543	251	46.2	355	164	46.4	157	67	42.9
PRIVATE	11 332	2 431	21.5	9 754	1 935	19.8	1 171	384	32.8
SUBSIDIZED	223	102	45.9	164	72	44.0	46	22	(B)

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	27 908	8 904	31.9	24 300	7 224	29.7	3 051	1 445	47.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 210	1 690	40.1	3 787	1 475	39.0	293	143	48.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 787	1 126	16.6	5 834	869	14.9	769	196	25.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 965	617	20.8	2 471	446	18.0	415	147	35.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 244	669	29.8	1 769	480	27.2	415	173	41.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 412	450	31.9	1 194	328	27.5	202	119	59.1
60 AND 61 YEARS	679	269	39.6	580	211	36.4	91	54	59.5
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 203	437	36.3	1 061	367	34.6	135	66	49.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 406	3 645	43.4	7 605	3 046	40.1	732	547	74.7
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	45.0	58.9	(X)	45.3	60.1	(X)	46.2	57.7	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	23 698	7 214	30.4	20 514	5 749	28.0	2 758	1 302	47.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 570	1 693	65.9	1 877	1 178	62.7	659	490	74.3
8 YEARS	2 140	1 158	54.1	1 909	1 006	52.7	207	137	66.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 965	1 380	46.5	2 430	1 050	43.2	504	315	62.5
4 YEARS	7 044	1 741	24.7	6 217	1 448	23.3	705	244	34.6
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	8 979	1 242	13.8	8 080	1 068	13.2	682	116	17.0
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	10.5	(X)	12.6	10.8	(X)	12.0	9.3	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.6	41.4	(X)	69.7	43.8	(X)	50.3	27.6	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	27 908	8 904	31.9	24 300	7 224	29.7	3 051	1 445	47.4
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 621	3 285	18.6	15 413	2 755	17.9	1 807	424	23.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 743	954	8.1	10 362	814	7.9	1 156	114	9.8
FULL-TIME	10 534	538	5.1	9 288	455	4.9	1 050	69	6.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 941	360	18.5	1 704	308	18.1	180	42	23.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 459	502	34.4	1 286	445	34.6	145	50	34.4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 479	1 470	59.3	2 060	1 188	57.7	327	218	66.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	31.5	(X)	44.7	32.0	(X)	43.2	29.4	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 147	5 615	55.3	8 779	4 465	50.9	1 216	1 021	84.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 265	1 687	74.5	1 755	1 222	69.7	479	438	91.4
KEEPING HOUSE	2 014	1 106	54.9	1 859	961	51.7	142	134	94.3
OTHER	5 868	2 822	48.1	5 165	2 282	44.2	594	449	75.6
IN ARMED FORCES	140	4	2.7	109	3	3.1	28	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	17 621	3 285	18.6	15 413	2 755	17.9	1 807	424	23.4
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	4 599	407	8.9	4 212	367	8.7	283	26	9.1
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	5 314	722	13.6	4 779	655	13.7	434	46	10.6
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	698	51	7.3	627	46	7.4	54	2	(B)
SALES	1 894	382	20.1	1 780	354	19.9	82	19	23.5
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 721	290	10.6	2 372	255	10.7	298	25	8.4
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 751	1 066	38.8	2 225	856	38.5	439	177	40.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	247	150	60.7	184	104	56.8	56	40	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	268	32	11.9	229	29	12.7	37	3	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 236	885	39.6	1 812	723	39.9	346	135	38.9
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	433	216	49.9	348	154	44.4	75	54	72.0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	1 973	332	16.8	1 744	293	16.8	190	31	16.4
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 551	542	21.2	2 105	430	20.4	385	89	23.2
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	27 908	8 904	31.9	24 300	7 224	29.7	3 051	1 445	47.4
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 960	3 471	(X)	13 465	3 584	(X)	9 360	3 064	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	5 127	1 387	27.1	4 206	1 110	26.4	809	234	29.0
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 276	3 194	(X)	12 655	3 224	(X)	10 618	3 138	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	4 702	1 223	26.0	3 817	964	25.3	784	221	28.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	283	121	42.6	251	102	40.8	21	13	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	141	43	30.7	138	43	31.3	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12 638	1 900	15.0	11 319	1 648	14.6	1 026	189	18.4
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 568	3 786	(X)	17 908	3 848	(X)	14 701	3 639	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	231	100	43.5	186	77	41.5	42	20	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	110	79	72.1	81	59	73.2	26	17	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	25	19	(B)	15	15	(B)	10	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	11 174	1 525	13.6	10 006	1 342	13.4	890	129	14.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 098	177	16.1	1 031	154	15.0	59	19	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	9 541	5 014	52.5	8 355	4 046	48.4	1 078	884	82.0
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 043	3 846	(X)	8 531	3 948	(X)	4 528	3 399	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 468	1 256	85.6	1 175	990	84.2	281	256	91.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	222	220	99.1	118	118	100.0	102	100	97.9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	314	313	99.9	203	203	99.8	93	93	100.0
OTHER INCOME ONLY	592	454	76.7	465	348	74.9	100	80	80.2
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	602	572	95.0	417	392	94.1	177	171	97.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	21	(B)	23	21	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	14	14	(B)	14	14	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 305	2 162	34.3	5 941	1 961	33.0	325	182	56.2
NO INCOME	602	602	100.0	421	421	100.0	138	138	100.0
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	22 525	6 725	29.9	19 776	5 509	27.9	2 386	1 100	46.1
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 020	2 840	28.3	9 210	2 463	26.7	723	354	48.9
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	12 505	3 885	31.1	10 566	3 046	28.8	1 664	746	44.9
PUBLIC	861	552	64.1	614	367	59.7	224	169	75.6
PRIVATE	11 644	3 333	28.6	9 952	2 680	26.9	1 440	577	40.1
SUBSIDIZED	359	236	65.8	306	197	64.2	51	37	(B)

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	12 483	3 062	24.5	10 634	2 334	22.0	1 553	598	38.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 164	795	36.7	1 943	682	35.1	138	65	47.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 246	681	16.0	3 645	510	14.0	503	131	26.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 928	350	18.1	1 617	252	15.6	274	89	32.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 204	283	23.5	924	201	21.8	242	74	30.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	545	159	29.2	449	100	22.3	92	58	62.3
60 AND 61 YEARS	211	70	33.3	162	43	26.4	45	27	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	340	106	31.3	291	86	29.8	45	17	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 845	617	33.5	1 602	459	28.6	213	136	63.9
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	34.6	36.6	(X)	34.3	34.5	(X)	39.9	46.8	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	10 319	2 267	22.0	8 690	1 652	19.0	1 415	532	37.6
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	980	528	53.9	665	326	49.1	303	195	64.2
8 YEARS	619	240	38.8	537	206	38.5	74	29	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 102	365	33.1	820	221	26.9	260	133	51.2
4 YEARS	2 999	633	21.1	2 543	479	18.8	396	126	31.9
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	4 619	501	10.8	4 126	419	10.2	381	49	12.9
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.8	12.0	(X)	12.9	12.2	(X)	12.2	10.3	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	73.8	50.0	(X)	76.7	54.4	(X)	54.9	32.9	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	12 483	3 062	24.5	10 634	2 334	22.0	1 553	598	38.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 677	1 635	16.9	8 401	1 326	15.8	1 061	245	23.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 333	418	6.6	5 584	352	6.3	636	52	8.3
FULL-TIME	5 878	262	4.5	5 184	222	4.3	592	32	5.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 079	136	12.6	939	119	12.6	113	15	13.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	849	253	29.8	734	211	28.7	95	36	37.9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 415	828	58.5	1 143	644	56.3	217	141	65.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.3	29.5	(X)	44.7	30.2	(X)	42.2	26.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 667	1 423	53.4	2 124	1 005	47.3	465	353	75.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	642	453	70.5	467	301	64.5	164	141	86.3
KEEPING HOUSE	21	12	(B)	18	9	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER	2 004	959	47.9	1 639	695	42.4	299	209	70.1
IN ARMED FORCES	140	4	2.7	109	3	3.1	28	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	9 677	1 635	16.9	8 401	1 326	15.8	1 061	245	23.1
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	2 492	192	7.7	2 283	169	7.4	154	13	8.4
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1 996	213	10.7	1 786	185	10.4	173	17	9.7
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	376	23	6.1	348	21	5.9	19	-	(B)
SALES	981	118	12.1	923	109	11.8	44	4	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	639	71	11.2	514	55	10.7	110	13	11.5
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 133	379	33.5	886	283	31.9	198	80	40.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	10	7	(B)	10	7	(B)	-	-	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	216	26	11.8	186	24	13.1	29	1	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	906	347	38.3	690	252	36.5	169	79	46.5
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	375	189	50.3	298	134	45.2	68	47	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	1 800	291	16.2	1 599	253	15.8	171	30	17.6
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 882	371	19.7	1 550	302	19.5	297	58	19.6
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	12 483	3 062	24.5	10 634	2 334	22.0	1 553	598	38.5
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 658	3 164	(X)	16 470	3 297	(X)	10 977	3 801	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	3 069	757	24.7	2 486	582	23.4	512	150	29.3
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 429	3 084	(X)	13 980	3 098	(X)	11 019	3 134	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 717	622	22.9	2 162	461	21.3	495	140	28.4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	237	102	42.8	210	87	41.6	16	9	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	115	34	29.2	115	34	29.4	1	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 755	883	13.1	6 031	748	12.4	576	95	16.4
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 750	3 634	(X)	20 205	3 741	(X)	16 292	3 224	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	75	27	35.7	62	19	(B)	13	7	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	75	55	73.5	50	39	(B)	22	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	11	(B)	7	7	(B)	10	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	6 241	734	11.8	5 593	635	11.3	507	65	12.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	347	55	15.9	319	48	14.9	25	6	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 405	1 168	48.6	1 959	847	43.2	391	279	71.4
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 667	3 551	(X)	9 455	3 655	(X)	5 168	3 223	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	350	277	79.2	255	197	77.1	91	77	84.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	103	103	100.0	56	56	(B)	46	46	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	82	81	99.6	53	53	(B)	26	26	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	288	206	71.5	197	136	68.9	71	52	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	120	108	90.5	78	69	87.6	36	34	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	6	(B)	8	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 453	385	26.5	1 310	329	25.1	120	44	36.5
NO INCOME	254	254	100.0	157	157	100.0	74	74	(B)
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	9 514	2 057	21.6	8 217	1 610	19.6	1 108	383	34.5
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 513	638	18.2	3 186	528	16.6	273	95	34.9
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 001	1 419	23.6	5 031	1 083	21.5	835	287	34.4
PUBLIC	204	106	52.0	135	53	39.0	60	47	(B)
PRIVATE	5 797	1 313	22.7	4 895	1 030	21.0	775	240	31.0
SUBSIDIZED	85	41	48.1	66	33	(B)	19	8	(B)

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	15 425	5 842	37.9	13 667	4 890	35.8	1 498	848	56.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 046	895	43.7	1 843	793	43.0	154	77	50.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 542	446	17.5	2 189	358	16.4	266	65	24.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 037	267	25.8	854	194	22.7	141	58	41.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 040	386	37.1	845	279	33.0	172	98	57.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	867	291	33.6	744	228	30.6	109	62	56.5
60 AND 61 YEARS	469	199	42.4	418	168	40.2	46	27	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	863	331	38.3	770	281	36.4	90	49	54.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 561	3 027	46.1	6 003	2 590	43.1	519	411	79.1
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	60.8	65+	(X)	61.7	65+	(X)	55.7	64.2	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	13 379	4 947	37.0	11 823	4 097	34.7	1 344	770	57.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 589	1 165	73.3	1 212	851	70.2	356	295	82.9
8 YEARS	1 521	918	60.3	1 372	800	58.3	133	108	81.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 864	1 015	54.5	1 610	829	51.5	244	182	74.6
4 YEARS	4 045	1 108	27.4	3 674	969	26.4	309	118	38.1
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	4 360	741	17.0	3 954	648	16.4	301	67	22.2
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	10.1	(X)	12.5	10.3	(X)	11.3	8.8	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	62.8	37.4	(X)	64.5	39.5	(X)	45.5	24.0	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	15 425	5 842	37.9	13 667	4 890	35.8	1 498	848	56.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 945	1 650	20.8	7 012	1 430	20.4	747	179	24.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 410	536	9.9	4 778	462	9.7	521	61	11.7
FULL-TIME	4 656	276	5.9	4 104	232	5.7	458	37	8.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	862	224	26.0	765	189	24.7	67	27	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	610	249	40.8	552	235	42.6	50	14	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 063	642	60.3	917	544	59.3	110	77	70.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.8	33.5	(X)	44.8	33.6	(X)	44.7	33.0	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 480	4 191	56.0	6 655	3 460	52.0	751	668	89.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 623	1 234	76.1	1 288	922	71.5	315	297	94.1
KEEPING HOUSE	1 993	1 094	54.9	1 841	951	51.7	140	132	94.2
OTHER	3 864	1 863	48.2	3 526	1 587	45.0	296	240	81.1
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	7 945	1 650	20.8	7 012	1 430	20.4	747	179	24.0
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	2 107	215	10.2	1 929	198	10.3	130	13	9.9
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	3 318	509	15.4	2 993	470	15.7	261	29	11.3
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	322	28	8.7	279	26	9.2	35	2	(B)
SALES	914	263	28.8	856	245	28.6	39	15	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 082	218	10.5	1 857	200	10.7	188	13	6.7
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 619	687	42.4	1 339	573	42.8	241	97	40.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	237	143	60.4	174	98	56.2	56	40	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	52	6	(B)	43	5	(B)	8	2	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 329	538	40.4	1 123	471	42.0	177	56	31.6
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	58	28	(B)	51	20	(B)	8	7	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	173	41	23.5	144	40	27.4	19	1	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	670	171	25.5	555	128	23.1	88	31	35.1
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	15 425	5 842	37.9	13 667	4 890	35.8	1 498	848	56.6
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 776	3 632	(X)	11 126	3 721	(X)	7 683	3 249	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 057	630	30.6	1 720	528	30.7	297	85	28.5
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 555	3 326	(X)	10 740	3 363	(X)	9 926	3 147	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 986	602	30.3	1 655	503	30.4	289	81	27.8
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	46	19	(B)	41	15	(B)	5	4	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	26	10	(B)	24	10	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 883	1 018	17.3	5 288	900	17.0	450	95	21.0
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 062	3 918	(X)	15 287	3 936	(X)	12 665	4 055	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	156	74	47.3	124	58	46.7	29	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	35	24	(B)	31	20	(B)	4	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	8	(B)	8	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	4 933	791	16.0	4 413	707	16.0	383	64	16.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	751	121	16.2	712	107	15.0	34	13	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 137	3 846	53.9	6 396	3 199	50.0	687	605	88.0
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 832	3 935	(X)	8 249	4 026	(X)	4 164	3 480	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 118	979	87.6	920	794	86.2	190	179	94.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	119	117	98.2	62	62	(B)	56	54	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	232	232	100.0	150	150	100.0	67	67	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	304	248	81.6	268	212	79.3	29	28	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	482	464	96.1	339	324	95.6	141	137	97.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	16	15	(B)	15	14	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	13	13	(B)	13	13	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 852	1 777	36.6	4 631	1 631	35.2	204	138	67.7
NO INCOME	348	348	100.0	263	263	100.0	64	64	(B)
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	13 011	4 668	35.9	11 559	3 899	33.7	1 278	718	56.1
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 507	2 202	33.8	6 024	1 935	32.1	450	258	57.4
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 504	2 466	37.9	5 535	1 963	35.5	829	459	55.4
PUBLIC	657	446	67.9	479	314	65.5	164	122	74.5
PRIVATE	5 847	2 020	34.5	5 056	1 650	32.6	665	337	50.7
SUBSIDIZED	275	195	71.2	240	164	68.2	32	30	(B)

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	17 858	426	331	371	582	902	1 072
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]								
WHITE	53 407	13 906	350	271	229	375	538	720
BLACK	6 530	3 499	67	56	131	192	343	324
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 369	1 551	37	23	32	61	79	109
TYPE OF FAMILY								
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	49 908	11 306	286	169	133	194	278	448
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 016	713	32	27	19	13	31	49
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 469	5 839	109	135	218	375	593	575
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 19 YEARS	218	180	11	11	14	16	18	20
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 218	1 625	23	42	57	104	106	109
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 217	4 215	114	85	121	180	301	296
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 658	2 998	119	73	73	106	169	176
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 476	1 986	77	30	35	69	90	130
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 277	1 120	35	24	16	31	45	75
60 AND 61 YEARS	2 029	511	13	9	9	16	30	26
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 703	789	8	12	9	9	31	36
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 597	4 433	26	46	36	51	112	203
SIZE OF FAMILY								
2 PERSONS	24 392	8 932	151	170	170	269	413	529
3 PERSONS	14 189	3 949	113	80	112	134	274	266
4 PERSONS	13 039	2 589	85	47	48	92	119	139
5 PERSONS	5 970	1 364	57	17	22	50	52	79
6 PERSONS	2 329	579	13	13	12	20	33	33
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 475	846	7	4	7	17	11	25
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.02	3.27	2.90	2.98	3.11	2.96	2.99
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS								
NO CHILDREN	28 828	8 174	124	119	94	143	226	399
1 CHILD	13 536	3 980	131	91	117	182	311	269
2 CHILDREN	11 894	3 129	98	59	96	129	212	215
3 CHILDREN	4 811	1 566	51	41	42	75	91	124
4 CHILDREN	1 538	612	15	6	14	30	37	37
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	787	397	7	6	7	23	24	29
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION								
NONFARM	59 777	17 228	346	316	352	569	886	1 035
FARM	1 617	630	81	15	19	13	16	37
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	41 145	10 684	235	190	225	334	592	677
IN CENTRAL CITIES	16 218	5 469	119	68	133	219	359	403
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24 928	5 214	116	103	92	115	233	274
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	20 248	7 174	192	141	146	247	310	395
NORTHEAST	12 975	3 476	69	62	46	73	173	224
NORTH CENTRAL	15 721	4 215	117	77	70	136	264	263
SOUTH	21 111	7 027	135	134	193	299	350	400
WEST	11 586	3 140	105	59	62	74	114	185
TENURE								
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	44 475	9 627	269	173	119	182	305	431
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	16 918	8 231	158	158	252	399	596	641
PUBLICLY OWNED	1 337	1 129	20	18	64	78	123	105
TYPE OF INCOME								
TOTAL	61 393	17 858	426	331	371	582	902	1 072
EARNINGS	52 449	11 575	222	156	189	304	400	486
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	50 210	10 622	104	123	171	280	373	435
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 871	1 805	146	39	36	42	52	92
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 784	607	98	19	19	17	14	29
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	53 121	14 648	149	245	299	504	810	945
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 289	6 097	11	35	45	80	183	300
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 452	3 009	-	51	161	282	456	415
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 486	1 034	1	6	2	16	85	97
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	11 759	3 166	11	16	21	40	72	120
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	41 212	7 045	133	125	93	110	165	202
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	15 145	4 133	15	46	72	84	130	161
NO INCOME	203	203	203	-	-	-	-	-

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL FAMILIES	1 180	1 273	1 350	1 382	1 336	4 004	3 649
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]							
WHITE	833	926	1 030	1 104	1 070	3 308	3 153
BLACK	306	310	284	235	228	605	418
SPANISH ORIGIN	132	141	141	138	104	304	251
TYPE OF FAMILY							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	635	716	869	933	922	2 937	2 785
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	52	51	49	56	67	124	143
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	494	505	432	393	347	943	721
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
15 TO 19 YEARS	18	15	10	5	15	14	13
20 TO 24 YEARS	117	103	108	110	122	340	283
25 TO 34 YEARS	308	306	251	293	250	874	835
35 TO 44 YEARS	192	197	237	224	178	652	602
45 TO 54 YEARS	95	118	155	149	138	456	444
55 TO 59 YEARS	54	79	94	99	80	248	239
60 AND 61 YEARS	28	46	27	27	38	140	102
62 TO 64 YEARS	48	65	59	62	55	212	183
65 YEARS AND OVER	321	343	408	412	460	1 069	946
SIZE OF FAMILY							
2 PERSONS	583	645	705	694	745	2 052	1 806
3 PERSONS	265	261	264	304	253	828	793
4 PERSONS	165	205	189	175	160	588	575
5 PERSONS	109	86	105	96	97	300	296
6 PERSONS	32	46	44	61	47	126	99
7 PERSONS OR MORE	26	30	42	51	34	111	80
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.01	3.02	3.08	2.96	3.01	3.02
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS							
NO CHILDREN	494	581	688	678	732	2 055	1 840
1 CHILD	252	249	263	291	251	788	765
2 CHILDREN	234	235	197	195	194	631	622
3 CHILDREN	109	120	117	107	98	322	270
4 CHILDREN	58	53	49	68	38	134	75
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	33	34	35	43	24	75	56
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION							
NONFARM	1 148	1 238	1 291	1 326	1 294	3 873	3 554
FARM	33	35	59	54	42	132	95
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	715	777	808	770	783	2 384	2 194
IN CENTRAL CITIES	427	435	431	403	394	1 117	943
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	287	342	378	367	389	1 267	1 252
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	466	496	542	612	553	1 620	1 455
NORTHEAST	255	252	282	262	261	828	689
NORTH CENTRAL	244	299	308	339	311	955	832
SOUTH	488	515	511	528	542	1 448	1 484
WEST	194	207	248	253	222	773	644
TENURE							
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	519	619	700	794	745	2 392	2 377
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	661	653	650	588	591	1 612	1 272
PUBLICLY OWNED	121	121	73	80	92	152	91
TYPE OF INCOME							
TOTAL	1 180	1 273	1 350	1 382	1 336	4 004	3 649
EARNINGS	802	692	813	924	904	2 959	2 923
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	526	626	721	857	851	2 770	2 784
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	108	95	137	146	122	415	386
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23	23	57	52	39	124	93
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 044	1 110	1 122	1 107	1 123	3 163	3 027
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	428	498	545	572	606	1 484	1 310
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	371	345	241	178	119	237	154
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	173	108	116	93	71	162	104
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	172	219	247	268	307	807	866
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	290	347	410	519	602	1 960	2 090
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	214	227	265	300	312	1 125	1 183
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 957	16 053	393	278	299	462	777	943
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 848	2 965	41	29	60	92	150	201
8 YEARS	4 035	1 985	27	31	30	38	82	107
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 654	3 271	55	64	70	111	215	212
4 YEARS	20 370	5 209	146	97	68	155	239	297
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	21 050	2 624	123	57	51	66	91	125
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	71.5	48.8	58.4	55.3	46.6	47.8	42.4	44.8
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]								
NO WORKERS	8 951	6 283	203	175	82	278	500	586
1 WORKER	18 448	7 011	90	106	137	231	259	340
2 WORKERS	24 991	3 758	102	38	47	63	101	125
3 WORKERS OR MORE	8 263	550	29	11	3	10	11	20
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER								
EMPLOYED[3]	42 478	7 763	234	116	115	162	197	287
UNEMPLOYED	3 992	1 915	46	56	66	110	182	145
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 923	8 160	146	160	189	309	522	641
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]								
TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	60 730	17 629	425	331	368	582	902	1 071
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 847	9 395	218	127	150	256	314	385
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 291	4 831	166	44	50	52	66	113
FULL-TIME	33 440	4 076	159	40	41	40	45	73
49 WEEKS OR LESS	11 555	4 564	52	82	101	204	248	272
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 066	1 044	12	2	5	6	19	39
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 895	1 124	16	7	5	33	43	58
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 688	1 272	23	12	34	62	95	80
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 907	1 124	1	61	57	103	92	96
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 883	8 235	207	205	218	326	588	686
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]								
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	46 847	9 395	218	127	150	256	314	385
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 265	929	48	15	9	20	25	34
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	10 091	1 856	36	23	28	54	67	70
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 205	116	-	-	2	3	1	6
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 903	816	36	19	16	24	37	31
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	3 984	924	-	3	11	28	29	33
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 233	1 742	-	22	44	61	107	99
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	177	130	-	5	6	8	10	10
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 057	156	-	-	1	1	3	3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 999	1 455	-	16	38	52	94	86
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 106	1 016	92	29	24	37	29	49
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	9 128	1 520	20	16	12	43	30	51
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 023	2 333	22	22	32	42	56	81

[2] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[3] INCLUDES HOUSEHOLDERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 045	1 155	1 232	1 267	1 199	3 651	3 353
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	284	233	285	281	238	646	425
8 YEARS	94	180	184	180	170	468	392
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	233	256	269	259	255	657	604
4 YEARS	269	324	339	392	358	1 289	1 215
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	164	151	155	154	177	591	717
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	41.5	41.2	40.1	43.1	44.7	51.5	57.6
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]							
NO WORKERS	577	581	537	458	432	1 049	726
1 WORKER	454	497	527	565	540	1 719	1 515
2 WORKERS	123	167	248	313	302	1 010	1 128
3 WORKERS OR MORE	26	24	31	33	41	133	187
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER							
EMPLOYED[3]	366	384	513	604	600	2 130	2 075
UNEMPLOYED	148	153	134	137	113	330	296
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	667	736	703	641	623	1 544	1 278
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]							
TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	1 180	1 269	1 344	1 369	1 316	3 911	3 562
WORKED LAST YEAR	498	532	658	764	703	2 404	2 385
50 TO 52 WEEKS	164	205	330	370	366	1 456	1 450
FULL-TIME	97	153	251	301	314	1 269	1 292
49 WEEKS OR LESS	334	328	328	394	338	948	934
40 TO 49 WEEKS	52	69	70	101	80	290	300
27 TO 39 WEEKS	89	77	82	120	90	253	251
14 TO 26 WEEKS	100	86	105	107	105	238	225
13 WEEKS OR LESS	94	95	71	66	63	167	158
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	682	736	686	605	613	1 507	1 177
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]							
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	498	532	658	764	703	2 404	2 385
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	43	31	50	72	66	215	299
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	99	102	93	131	131	512	509
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8	3	5	5	4	34	46
SALES OCCUPATIONS	53	51	47	70	63	180	187
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	38	48	42	55	64	297	276
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	129	119	162	140	146	396	318
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	17	13	25	9	-	14	12
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6	3	6	12	21	43	58
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	106	103	132	119	124	339	247
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	62	50	94	104	66	207	164
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	67	84	105	113	107	433	439
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	98	137	154	204	196	543	656

[2] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[3] INCLUDES HOUSEHOLDERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	27 908	18 883	661	579	631	927	2 001	1 908
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]								
WHITE	24 300	16 009	470	449	470	725	1 535	1 647
BLACK	3 051	2 417	142	104	133	177	433	234
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 018	798	56	30	38	56	99	73
SEX								
MALE	12 483	7 163	302	279	293	370	543	536
FEMALE	15 425	11 720	360	300	337	557	1 457	1 372
AGE								
15 TO 19 YEARS	609	591	115	65	44	55	55	56
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 601	2 925	110	103	171	145	185	191
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 787	3 360	127	127	110	158	168	167
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 965	1 331	86	70	57	84	93	86
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 244	1 285	67	78	72	78	152	80
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 412	854	29	29	33	61	101	87
60 AND 61 YEARS	679	473	26	20	19	24	55	51
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 203	899	16	17	25	34	114	122
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 406	7 165	87	69	100	287	1 078	1 069
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION								
NONFARM	27 641	18 665	642	570	623	912	1 964	1 889
FARM	267	218	19	9	8	14	36	19
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 394	12 973	489	419	426	618	1 177	1 297
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 785	7 180	313	237	255	350	742	742
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 609	5 794	176	183	171	268	435	555
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	7 514	5 910	172	160	205	309	824	611
NORTHEAST	5 939	3 998	106	98	125	199	310	480
NORTH CENTRAL	6 759	4 612	165	154	177	230	413	479
SOUTH	8 589	6 010	216	198	178	314	973	606
WEST	6 620	4 263	175	129	151	184	304	342
TENURE								
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	22 525	14 853	280	350	376	668	1 673	1 616
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 020	6 461	100	131	115	254	757	745
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	12 505	8 392	180	218	261	414	916	872
PUBLICLY OWNED	861	820	10	16	13	53	179	168
TYPE OF INCOME								
TOTAL	27 908	18 883	661	579	631	927	2 001	1 908
EARNINGS	17 764	9 768	59	303	366	420	536	595
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 770	9 178	15	268	339	387	499	545
NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 525	859	42	37	47	49	57	69
FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	168	92	15	7	3	5	3	11
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	22 179	14 816	39	360	475	746	1 788	1 707
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 050	7 827	2	43	87	320	1 187	1 233
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	515	511	-	39	102	123	64	54
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 289	1 278	-	9	28	89	642	225
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	2 907	2 084	-	27	55	88	171	199
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	16 335	9 407	37	205	193	267	546	809
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 297	3 694	-	80	121	129	209	267
NO INCOME	602	602	602	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	23 698	15 367	437	411	415	727	1 761	1 601
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 570	2 450	63	54	91	161	573	416
8 YEARS	2 140	1 954	36	27	39	105	324	323
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 965	2 551	70	76	75	120	343	325
4 YEARS	7 044	4 513	140	142	107	203	298	369
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	8 979	3 899	128	112	104	138	223	228
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.6	54.7	61.3	61.8	50.7	47.0	29.6	35.9

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	2 066	1 609	1 292	1 187	1 121	2 904	1 998
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN¹							
WHITE.	1 834	1 435	1 143	1 057	977	2 537	1 793
BLACK.	197	148	128	109	125	306	182
SPANISH ORIGIN	70	72	46	50	41	104	63
SEX							
MALE	619	590	471	444	454	1 357	904
FEMALE	1 448	1 019	821	743	667	1 548	1 094
AGE							
15 TO 19 YEARS	34	45	21	24	28	35	20
20 TO 24 YEARS	234	246	184	214	191	597	355
25 TO 34 YEARS	197	192	202	242	251	774	645
35 TO 44 YEARS	99	91	83	73	77	247	183
45 TO 54 YEARS	114	74	85	71	81	192	140
55 TO 59 YEARS	78	54	54	50	32	140	106
60 AND 61 YEARS.	54	43	16	24	28	61	51
62 TO 64 YEARS	79	57	79	50	43	170	86
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 176	797	568	439	393	688	414
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION							
NONFARM.	2 050	1 590	1 277	1 174	1 115	2 875	1 984
FARM	16	19	15	13	6	29	15
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS.	1 406	1 099	862	825	800	2 098	1 457
IN CENTRAL CITIES.	718	584	442	462	437	1 116	783
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	688	514	421	362	364	982	674
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	659	510	429	362	321	807	541
NORTHEAST.	480	392	356	275	229	563	385
NORTH CENTRAL.	493	429	290	283	296	709	494
SOUTH.	544	454	353	311	325	872	656
WEST	548	324	293	318	271	761	462
TENURE							
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	1 754	1 330	1 053	953	910	2 337	1 653
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS.	806	663	512	421	395	906	656
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	948	667	541	532	515	1 431	997
PUBLICLY OWNED	126	75	48	39	33	47	22
TYPE OF INCOME							
TOTAL.	2 066	1 609	1 292	1 187	1 121	2 904	[illegible]
EARNINGS	718	773	683	746	[illegible]	2 197	1 840
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	667	735	632	710	[illegible]	2 094	1 566
NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74	61	56	58	44	157	109
FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	11	2	7	1	5	10	11
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 810	1 336	1 003	914	869	2 161	1 557
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 272	859	655	482	406	793	458
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	24	20	15	14	6	19	11
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	128	25	14	3	5	9	2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS.	295	217	137	141	154	341	259
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT.	1 015	905	797	697	706	1 454	1 366
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	344	418	355	324	243	689	445
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 797	1 318	1 087	949	906	2 273	1 624
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	361	183	153	85	80	162	68
8 YEARS	332	223	132	116	72	150	76
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	377	236	201	148	139	291	149
4 YEARS	448	422	358	284	332	340	568
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE.	279	254	243	317	283	430	762
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	40.5	51.3	55.3	63.3	67.8	73.5	81.9

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
WORK EXPERIENCE[1]								
TOTAL CIVILIANS	27 768	18 788	661	579	630	927	1 999	1 908
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 621	9 693	59	303	366	422	535	595
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 743	5 072	41	41	59	74	148	188
FULL-TIME	10 534	4 089	36	31	31	39	76	76
49 WEEKS OR LESS	5 879	4 621	18	262	308	348	387	407
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 941	1 263	5	9	18	45	45	105
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 459	1 141	3	36	27	50	99	107
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 448	1 258	7	47	112	142	149	122
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 031	958	3	170	151	111	95	72
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 147	9 095	602	276	264	505	1 464	1 313
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[1]								
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 621	9 693	59	303	366	422	535	595
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 599	1 526	13	46	43	31	67	72
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	5 314	2 909	11	47	93	106	102	136
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	698	299	-	2	9	4	10	12
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 894	1 052	10	27	44	47	48	75
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	2 721	1 559	1	18	40	54	44	50
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 751	2 276	4	106	125	130	202	210
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	247	235	-	19	20	16	22	36
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	268	130	-	3	2	2	3	8
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 236	1 910	4	84	103	112	177	166
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	433	356	15	24	19	37	43	22
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 973	1 006	12	29	45	48	39	60
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 551	1 620	5	51	41	70	83	95

[1] LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
WORK EXPERIENCE[1]							
TOTAL CIVILIANS	2 064	1 605	1 284	1 160	1 112	2 880	1 980
WORKED LAST YEAR	716	768	675	719	745	2 169	1 619
50 TO 52 WEEKS	279	323	340	427	466	1 487	1 201
FULL-TIME	150	220	246	343	398	1 329	1 113
49 WEEKS OR LESS	439	445	336	292	280	682	418
40 TO 49 WEEKS	90	122	109	108	109	296	202
27 TO 39 WEEKS	118	132	103	97	77	195	98
14 TO 26 WEEKS	148	111	83	58	63	137	80
13 WEEKS OR LESS	83	81	41	29	30	55	38
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 348	837	609	441	367	710	360
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[1]							
WORKED LAST YEAR	716	768	675	719	745	2 169	1 619
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	107	92	111	100	105	389	350
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	155	194	177	232	263	727	665
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12	22	15	15	20	77	101
SALES OCCUPATIONS	86	103	68	75	92	221	157
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	58	69	94	143	151	429	408
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	203	250	177	190	139	394	147
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	30	27	17	19	6	17	7
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7	20	15	8	10	36	15
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	166	203	145	163	123	340	125
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	51	25	30	18	16	36	22
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	70	59	61	57	80	244	190
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	131	138	118	121	141	380	245

---

[1] LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 881,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. Unrelated individuals under 15 years old are also excluded from this report.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS has employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population. The new definition and its impact on the size and composition of the farm population are discussed in Current Population Reports, Series P-27, No. 52.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The metropolitan population consists of persons living in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA'S) as defined in the 1970 census. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

This report contains data for the 20 largest SMSA's and the central cities of the five largest SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census. The counties (or towns and cities) which comprised these SMSA's in the 1970 census can be found in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population*, Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

South: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

West: Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

North and West: Northeast, North Central, and West Regions combined.

Poverty areas. For this report poverty areas are defined in terms of census tracts (in metropolitan areas) or minor civil divisions (townships, districts, etc. in nonmetropolitan areas) in which 20 percent or more of the population was below the poverty level in 1969.

For further details, see 1970 Census of Population Report PC(2)-9B, *Low-Income Areas in Large Cities;* and Supplementary Reports PC(S1)-65 to PC(S1)-103, *Low-Income Neighborhoods in Large Cities: 1970.*

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5)Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest on savings or other investments which pay interest; (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veteran's payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney income is also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include cost of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government are also included. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

Dividends, interest on savings or other investments, income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest; periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others; receipts from boarders or lodgers; and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workers' compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans' Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workers' compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

Total money income. The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Income per family member. The income per family member is the average amount of income available to every man, woman, and child in a family. Income per family member is derived by dividing the total family income of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Poverty definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised in 1969 and 1981.

Statistics presented in Census Bureau reports prior to publication of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 68, *Poverty in the United States, 1959 to 1968,* were based on the poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964. This index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967.

In 1980, another interagency committee recommended three additional modifications that were implemented in the March 1982 CPS as well as in the 1980 census: (1) elimination of separate thresholds for farm families, (2) averaging of thresholds for female-householder and "all other" families, and (3) extension of the poverty matrix to families with 9 or more members. For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty," in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The poverty thresholds rise each year by the same percentage as the annual average Consumer Price Index. Table A-1 shows the change in the CPI between 1959 and 1982 and the corresponding thresholds for a family of four.

Alternate level. Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, a variation was introduced at the same time that modifications were made to the SSA poverty index. This alternate cutoff, set at 125 percent of the official government standard, is obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by 1.25. Thus, the income cutoff for a family of four at 125 percent of the poverty level is $12,328 in 1982. Tables 2, 39, and 40 present selected data for persons, families, and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level. Also, some of the detailed tables shown in this report have been tabulated for those below 125 percent of the poverty level. Requests for these unpublished data, giving a specific description of the figures desired, may be made in writing to the Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Table A-1. Changes Between 1959 and 1982 in the Consumer Price Index and the Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four

Year	Consumer Price Index (1967=100)	Average threshold for a family of four persons[1]
1982	289.1	$9,862
1981	272.4	9,287
1980	246.8	8,414
1979	217.4	7,412
1978	195.4	6,662
1977	181.5	6,191
1976	170.5	5,815
1975	161.2	5,500
1974	147.7	5,038
1973	133.1	4,540
1972	125.3	4,275
1971	121.3	4.137
1970	116.3	3,968
1969	109.8	3,743
1968	104.2	3,553
1967	100.0	3,410
1966	97.2	3,317
1965	94.5	3,223
1964	92.9	3,169
1963	91.7	3,128
1962	90.6	3,089
1961	89.6	3,054
1960	88.7	3,022
1959	87.3	2,973

[1] For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level. As shown in table A-2, the poverty cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person, i.e., unrelated individuals, to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). The total family income of each family in the sample is tested against the appropriate dollar threshold to determine the poverty status of that family. If the family's total income is less than its corresponding cutoff, the family is classified as below the poverty level. The average thresholds shown in table A-2 were weighted by the presence and number of children. For a given size of family, the weighted average threshold for that group is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the total aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that size family.

Table A-2. Thresholds at the Poverty Level in 1982, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old

Size of family unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).....	$ 4,901									
Under 65 years..........................	5,019	$ 5,019								
65 years and over.......................	4,626	4,626								
Two persons..............................	6,281									
Householder under 65 years..........	6,487	6,459	$ 6,649							
Householder 65 years and over.......	5,836	5,831	6,624							
Three persons............................	7,693	7,546	7,765	$ 7,772						
Four persons..............................	9,862	9,950	10,112	9,783	$ 9,817					
Five persons..............................	11,684	11,999	12,173	11,801	11,512	$11,336				
Six persons...............................	13,207	13,801	13,855	13,570	13,296	12,890	$12,649			
Seven persons............................	15,036	15,879	15,979	15,637	15,399	14,955	14,437	$13,869		
Eight persons............................	16,719	17,760	17,917	17,594	17,312	16,911	16,403	15,872	$15,738	
Nine persons or more..................	19,698	21,364	21,468	21,183	20,943	20,549	20,008	19,517	19,397	$18,649

Because family composition does not remain constant from year to year, the weighted average thresholds for 1982 will not reflect, identically, the change in the CPI between 1982 and earlier years.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those families and unrelated individuals classified as below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level, the weighted thresholds may be multiplied directly by 1.25.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families classified by the race or sex of the householder. Since the poverty thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition, apparent differences in the average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics.

Median income deficit. The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

Mean income deficit. The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Deficit per family member. The deficit per family member is the average amount of money necessary to raise every man, woman, and child in a family out of poverty. The deficit per family member is derived by dividing the total family income deficit of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit, when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The householder is the first adult listed on the CPS questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the householder. The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a householder; two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily" and are not included in the count of families.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old living in a household but not including among its members the person or couple maintaining the household. Because a subfamily does not include a householder, it is by definition excluded from the count of families. There are two kinds of subfamilies, related and unrelated.

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a subfamily whose members are related to the person or couple maintaining the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a related subfamily are also members of the householder's family.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily is a subfamily whose members are not related to the person or couple maintaining the household. Members of unrelated subfamilies may include such persons as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not part of the householder's family. Even though unrelated subfamilies are not counted as families, they are treated as families for the purpose of determining whether their members are above or below the poverty level.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to anyone else in the household, and a resident employee with no relatives living in the household are examples of unrelated individuals.

Size of family. The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All children shown as members of subfamilies are own children.

Marital status. The marital status classification indentifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if the spouse was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated include those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of workers. This number includes all persons in the family who worked at anytime during the year.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin can be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons include (1) all civilians who, during the survey week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians 15 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group of persons who are neither employed nor seeking work includes those engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the survey week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation and class of worker. Persons are classified according to the civilian job held longest during the year. Persons who held two jobs or more were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of weeks.

The occupation groupings included in this report are based on the classification system used in the 1980 census. The data included in previous Current Population Reports in the P-60 series, starting with No. 81, were based on the classification system used in the 1970 census. For an explanation and description of the changes from the old to the new system, see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings," published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Class of worker refers to the subdivision of workers into three groups: wage and salary workers, self-employed workers, and unpaid family workers. The first group refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind," or at piece rate for private employer or for any government unit. The second group refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. The third group refers to persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by birth or marriage.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing most of last year?"

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Symbols. A dash (–) represents or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figures is less than 75,000. The symbol "X" means not applicable, "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1980 and later years were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1969 to 1979 were based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the figures for the years 1961 to 1968 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey," *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The introduction of population controls and estimation procedures based on the 1980 census raised the number of persons from 217.8 million to 222.9 million in the March 1980 CPS and the number of families from 58.4 to 59.6 million. The number of persons and families below the poverty level rose proportionately, from 25.3 to 26.1 million, and from 5.3 to 5.5 million, respectively.

LIMITATIONS OF THE POVERTY CONCEPT

In analyzing data on the low-income population, the following limitations should be noted. The poverty concept has been developed in order to identify, in dollar terms, a minimum level of income adequacy for families of different types in keeping with American consumption patterns. Based on an analysis of the percent of income devoted to food expenditures, an estimate was developed of the minimum cost at which an American family, making average choices, can be provided with a diet meeting recommended nutritional goals. Consequently, it is an overall statistical yardstick which reflects the different consumption requirements of families of different size, taking into account family composition. Insofar as individual circumstances or consumption patterns differ, the dollar value of the poverty threshold for a given family size may not represent the money income required by an individual family to maintain a level of economic well being equivalent to other families with similar incomes. For a discussion of the limitations of money income as a measure of economic status, see "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renee Miller and Arno Winard, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, American Statistical Association, 1974.

A detailed review of the poverty definition was completed in 1976. The Education Amendments of 1974 required the Assistant Secretary of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, to supervise a "thorough study of the manner in which the relative measure of poverty for use in the financial assistance program authorized by Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 may be more accurately and currently developed." At the end of 1974 an interagency Poverty Studies Task Force was established under the leadership of HEW which undertook an intensive review of the present definition of poverty and of the implications of various alternative measurement schemes. The findings of this study have been summarized in the report entitled "The Measure of Poverty" which was transmitted to Congress in April 1976.

The impact on the poverty data of several frequently proposed changes in the poverty definition was described in "Improving the Poverty Definition," by Carol Fendler and Mollie Orshansky, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1979. The paper discusses the rationale for and results of two types of changes: (1) simplifying the poverty matrix by eliminating the farm-nonfarm differential and certain other variables, and (2) updating the thresholds to take into account newer data on nutritional needs and U.S. consumption patterns.

Because of increasing interest in the effect of the receipt of noncash benefits on the income and poverty data, the March 1980 CPS introduced supplemental questions covering a selected group of such benefits. Data on this subject from the March 1983 survey are presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 143, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982.* Results of research conducted at the Census Bureau on the valuation of in-kind transfers are presented in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.*

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1983 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1983 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) change in sample size; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

Beginning with 1979, the data shown in this report are based on population controls derived from the 1980 census. The data for 1969 to 1978 reflect 1970 census-based population controls, while figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based controls. Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different sub-groupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the poverty level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown for metropolitan areas are based on standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

The number of poor persons in 1969 residing in metropolitan areas based on the 1970 definitions and procedures is about 760,000 higher than that based on the 1960 definitions and procedures. This difference arises partly because of the addition of new SMSA's and the expansion of existing ones, resulting in an increase in the size of the total metropolitan population.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1983 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over a 5-year or 10-year period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

Major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units. The incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

The March 1979 and later metropolitan-nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates. Research and detailed analysis of the impact of each procedural change on the population estimates is under way and the results will be issued in a forthcoming technical report.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data for persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March surveys.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1983 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5 percent of the 62,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly.

This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. In many cases, even though an interview is obtained, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown, or refused. In March 1983 the income data were incomplete for about 27 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 33 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Although nonresponse rates for families by poverty status are not available, it is known that families in the lower income intervals tend to have lower nonresponse rates than those in the middle and upper income intervals. This is due in part to the fact that lower income families have less complicated financial arrangements than those in other income groups. For a more detailed discussion of this topic see "Income Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey" by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller published in *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1969.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

A modified version of an experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample beginning in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

Changes in Sample Size

Starting with the March 1977 CPS, the basic monthly sample was expanded from about 56,000 housing units to 68,000. The expanded sample was used until the March 1982 survey, when the sample size was reduced to about 62,000 households. Neither of these changes in sample size had any major effect on the data for the poverty population.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of the above-mentioned changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

OTHER LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

Although every effort is made to reduce the errors of underreporting, nonreporting, or misreporting of income data in the Current Population Survey, they still occur because of various reasons. Some of these are (1) overlooking income received, especially small amounts of income types not regularly received, e.g., contributions from nonhousehold members, (2) reluctance to reveal certain types of income, e.g., public assistance, (3) rounding estimates, (4) misunderstanding the question, (5) lack of information, especially covering family members not present at the time of interview, (6) interviewers' errors, (7) processing errors, etc.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the March 1983 Current Population Survey (CPS). However, some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years and from the 1960 decennial census.

The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 61,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. Beginning with reports containing income data for 1980, the independent population estimates used to obtain data for 1979 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1982 to 1983	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500
1959	330	33,500	1,500

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units within the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

A coverage improvement sample was included in computing the estimates beginning in 1978 in order to provide coverage of mobile homes and new construction housing units which had no chance for selection under the 461 area CPS design. This sample is composed of approximately 450 sample household units which represent 237,000 occupied mobile homes and 600,000 new construction housing units. These new construction units are composed of those units where building permits were issued prior to January 1970 and construction was not completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970). The extent of other sources of housing undercoverage is unknown but believed to be small. The inclusion of this coverage improvement sample in the CPS does not have a significant effect on the estimates.

In most cases, the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Other Limitations of the Data" in appendix A.

Comparability with other data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1977 and 1978 to each other or to any other years. Methodological and sample design changes occurred in these years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates. However, estimates for 1979 and later are comparable as are estimates for 1976 and earlier.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2 percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1982 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 130).

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-4 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the poverty rate for Whites versus the poverty rate for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 Through 1982 Total or White

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals	
	All income levels		Below poverty level			
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	All income levels	Below poverty level[1]
100	14	14	28	17	13	14
250	22	22	45	27	21	22
500	31	30	63	38	29	31
1,000	43	42	89	54	41	44
2,500	68	65	140	82	65	72
5,000	96	86	197	108	91	106
10,000	134	103	276	128	127	162
25,000	204	(X)	423	(X)	192	307
50,000	268	(X)	566	(X)	247	532
100,000	314	(X)	696	(X)	269	(X)

X Not applicable.

[1] Standard errors for families and unrelated individuals of Spanish origin below the poverty level must be calculated using formula (2) and table B-8.

Note: These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factors in tables B-5 and B-6 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 Through 1982 Black and Other Races

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals	
	All income levels		Below poverty level			
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	All income levels	Below poverty level
100	15	14	28	17	14	14
250	23	22	44	25	22	22
500	33	29	62	33	30	31
1,000	46	34	88	37	42	44
2,500	70	(X)	135	(X)	64	72
5,000	94	(X)	182	(X)	85	106
10,000	118	(X)	229	(X)	(X)	(X)
15,000	122	(X)	242	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Note: These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factors in tables B-5 and B-6 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.

Standard errors for data based on the CPS sample. The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to the standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the years 1966 through 1982. Tables B-1 and B-2 contain the standard errors of estimates of the number of total persons and persons 65 years old and over by poverty status. These tables also show the standard errors for families and unrelated individuals by poverty status for "Total or White" and "Black and Other Races," respectively. The last two columns of tables B-1 and B-2 pertaining to families should also be used for items which can typically appear only once in a given family, e.g., "Number of Heads of Families."

Tables B-3 and B-4 contain standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level for the United States and of families and unrelated individuals regardless of poverty status for the United States.

Table B-5 presents the factors (f_1) to be used for other characteristics and table B-6 presents the factors (f_2) to be used for the years 1959 to 1965.

These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. For example, to produce approximate standard errors for families below the poverty level in 1959 with seven or more members, use the factor 0.9 for family size from table B-5 and the factor 1.4 for 1959 from table B-6.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level: 1966 Through 1982

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	4.6	7.1	9.8	14.1	16.3
100	3.9	6.1	8.5	12.2	14.1
250	2.5	3.9	5.3	7.7	8.9
500	1.8	2.7	3.8	5.5	6.3
1,000	1.2	1.9	2.7	3.9	4.5
2,500	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.4	2.8
5,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	2.0
10,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
25,000	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9
50,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
100,000	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4

Note: These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factors in tables B-5 and B-6 to obtain the standard errors for a specific characteristic. To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels, divide these standard errors by 2.0.

Detailed standard errors of estimated numbers of persons and families below the poverty level are shown in tables 10, 16, and 36 of this report.

To calculate standard errors for persons and families in poverty it was necessary to use two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") which are presented in tables B-7 through B-9. These parameters were used to calculate the tabulated standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used to calculate standard errors of estimated percentages. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Data based on 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample. Standard errors for data based on the 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample are estimated by applying the appropriate factors given in tables B-5 and B-6 to the standard errors shown in tables B-1 through B-4.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error σ_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f_1 \cdot f_2 \cdot \sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f_1 is the appropriate factor from table B-5, f_2 is the appropriate factor from table B-6, and σ is the standard error for a characteristic obtained by interpolation from tables B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-2. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = f_2 \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables B-7 through B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_1 \cdot f_2 \cdot \sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f_1 is the appropriate factor from table B-5, f_2 the appropriate factor from table B-6, and σ is the standard error for a characteristic in table B-3 or B-4. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (4). Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_2 \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p\,(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in tables B-7 through B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. The text table of this report shows that in 1982 there were 34,398,000 persons below the poverty level. Table B-1 shows the standard error of an estimate of this size to be approximately 477,000. In this situation, no factors have to be applied to the standard error, i.e., both f_1 and f_2 are equal to 1.0. Alternatively, using the parameters in table B-7 in formula (2) gives a standard error of

$$486{,}000 \doteq \sqrt{(-0.000031)\,(34{,}398{,}000)^2 + (7946)\,(34{,}398{,}000)}$$

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages for Families and Unrelated Individuals 1966 Through 1982

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.8	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	4.1	5.9	6.8
250	1.2	[illegible]	2.6	3.8	4.3
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,500	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
25,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.09	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note: These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factors in tables B-5 and B-6 to obtain the standard errors for a specific characteristic.

Table B-5. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1, B-2, B-3, and B-4 for Family Characteristics and for Persons and Families

Characteristics	Factor (f_1)	
	Tables B-1 and B-4	Table B-2
Families by--		
Age of householder............	0.9	0.8
Employment status of householder..................	1.1	1.1
Work experience of householder	1.1	1.1
Number of related children....	0.9	0.8
Size of family................	0.9	0.8
Number of workers.............	1.1	1.1
Educational attainment of householder..................	0.9	0.8

Characteristic	Factor (f_1) All tables
Persons and families by--	
Region........................	1.0
Farm..........................	1.4
Nonfarm.......................	1.0
Metro-nonmetro................	1.2
Spanish origin[1].............	1.2

[1] With table B-1, do not use this factor for families. Use formula (2) and table B-8 instead.

Note: Apply these factors to parameters of interest at the U.S. level. For characteristics not appearing in this table f_1 is assumed to be equal to 1.

Using the 486,000 estimate, the 95-percent confidence interval is from 33,426,000 to 35,370,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Of the 34,398,000 persons below the poverty level, 9,697,000, or 28.2 percent, were black. Table B-3 shows the standard error of 28.2 percent on base of 34,398,000 to be approximately 0.7 percent.

Alternatively, this standard error could have been derived by using the "b" parameter for blacks from table B-7 in formula (4).

$$0.7 = \sqrt{\frac{7{,}946}{34{,}398{,}000}(28.2)\,(71.8)}$$

Consequently, the 95-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 26.8 to 29.6 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\,\rho\,\sigma_x\,\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y (from tables B-1 through B-4). The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient ρ can be determined from table B-10 for year-to-year comparisons for poverty estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons assume that ρ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overstate (understate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. The text table shows that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1982 was 34,398,000 and in 1981 was 31,822,000. The apparent difference is 2,576,000. The standard error on the estimate of 31,822,000 persons below the poverty level as calculated using formula (2) is 471,000. The standard error on the 34,398,000 low-income persons computed above is 486,000. From table B-10 we obtain the correlation coefficient, ρ = .45. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of 2,576,000 is:

$$502{,}000 \doteq \sqrt{(471{,}000)^2 + (486{,}000)^2 - 2(.45)\,(471{,}000)\,(486{,}000)}$$

Table B-6. Factors To Be Applied to All Standard Errors: 1959 Through 1965

Year	Source of data	Factor (f_2)
1959..................................	1-in-1,000 sample of 1960 census.......	0.6
1959 to 1964..........................	CPS....................................	1.4
1965..................................	CPS....................................	1.2
All other years.......................	CPS....................................	1.0

Table B-7. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, by Poverty Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1982

Characteristic	Below the poverty level						All income levels					
	All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin		All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin	
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total persons[1]	-0.000031	7946	-0.000270	7946	-0.000063	11528	-0.000009	1885	-0.000077	2155	-0.000020	3000
Male	-0.000064	7946	-0.000577	7946	-0.000130	11528	-0.000024	1885	-0.000232	2155	-0.000043	3000
Female	-0.000060	7946	-0.000508	7946	-0.000123	11528	-0.000022	1885	-0.000192	2155	-0.000039	3000
Under 14	-0.000052	6057	-0.000052	6057	-0.000052	6057	-0.000056	1885	-0.000308	2155	-0.000089	3000
14 years and over[2]	-0.000019	3017	-0.000178	3017	-0.000032	4520	-0.000011	1885	-0.000105	2155	-0.000021	3000
14 to 24	-0.000077	3017	-0.000542	3017	-0.000122	4520	-0.000043	1885	-0.000329	2155	-0.000080	3000
25 to 34	-0.000098	3017	-0.000939	3017	-0.000169	4520	-0.000058	1885	-0.000511	2155	-0.000105	3000
35 to 44	-0.000134	3017	-0.001253	3017	-0.000230	4520	-0.000080	1885	-0.000727	2155	-0.000145	3000
45 to 64	-0.000070	3017	-0.000765	3017	-0.000117	4520	-0.000043	1885	-0.000466	2155	-0.000077	3000
65 years and over	-0.000139	3017	-0.001683	3017	-0.000153	4520	-0.000083	1885	-0.001001	2155	-0.000147	3000

[1] These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

[2] Use these parameters for work experience and employment status data for persons.

This means that the 95-percent confidence interval around the 2,576,000 difference is from 1,572,000 to 3,580,000, i.e., 2,576,000 ± 2 (502,000). Therefore a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1982 is higher than the figure for 1981.

Ratios. There are two cases to consider when computing the approximate standard error of a ratio. In the case where the numerator of the ratio is income, formula (6) for the standard error of the arithmetic mean should be used. In cases where the ratio has persons in the numerator and families in the denominator, formula (7) with the appropriate ρ will give a preferable result to that of formula (6).

Computation of the standard error of an arithmetic mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (6). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (6), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\overline{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} \cdot S^2} \qquad (6)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. Values of b are given in tables B-7 to B-9. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - \overline{x}^2$$

where x is the mean of the distribution, defined $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$; c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific class, taking on values 1 through c; p_i is the percentage of total cases in the i^{th} class; and x_i is the midpoint of the i^{th} class (or discrete value of the i^{th} class).[1] When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\overline{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \overline{x}_j y_j$$

where $\overline{x}_j$ is the mean of the j^{th} distribution, y_j is the base of the j^{th} distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values, for persons in families, listed in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of children per family with children is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of children in families}}{\text{total number of families with children}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class; for example, the mean number

---

[1] For income tables of families below the poverty level use - $5,000 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $9,900 as the midpoint for "$8,000 and over." For incomes of unrelated individuals below the poverty level use - $9,100 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $5,000 for "$5,000 and over." For income tables for all families use - $5,000 for "Loss" and $68,000 for "$50,000 and over." For the income deficit table use $7,400 as the midpoint of the "$5,000 or more" interval and $4,900 for the $1,500 or more interval.

Table B-8. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Families or Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1982

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total families or unrelated individuals[1]	-0.000010	1721	-0.000089	1876	-0.000014	2420
Families or unrelated individuals below the poverty level	0.000076	1876	0.000076	1876	-0.000014	2420
Characteristics of families:						
Age of householder	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Employment status of householder	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	(X)	(X)
Work experience of householder	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	-0.000012	1661
Number of related children under 18 years	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Size of family	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Number of workers	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	-0.000012	1661
Educational attainment of householder	-0.000011	1389	-0.000123	1255	-0.000020	1422

Note: The parameters for family characteristics can be used to estimate standard errors for families at all income levels. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

[1] These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

of children per family with children. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (7)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, σ_x, may be obtained from table B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, formula (2) and tables B-7 to B-9 may be used. In formula (7), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ. This procedure can also be used to compute the standard error on the estimate of mean family size where

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

and ρ is again estimated to be approximately 0.7.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the

Table B-9. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Region and Farm-Nonfarm Residence: 1966 Through 1982

Region	Persons		Families and unrelated individuals	
	a	b	a	b
North and West	-0.000032	8,184	0.000078	1,932
Northeast	-0.000032	8,184	0.000078	1,932
North Central	-0.000032	8,264	0.000079	1,951
West	-0.000029	7,390	0.000071	1,745
South	-0.000034	8,661	0.000083	2,045
Farm	0.000042	15,177	0.000085	3,452
Nonfarm	-0.000031	7,946	0.000076	1,876

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels divide the parameters by 4 and use the appropriate formula given in the text. For families and unrelated individuals at all income levels, use the same parameters that are shown in the table for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-10. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty Estimates

Characteristic	1981-82[1]		1971-72		1970-71	
	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families
Total	0.45	0.35	0.15	0.14	0.31	0.28
White	0.35	0.30	0.14	0.13	0.28	0.25
Black	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Other races	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Spanish origin	0.65	0.55	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32

[1] These correlation coefficients are also applicable to all other years not specified.

mean number of children per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (7) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Confidence interval and standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval.
4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formula used to implement step (3) for linear interpolation is:

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (8)$$

where N = total number of families or persons in the the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using $p = .50$ in the formula.

A_1 and A_2 = the estimates which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which the median falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of families or persons greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median. Using estimates from table 35 it can be shown that the median income deficit for poor white families with a female householder (no husband present) was $3,536 in 1982. The size , or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 1,813,000.

1. Using formula (4) with b=1876 and $f_2 = 1.0$, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 1,813,000 is about 1.6 percentage points.
2. To obtain a 63-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This Yields percent limits of 48.4 and 51.6.
3. From table 35, the income deficit of 1,072,000 (59.1 percent) of these families was at least $3000, and the income deficit of 764,000 (42.1 percent) of these families was at least $4000.

   Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls into the income deficit interval $3000 to $3,999. Using formula (8), the lower limit of the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{1{,}072{,}000 - (.516)\ (1{,}813{,}000))}{1{,}072{,}000 - 764{,}000}\ (\$4{,}000 - \$3{,}000) + \$3{,}000 = \$3443$$

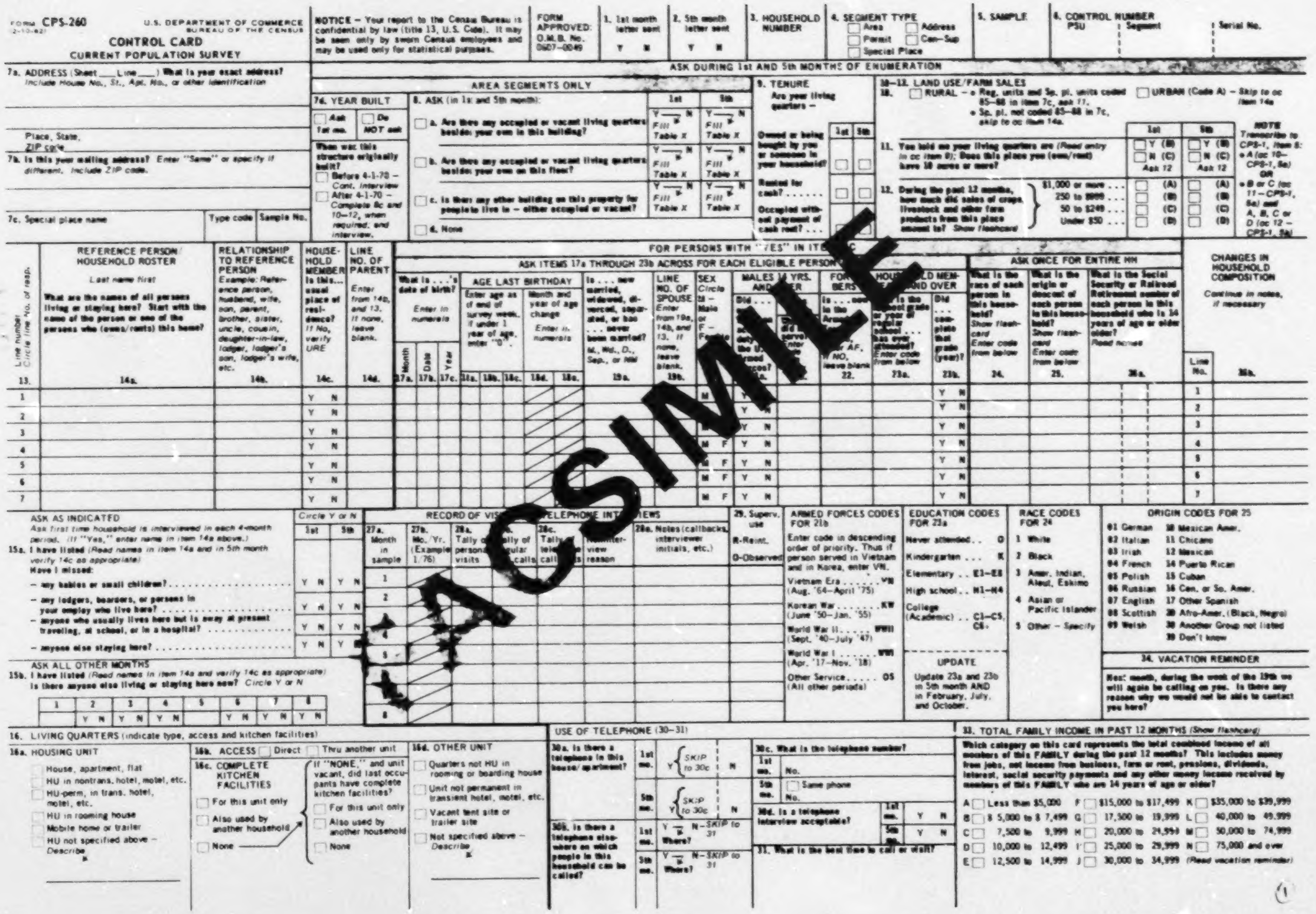
   Similarly the upper limit is found to be about

$$\frac{1{,}072{,}000 - (.484)\ (1{,}813{,}00)}{1{,}072{,}000 - 764{,}000}\ (\$4000 - \$3000) + \$300 = \$3632$$

   Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated mean is from $3443 to $3632.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($3632-$3443)/2 = $95.

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card



FORM CPS-260 (2-10-82)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 0607–0049

1. 1st month letter sent Y N
2. 5th month letter sent Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen–Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER PSU | Segment | Serial No.

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet ___ Line ___) **What is your exact address?** *Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification*

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. **Is this your mailing address?** *Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.*

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT ☐ Ask 1st mo. ☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built?
☐ Before 4-1-70 – *Cont. interview*
☐ After 4-1-70 – *Complete 8c and 10–12, when required, and interview.*

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. **Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?**	Y—N *Fill Table X*	Y—N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. **Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?**	Y—N *Fill Table X*	Y—N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. **Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?**	Y—N *Fill Table X*	Y—N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None		

9. TENURE **Are your living quarters –**

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	☐	☐
Rented for cash?	☐	☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent? . . .	☐	☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, *ask 11.* • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, *skip to cc item 14a.* ☐ URBAN (Code A) – *Skip to cc item 14a*

		1st	5th
11. **You told me your living quarters are** *(Read entry in cc item 9)*; **Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?**		☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) Ask 12	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) Ask 12
12. **During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to?** *Show flashcard*	$1,000 or more . . .	☐ (A)	☐ (A)
	250 to $999 . . .	☐ (B)	☐ (B)
	50 to $249 . . .	☐ (C)	☐ (C)
	Under $50 . . .	☐ (D)	☐ (D)

NOTE Transcribe to CPS-1, item 8:
• A (cc 10–CPS-1, 8a)
OR
• B or C (cc 11–CPS-1, 8a) and A, B, C or D (cc 12 – CPS-1, 8a)

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14C

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HH

13. Line number *Circle line No. of resp.*

14a. REFERENCE PERSON/HOUSEHOLD ROSTER *Last name first* **What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home?**

14b. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *Example: Reference person, husband, wife, son, parent, brother, sister, uncle, cousin, daughter-in-law, lodger, lodger's son, lodger's wife, etc.*

14c. HOUSEHOLD MEMBER **Is this... usual place of residence?** *If No, verify URE*

14d. LINE NO. OF PARENT *Enter from 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.*

17a.–17c. **What is . . .'s date of birth?** *Enter in numerals* Month, Date, Year

18a.–18e. AGE LAST BIRTHDAY *Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0".* Month and year of age change *Enter in numerals*

19a. **Is . . . now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has . . . never been married?** *M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM*

19b. LINE NO. OF SPOUSE *Enter from 19a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.*

20. SEX *Circle M – Male or F – Female*

21a.–21b. MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER **Did . . . ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces?** . . . did . . . serve? *Enter code*

22. FOR MEMBERS . . . **Is . . . now in the Armed Forces?** . . . AF, if NO, leave blank

23a.–23b. HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS . . . AND OVER **What is the highest grade or year of regular school . . . has ever attended?** *Enter code from below* **Did . . . complete that grade (year)?**

24. **What is the race of each person in this household?** *Show flashcard Enter code from below*

25. **What is the origin or descent of each person in this household?** *Show flashcard Enter code from below*

26a. **What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older?** *Read names*

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION *Continue in notes, if necessary* — Line No. | 26b.

13.	14a.	14b.	14c.	14d.	17a.	17b.	17c.	18a.	18b.	18c.	18d.	18e.	19a.	19b.	20	21a.	21b.	22.	23a.	23b.	24.	25.	26a.	Line No.	26b.
1			Y N												M	Y				Y N				1	
2			Y N													Y N				Y N				2	
3			Y N												M	Y N				Y N				3	
4			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				4	
5			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				5	
6			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				6	
7			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				7	

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)

15a. **I have listed** *(Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate)*
Have I missed:

	1st	5th
– **any babies or small children?**	Y N	Y N
– **any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?**	Y N	Y N
– **anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?**	Y N	Y N
– **anyone else staying here?**	Y N	Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS
15b. **I have listed** *(Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate)* **Is there anyone else living or staying here now?** *Circle Y or N*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

27a. Month in sample	27b. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76)	28a. Tally of personal visits	28b. Tally of regular calls	28c. Tally of telephone callbacks	28d. Noninterview reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)	29. Superv. use R-Reint. O-Observed
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.

Vietnam Era (Aug. '64–April '75)	VN
Korean War (June '50–Jan. '55)	KW
World War II (Sept. '40–July '47)	WWII
World War I (Apr. '17–Nov. '18)	WWI
Other Service (All other periods)	OS

EDUCATION CODES FOR 23a

Never attended . .	0
Kindergarten . . .	K
Elementary . .	E1–E8
High school . .	H1–H4
College (Academic) . .	C1–C5, C6+

UPDATE
Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

RACE CODES FOR 24
1 White
2 Black
3 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other – *Specify*

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25

01 German	10 Mexican Amer.
02 Italian	11 Chicano
03 Irish	12 Mexican
04 French	14 Puerto Rican
05 Polish	15 Cuban
06 Russian	16 Cen. or So. Amer.
07 English	17 Other Spanish
08 Scottish	20 Afro-Amer. (Black, Negro)
09 Welsh	30 Another Group not listed
	39 Don't know

34. VACATION REMINDER
Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm. in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above – *Describe*

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above – *Describe*

USE OF TELEPHONE (30–31)

30a. **Is there a telephone in this house/apartment?**	1st mo.	Y {*SKIP to 30c*	N
	5th mo.	Y {*SKIP to 30c*	N
30b. **Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be called?**	1st mo.	Y — **Where?**	N–*SKIP to 31*
	5th mo.	Y — **Where?**	N–*SKIP to 31*

30c. **What is the telephone number?**
1st mo. No.
5th mo. ☐ Same phone No.

30d. **Is a telephone interview acceptable?**		
1st mo.	Y	N
5th mo.	Y	N

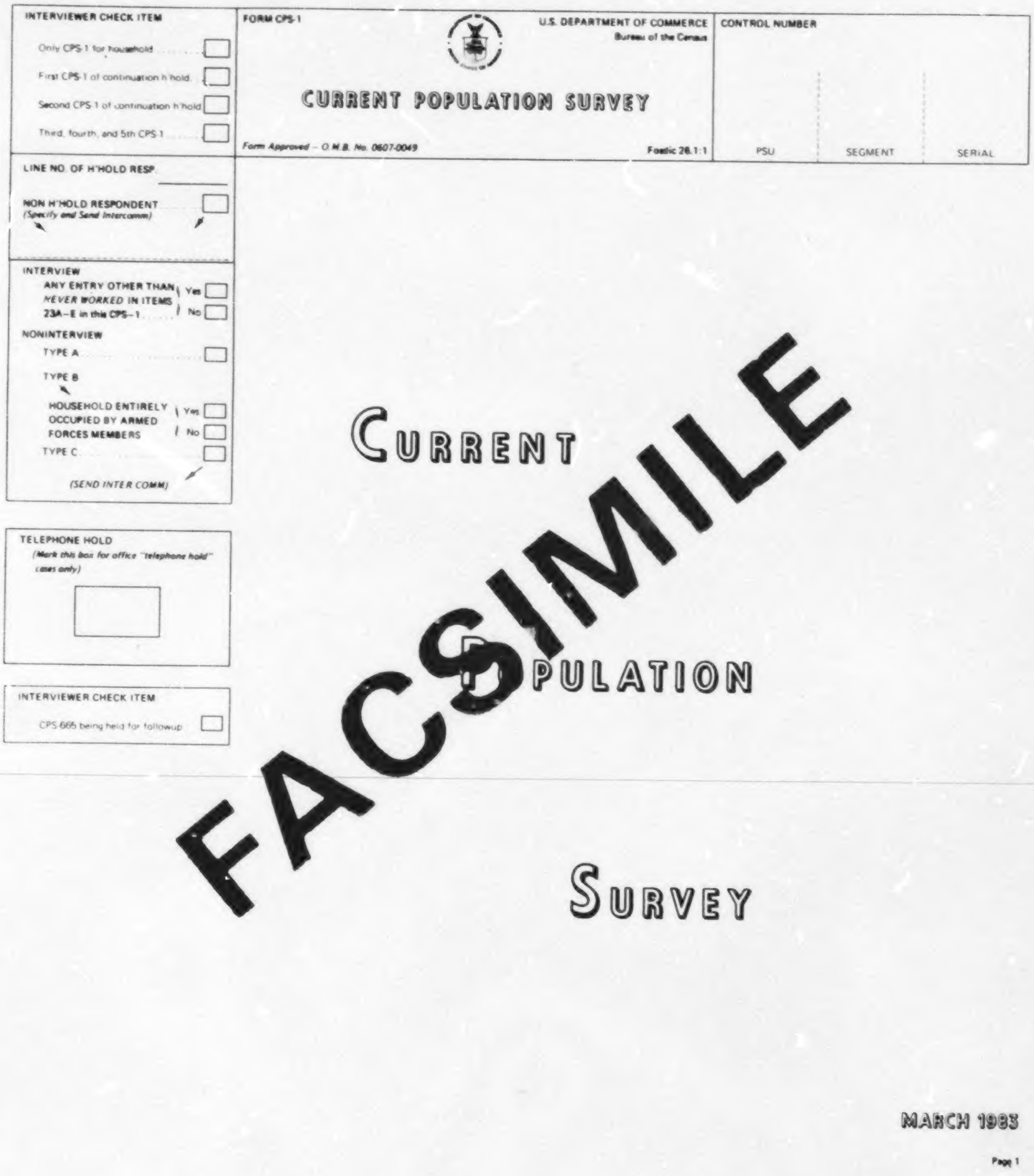
31. **What is the best time to call or visit?**

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show flashcard)*
Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐ Less than $5,000	F ☐ $15,000 to $17,499	K ☐ $35,000 to $39,999
B ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 7,499	G ☐ 17,500 to 19,999	L ☐ 40,000 to 49,999
C ☐ 7,500 to 9,999	H ☐ 20,000 to 24,999	M ☐ 50,000 to 74,999
D ☐ 10,000 to 12,499	I ☐ 25,000 to 29,999	N ☐ 75,000 and over
E ☐ 12,500 to 14,999	J ☐ 30,000 to 34,999	*(Read vacation reminder)*

(1)

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire



INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ☐
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049

Fosdic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. ______

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A ☐

TYPE B

HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS Yes ☐ No ☐

TYPE C ☐

(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)
☐

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

CURRENT

POPULATION

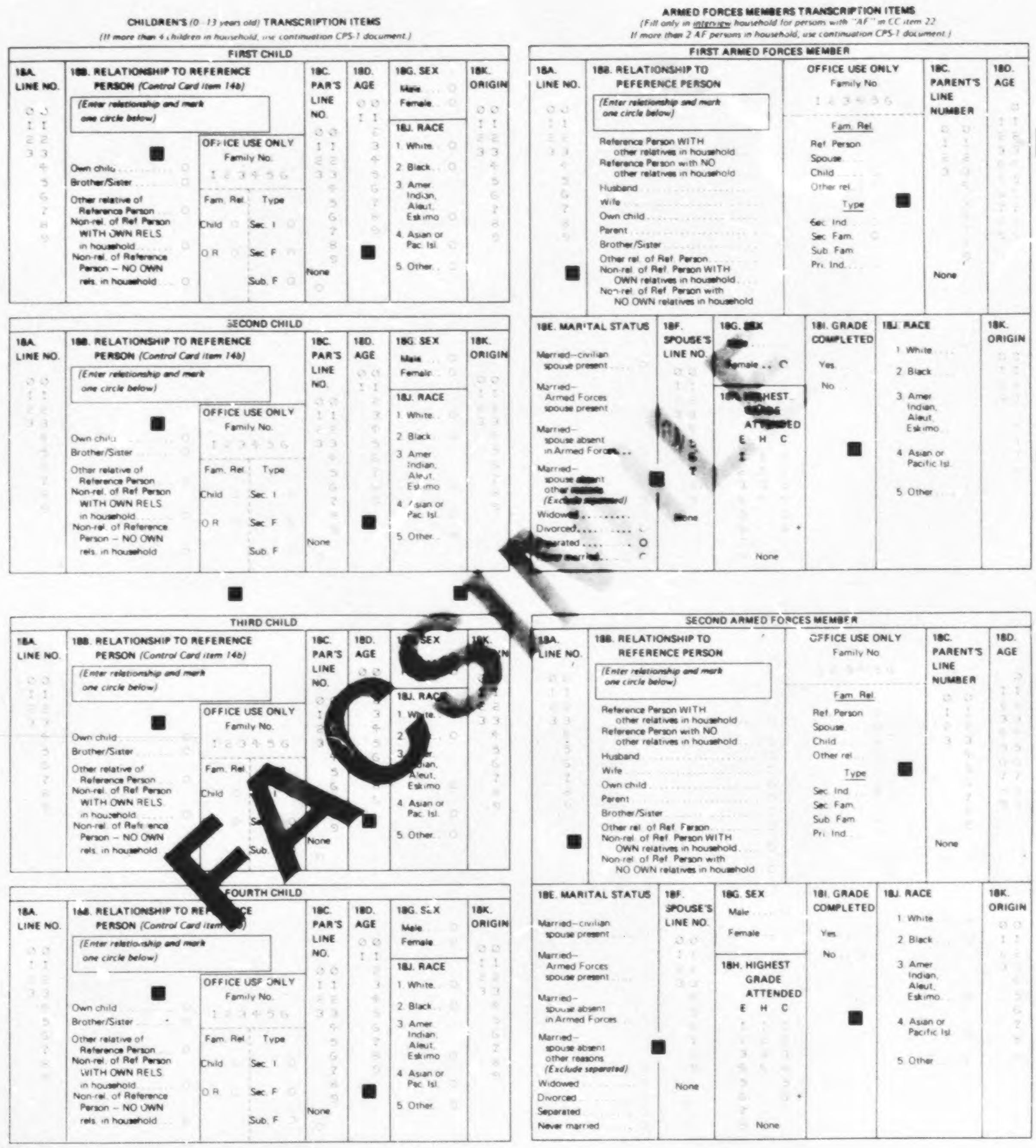
SURVEY

MARCH 1983

Page 1

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued



CHILDREN'S *(0–13 years old)* **TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS**

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.
0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/Sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref Person WITH OWN RELS in household ○
Non-rel. of Reference Person – NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ○	Sec. I ○
O R ○	Sec. F ○
	Sub. F ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO.
0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
None ○

18D. AGE
0 0
1 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

18G. SEX
Male ○
Female ○

18J. RACE
1. White ○
2. Black ○
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○
4. Asian or Pac. Isl. ○
5. Other ○

18K. ORIGIN
0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/Sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref Person WITH OWN RELS in household ○
Non-rel. of Reference Person – NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ○	Sec. I ○
O R ○	Sec. F ○
	Sub. F ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO.
None ○

18D. AGE

18G. SEX
Male ○
Female ○

18J. RACE
1. White ○
2. Black ○
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○
4. Asian or Pac. Isl. ○
5. Other ○

18K. ORIGIN

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/Sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref Person WITH OWN RELS. in household ○
Non-rel. of Reference Person – NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.
Child

18C. PAR'S LINE NO.
None

18D. AGE

18G. SEX

18J. RACE
1. White
2.
3. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4. Asian or Pac. Isl.
5. Other ○

18K.

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/Sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref Person WITH OWN RELS in household ○
Non-rel. of Reference Person – NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ○	Sec. I ○
O R ○	Sec. F ○
	Sub. F ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO.
None

18D. AGE

18G. SEX
Male ○
Female ○

18J. RACE
1. White ○
2. Black ○
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○
4. Asian or Pac. Isl. ○
5. Other ○

18K. ORIGIN

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC item 22. If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO PEFERENCE PERSON

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Reference Person WITH other relatives in household
Reference Person with NO other relatives in household
Husband
Wife
Own child
Parent
Brother/Sister
Other rel. of Ref. Person
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.
Ref. Person
Spouse
Child
Other rel.

Type
Sec. Ind.
Sec. Fam. ○
Sub. Fam.
Pri. Ind.

18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER
None

18D. AGE

18E. MARITAL STATUS
Married—civilian spouse present
Married—Armed Forces spouse present
Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces
Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)*
Widowed
Divorced
Separated ○
Never married

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.
None

18G. SEX
Male
Female ○

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED
E H C
None

18I. GRADE COMPLETED
Yes
No

18J. RACE
1. White
2. Black
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4. Asian or Pacific Isl.
5. Other

18K. ORIGIN

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Reference Person WITH other relatives in household
Reference Person with NO other relatives in household
Husband
Wife
Own child
Parent
Brother/Sister
Other rel. of Ref. Person
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.

Fam. Rel.
Ref. Person
Spouse
Child
Other rel.

Type
Sec. Ind.
Sec. Fam.
Sub. Fam.
Pri. Ind.

18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER
None

18D. AGE

18E. MARITAL STATUS
Married—civilian spouse present
Married—Armed Forces spouse present
Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces
Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)*
Widowed
Divorced
Separated
Never married

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.
None

18G. SEX
Male
Female

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED
E H C
None

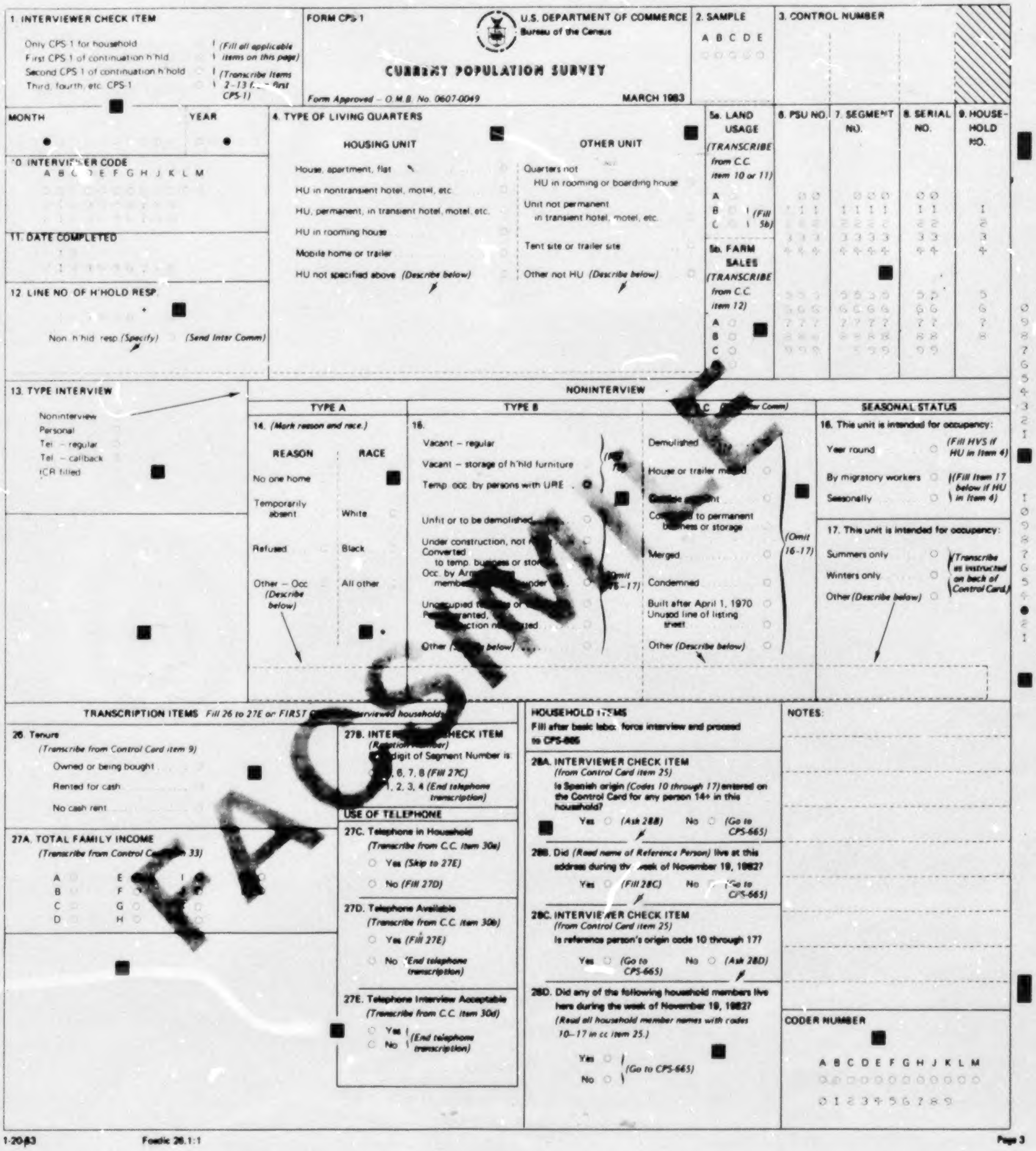
18I. GRADE COMPLETED
Yes
No

18J. RACE
1. White
2. Black
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4. Asian or Pacific Isl.
5. Other

18K. ORIGIN

Page 2

Form CPS-1—Continued



FACSIMILE

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ○ (Fill all applicable
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld ○ items on this page)
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○ (Transcribe items
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ○ 2–13 from first CPS-1)

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049

MARCH 1983

2. SAMPLE
A B C D E
○ ○ ○ ○ ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH

YEAR

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT		OTHER UNIT	
House, apartment, flat	○	Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house	○
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.	○	Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○		
HU in rooming house	○	Tent site or trailer site	○
Mobile home or trailer	○		
HU not specified above *(Describe below)*	○	Other not HU *(Describe below)*	○

5a. LAND USAGE
(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 10 or 11)
A ○
B ○ (Fill
C ○ 5b)

5b. FARM SALES
(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 12)
A ○
B ○
C ○

6. PSU NO.

7. SEGMENT NO.

8. SERIAL NO.

9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M

11. DATE COMPLETED

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.

Non-h'hld resp *(Specify)* ○ *(Send Inter Comm)*

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

Noninterview
Personal ○
Tel. – regular ○
Tel. – callback ○
ICR filled

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. *(Mark reason and race.)*

REASON		RACE	
No one home	○		
Temporarily absent	○	White	○
Refused	○	Black	○
Other – Occ *(Describe below)*	○	All other	○

TYPE B

15.

Vacant – regular ○
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
Temp. occ. by persons with URE ○
Unfit or to be demolished ○
Under construction, not ready ○
Converted to temp. business or storage ○
Occ. by Armed Forces members or persons under 14 ○ (Omit 16–17)
Unoccupied tent or trailer site ○
Permit granted, construction not started ○
Other *(Specify below)* ○

TYPE C *(Fill Inter Comm)*

Demolished ○
House or trailer moved ○
Outside segment ○
Converted to permanent business or storage ○
Merged ○
Condemned ○
Built after April 1, 1970 ○
Unused line of listing sheet ○
Other *(Describe below)* ○
(Omit 16-17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ○ *(Fill HVS if HU in item 4)*
By migratory workers ○ *(Fill item 17*
Seasonally ○ *below if HU in item 4)*

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Summers only ○ *(Transcribe*
Winters only ○ *as instructed on back of*
Other *(Describe below)* ○ *Control Card)*

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS *Fill 26 to 27E on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed households*

26. Tenure
(Transcribe from Control Card item 9)
Owned or being bought ○
Rented for cash ○
No cash rent ○

27A. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
(Transcribe from Control Card item 33)

A	○	E	○	I	○
B	○	F	○	J	○
C	○	G	○	K	○
D	○	H	○	L	○

27B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation Number)
Last digit of Segment Number is:
○ 5, 6, 7, 8 *(Fill 27C)*
○ 9, 1, 2, 3, 4 *(End telephone transcription)*

USE OF TELEPHONE

27C. Telephone in Household
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30a)
○ Yes *(Skip to 27E)*
○ No *(Fill 27D)*

27D. Telephone Available
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30b)
○ Yes *(Fill 27E)*
○ No *(End telephone transcription)*

27E. Telephone Interview Acceptable
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30d)
○ Yes *(End telephone*
○ No *transcription)*

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS
Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

28A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(from Control Card item 25)
Is Spanish origin *(Codes 10 through 17)* entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?
Yes ○ *(Ask 28B)* No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

28B. Did *(Read name of Reference Person)* live at this address during the week of November 19, 1982?
Yes ○ *(Fill 28C)* No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

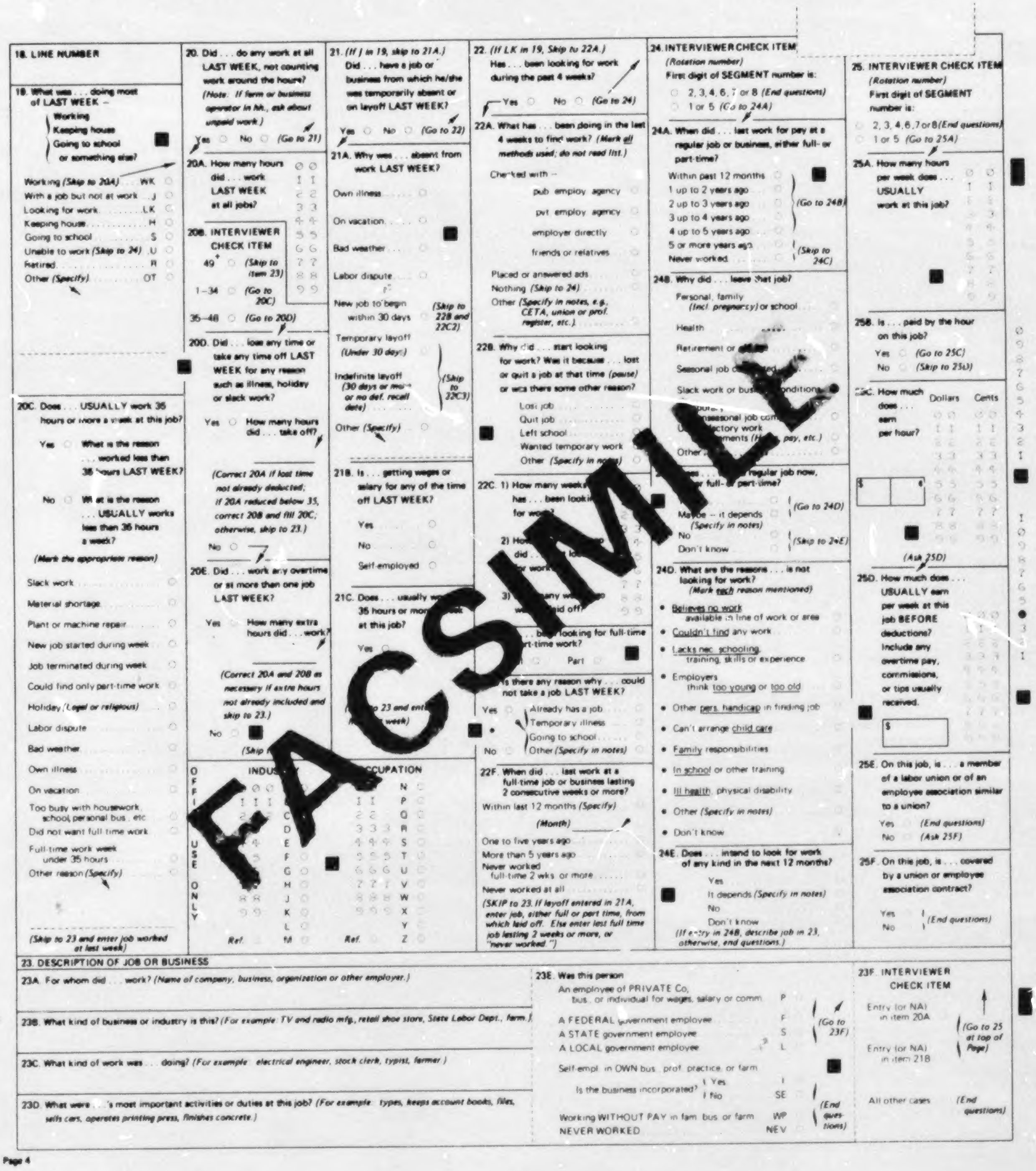
28C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(from Control Card item 25)
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes ○ *(Go to CPS-665)* No ○ *(Ask 28D)*

28D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1982?
(Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*
No ○

NOTES:

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

1-20-83 Fosdic 26.1:1 Page 3



18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
Working
Keeping house
Going to school
or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . WK ○
With a job but not at work . . . J ○
Looking for work . . . LK ○
Keeping house . . . H ○
Going to school . . . S ○
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . . U ○
Retired . . . R ○
Other *(Specify)* . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
49+ ○ *(Skip to item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes ○ What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?
No ○ What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?
(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work ○
Material shortage ○
Plant or machine repair ○
New job started during week ○
Job terminated during week ○
Could find only part-time work ○
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* ○
Labor dispute ○
Bad weather ○
Own illness ○
On vacation ○
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. ○
Did not want full time work ○
Full-time work week under 35 hours ○
Other reason *(Specify)* ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?
Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?
(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)
No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?
Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?
(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)
No ○
(Skip [illegible]

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* **Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?**
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?
Own illness ○
On vacation ○
Bad weather ○
Labor dispute ○
New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* ○

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?
Yes ○
No ○
Self-employed ○

21C. Does . . . usually w[illegible] 35 hours or mor[illegible] at this job?
Yes ○
[illegible] o 23 and ent[illegible] week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* **Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?**
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*
Checked with –
pub. employ. agency ○
pvt. employ. agency ○
employer directly ○
friends or relatives ○
Placed or answered ads ○
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* ○
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)* ○

22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* **or was there some other reason?**
Lost job ○
Quit job ○
Left school ○
Wanted temporary work ○
Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looki[illegible] for wo[illegible]
2) Ho[illegible] did . . . [illegible] for work
3) [illegible]any w[illegible] [illegible]id off?

[illegible] . . . be[illegible] looking for full-time [illegible]rt-time work?
[illegible] ○ Part ○

[illegible]s there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?
Yes ○ Already has a job ○
Temporary illness ○
Going to school ○
No ○ Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?
Within last 12 months *(Specify)* ○
(Month) ______
One to five years ago ○
More than 5 years ago ○
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more ○
Never worked at all ○
(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?
Within past 12 months ○
1 up to 2 years ago ○
2 up to 3 years ago ○ *(Go to 24B)*
3 up to 4 years ago ○
4 up to 5 years ago ○
5 or more years ago ○
Never worked ○ *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?
Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school ○
Health ○
Retirement or [illegible] ○
Seasonal job c[illegible] ○
Slack work or bus[illegible]onditions ●
[illegible] nonseasonal job com[illegible] ○
U[illegible]ctory work [illegible]ments *(H[illegible] pay, etc.)* ○
Other [illegible] ○

[illegible]es . . . [illegible] regular job now, [illegible] full- [illegible] part-time?
[illegible] ○
Maybe -- it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○ *(Go to 24D)*
No ○
Don't know ○ *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*
- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience ○
- Employers think too young or too old ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care ○
- Family responsibilities ○
- In school or other training ○
- Ill health, physical disability ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○
- Don't know ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?
Yes ○
It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No ○
Don't know ○
(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, end questions.)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?
Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?
Dollars 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9
Cents 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9
$ ______ ¢ ______
(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.
$ ______

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?
Yes ○ *(End questions)*
No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?
Yes ○
No ○ *(End questions)*

O F F I C E   U S E   O N L Y

INDUS[illegible] — C D E F ○ G ○ H ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ — Ref.

[illegible]CCUPATION — N ○ P ○ Q ○ R ○ S ○ T ○ U ○ V ○ W ○ X ○ Y ○ Z ○ — Ref.

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

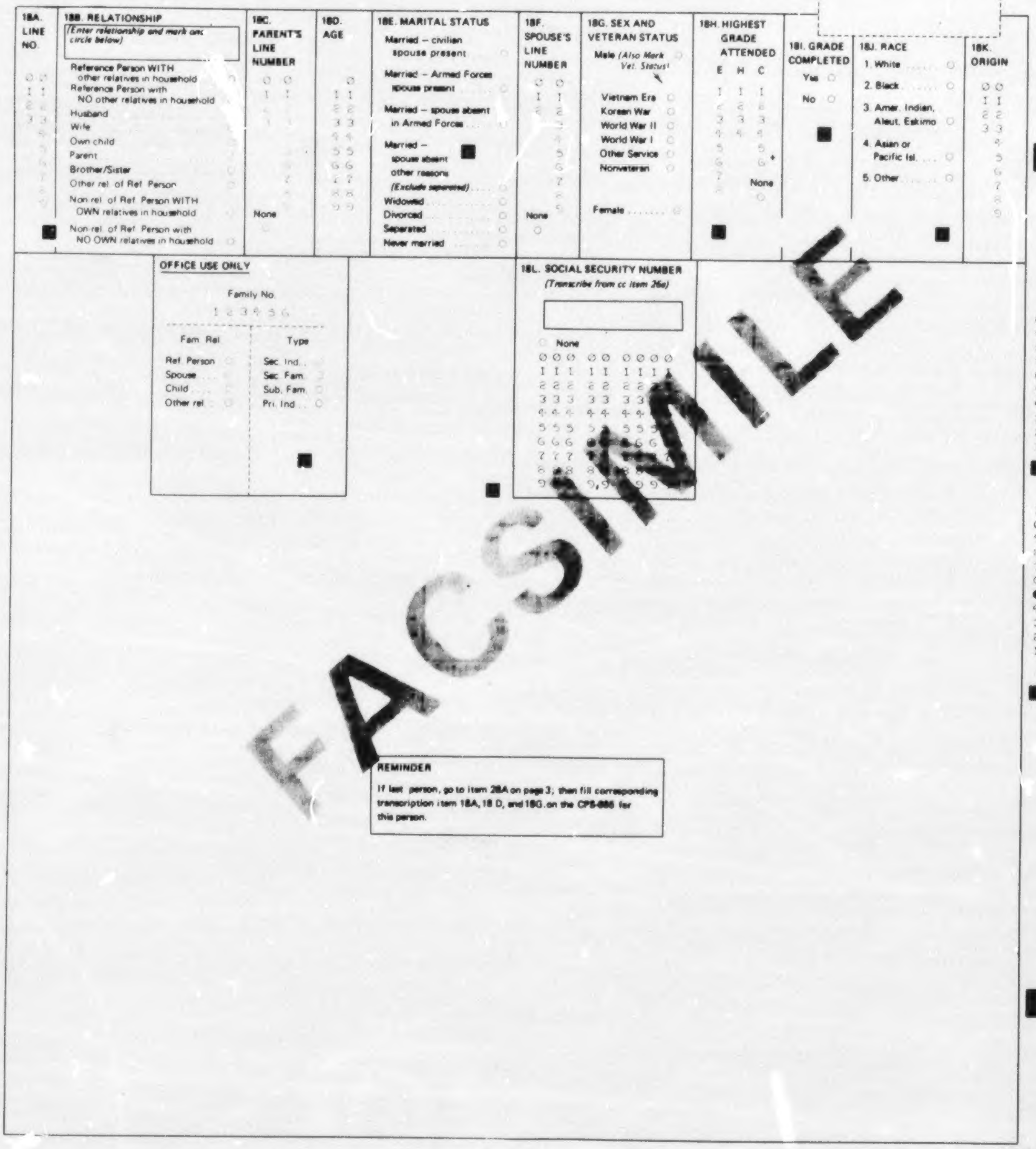
23E. Was this person
An employee of PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P ○
A FEDERAL government employee . . . F ○ *(Go to 23F)*
A STATE government employee . . . S ○
A LOCAL government employee . . . L ○
Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . I ○
No . . . SE ○ *(End questions)*
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP ○
NEVER WORKED . . . NEV ○

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry (or NA) in item 20A *(Go to 25 at top of Page)*
Entry (or NA) in item 21B
All other cases *(End questions)*

Page 4

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued



18A. LINE NO.

○ ○
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

18B. RELATIONSHIP

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

- Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○
- Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○
- Husband ○
- Wife ○
- Own child ○
- Parent ○
- Brother/Sister ○
- Other rel. of Ref. Person ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○

18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER

○ ○
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

None ○

18D. AGE

○
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married – civilian spouse present ○
- Married – Armed Forces spouse present ○
- Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ○
- Married – spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○
- Widowed ○
- Divorced ○
- Seperated ○
- Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

○ ○
1 1
2 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

None ○

18G. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS

Male *(Also Mark Vet. Status)* ○

- Vietnam Era ○
- Korean War ○
- World War II ○
- World War I ○
- Other Service ○
- Nonveteran ○

Female ○

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E	H	C
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5		5
6		6+
7		None ○
8		

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes ○

No ○

18J. RACE

1. White ○
2. Black ○
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○
4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○
5. Other ○

18K. ORIGIN

○ ○
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

OFFICE USE ONLY

Family No.

1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Ref. Person ○	Sec. Ind. ○
Spouse ○	Sec. Fam. ○
Child ○	Sub. Fam. ○
Other rel. ○	Pri. Ind. ○

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

○ None

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

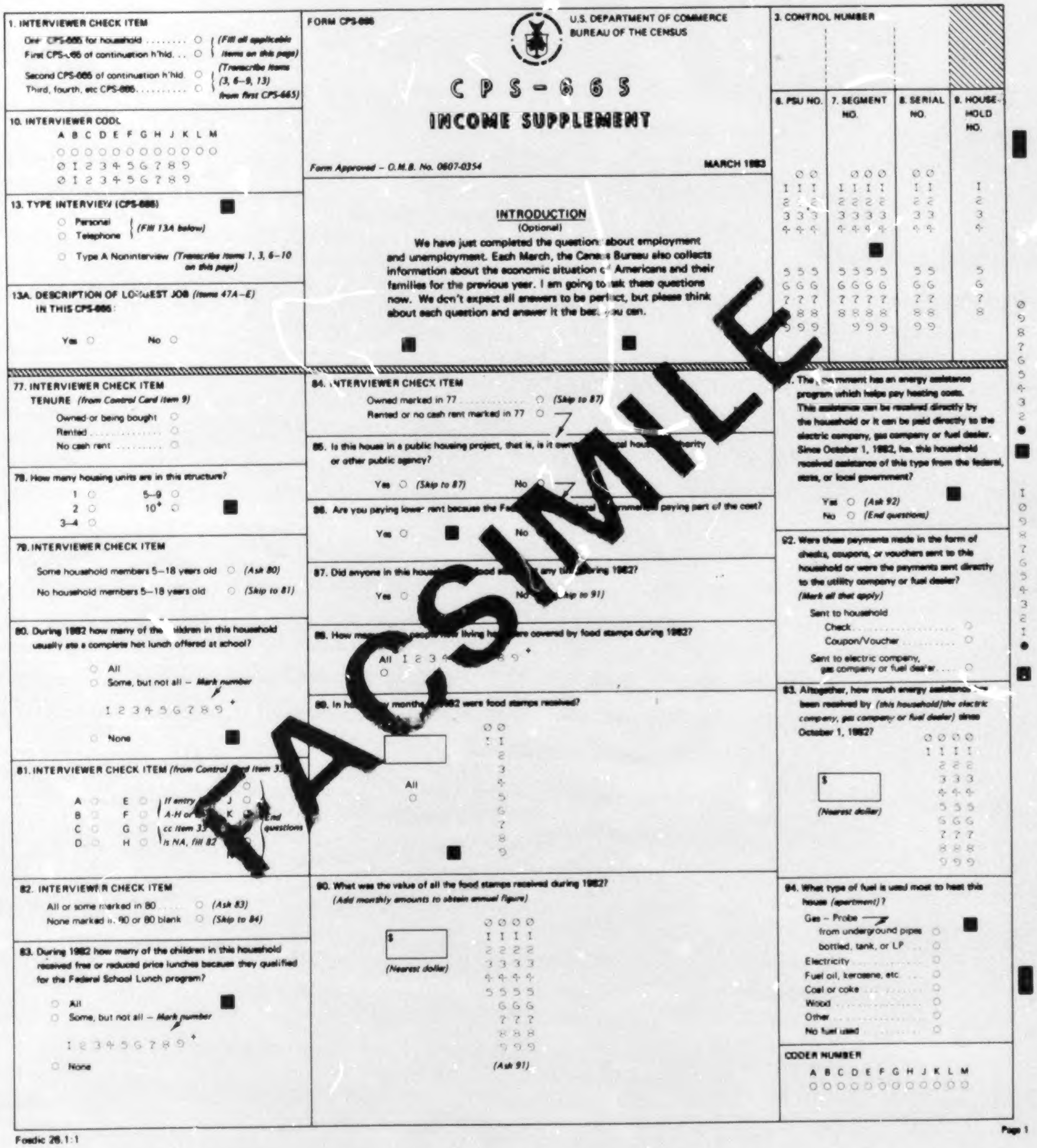
REMINDER

If last person, go to item 28A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18 D, and 18G. on the CPS-886 for this person.

FACSIMILE

Page 5

Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement



FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354

MARCH 1983

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

One CPS-665 for household .... ○ } *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. . . ○

Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○ } *(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)*
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665........... ○

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

○ Personal } *(Fill 13A below)*
○ Telephone

○ Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(items 47A–E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes ○ No ○

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

TENURE *(from Control Card item 9)*

Owned or being bought ○
Rented .... ○
No cash rent .... ○

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Ask 80)*
No household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Skip to 81)*

80. During 1982 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

○ None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(from Control [illegible] item 33*

A ○ E ○ } *If entry [illegible] A-H or [illegible] cc item 33 is NA, fill 82*
B ○ F ○
C ○ G ○
D ○ H ○

○
J ○ } *End questions*
K ○

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 80 ...... ○ *(Ask 83)*
None marked in 80 or 80 blank ○ *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1982 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

○ None

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 .... ○ *(Skip to 87)*
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 ○

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it [illegible] local hous[illegible]thority or other public agency?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 87)* No ○

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Fe[illegible] local [illegible] paying part of the cost?

Yes ○ No [illegible]

87. Did anyone in this hous[illegible] food [illegible] any ti[illegible]ring 1982?

Yes ○ No [illegible]kip to 91)

88. How ma[illegible] people were living h[illegible]re covered by food stamps during 1982?

All ○ 1 2 3 4 [illegible] 8 9 +

89. In h[illegible] months [illegible]82 were food stamps received?

0 0
1 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

All ○

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1982?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$ ______
(Nearest dollar)

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

(Ask 91)

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSE-HOLD NO.
0 0	0 0 0	0 0	
1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	1
2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	2
3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	3
4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	4
5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5	5
6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6	6
7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7	7
8 8 8	8 8 8 8	8 8	8
9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9	

[illegible]. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer. Since October 1, 1982, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes ○ *(Ask 92)*
No ○ *(End questions)*

92. Were these payments made in the form of checks, coupons, or vouchers sent to this household or were the payments sent directly to the utility company or fuel dealer? *(Mark all that apply)*

Sent to household
Check .... ○
Coupon/Voucher .... ○
Sent to electric company, gas company or fuel dealer ..... ○

93. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received by *(this household/the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer)* **since October 1, 1982?**

$ ______
(Nearest dollar)

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

94. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house *(apartment)***?**

Gas – Probe
from underground pipes ○
bottled, tank, or LP ... ○
Electricity .... ○
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc ... ○
Coal or coke .... ○
Wood .... ○
Other .... ○
No fuel used .... ○

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

Fosdic 26.1:1

Page 1

Form CPS-665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 26

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18D, and 18G for each 14+ person

(3) Industry and Occupation information for item 46 for each 14+ person

(4) Item 56E and 67

(5) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing follow-up. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card

NOTES

FACSIMILE

Page 2

FACSIMILE

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER | POP. STATUS: CIV 14+ ○ A.F. ○ | 18D. AGE | 18G. Sex: Male ○ Female ○ | OFFICE USE ONLY

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1982?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1982?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1982, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?

(Mark weeks) →

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1982?

- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○ *(Skip to 53)*
- Taking care of home or family ○
- Going to school ○
- Could not find work ○
- Retired ○
- Doing something else ○
- In Armed Forces ○ *(Skip to 48A)*

33. During 1982 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.

(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Number of weeks in item 33 is

- 1–49 *(Skip to 36)*
- 50–51 *(Ask 35)*
- 52 *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1982 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?

Yes / No *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1982. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?

(Mark weeks and ask 37)

None *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?

- Yes – 1 stretch ○ *(Go to 38)*
- No – 2 stretches ○
- No – 3+ stretches ○

(If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1982?

- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family ○
- Going to school ○
- In Armed Forces ○
- Retired ○
- No work available ○
- Other *(Specify)* ○

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1982? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.

- 1 ○ *(Skip to 41)*
- 2 ○ *(Ask 40)*
- 3+ ○

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1982?

Yes ○ No ○

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?

(Mark hours) →

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Number of hours in item 41 is

- 1–34 ○ *(Skip to 44)*
- 35+ ○ *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1982? Do not count time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.

Yes ○ *(Ask 44)*
No ○ *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1982?

(Mark weeks) →

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?

- Could not find a full time job ○
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time ○
- Slack work or material shortage ○
- Other ○

(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1982? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)*

- Same as item 23 ○ *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
- Different from item 23 or item 23 blank ○ *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER

- Private P ○ *(Ask 48A)*
- Federal Gov't. F ○
- State Gov't. S ○
- Local Gov't. L ○

Self-employment

- Inc. Yes ○ *(Ask 48A)*
- Inc. No ○ *(Ask 48B)*
- Without pay ○ *(Skip to 49A)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1982?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1982?

○ Lost money

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1982?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
$	$	$
	○ Lost money	○ Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(item 46)* is farmer?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?

Yes ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No ○ *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1982 did . . . receive any State unemployment compensation?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 52A)*

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes ○ No ○

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY: A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ Ref. ○

OCCUPATION: N ○ P ○ Q ○ R ○ S ○ T ○ U ○ V ○ W ○ X ○ Y ○ Z ○ Ref. ○

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1982?

$

52A. During 1982 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?

- State Workers Compensation ○
- Employer or employer's insurance ○
- Own insurance ○
- Other ○

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1982?

$

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago.

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1982?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 55A)* No ○ *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1982?

1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?

Yes ○ No ○

C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1978?

Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○ *(Skip to 55B)*

55A. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1978?

Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○ *(Ask 55B)*

B. Five years ago, on March 1, 1978, was . . . living in this country?

Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○

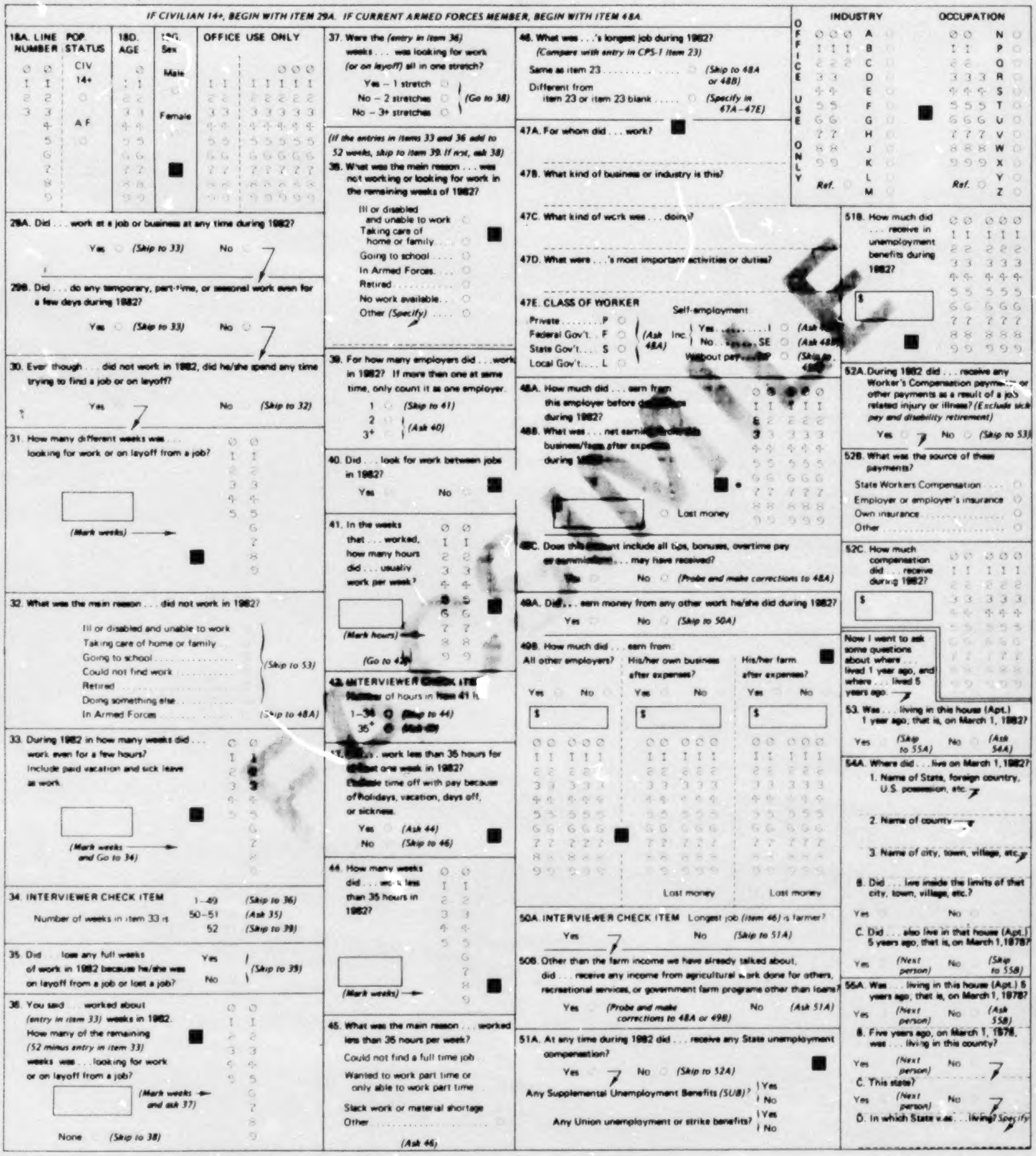
C. This state?

Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○

D. In which State was . . . living? Specify

Page 3

Form CPS-665—Continued



IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER | POP. STATUS: CIV 14+ ○ | A F ○

18D. AGE

18G. Sex: Male ○ | Female ○

OFFICE USE ONLY

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1982?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1982?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1982, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?

(Mark weeks) →

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1982?

- Ill or disabled and unable to work
- Taking care of home or family
- Going to school
- Could not find work
- Retired
- Doing something else

(Skip to 53)

- In Armed Forces *(Skip to 48A)*

33. During 1982 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.

(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Number of weeks in item 33 is

- 1–49 *(Skip to 36)*
- 50–51 *(Ask 35)*
- 52 *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1982 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?

Yes | No *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1982. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?

(Mark weeks and ask 37) ←

None *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?

- Yes – 1 stretch ○
- No – 2 stretches ○
- No – 3+ stretches ○

(Go to 38)

(If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1982?

- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family ○
- Going to school ○
- In Armed Forces ○
- Retired ○
- No work available ○
- Other *(Specify)* ○

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1982? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.

- 1 ○ *(Skip to 41)*
- 2 ○
- 3+ ○

(Ask 40)

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1982?

Yes ○ No ○

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?

(Mark hours) →

(Go to 42)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Number of hours in item 41 is

- 1–34 ○ *(Skip to 44)*
- 35+ ○ *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1982? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.

Yes ○ *(Ask 44)*
No ○ *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1982?

(Mark weeks) →

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?

- Could not find a full time job ○
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time ○
- Slack work or material shortage ○
- Other ○

(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1982? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)*

- Same as item 23 ○ *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
- Different from item 23 or item 23 blank ○ *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER

- Private . . . P ○
- Federal Gov't. . . F ○
- State Gov't. . . S ○
- Local Gov't. . . L ○

(Ask 48A)

Self-employment

- Inc. Yes . . . I ○ *(Ask 48A)*
- No . . . SE ○ *(Ask 48B)*
- Without pay . . . WP ○ *(Skip to 49B)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1982?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from own business/farm after expenses during 1982?

○ Lost money

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1982?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
$	$	$
	Lost money	Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(item 46)* is farmer?

Yes No *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?

Yes *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1982 did . . . receive any State unemployment compensation?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 52A)*

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes | No

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes | No

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
	A ○		N ○
	B ○		P ○
	C ○		Q ○
	D ○		R ○
	E ○		S ○
	F ○		T ○
	G ○		U ○
	H ○		V ○
	J ○		W ○
	K ○		X ○
Ref. ○	L ○	Ref. ○	Y ○
	M ○		Z ○

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1982?

$

52A. During 1982 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?

- State Workers Compensation ○
- Employer or employer's insurance ○
- Own insurance ○
- Other ○

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1982?

$

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago.

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1982?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 55A)* No ○ *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1982?

1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?

Yes ○ No ○

C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago, that is, on March 1, 1978?

Yes *(Next person)* No *(Skip to 55B)*

55A. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 5 years ago, that is, on March 1, 1978?

Yes *(Next person)* No ○ *(Ask 55B)*

B. Five years ago, on March 1, 1978, was . . . living in this county?

Yes *(Next person)* No

C. This state?

Yes *(Next person)* No

D. In which State was . . . living? Specify

Page 4

Form CPS-665—Continued

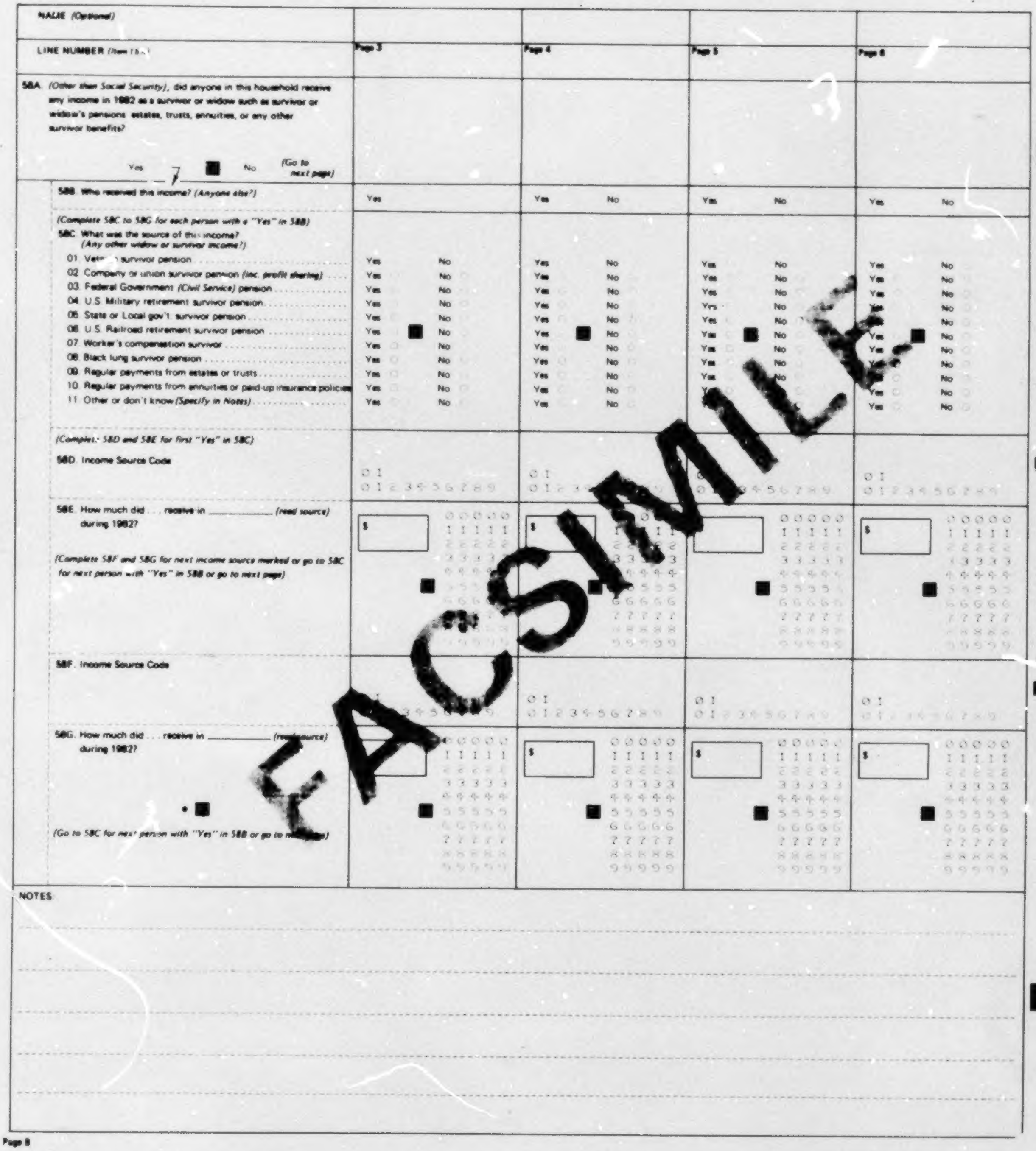
COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B 56C. In how many months of 1982 did . . . receive Social Security payments?	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56D. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1982? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56F)* No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)* 56F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we haven't talked about for the children in this household? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) 57C. How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1982? *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

Annual Total for Social Security and SSI = last check x 11.59	**Medicare Deduction:** $12/month

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued



FACSIMILE

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 15...)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58A. *(Other than Social Security)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1982 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ■ No *(Go to next page)*				
58B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
(Complete 58C to 58G for each person with a "Yes" in 58B) **58C.** What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01 Veteran survivor pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
02 Company or union survivor pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
03 Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
04 U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
05 State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
06 U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ■ No	Yes ■ No	Yes ■ No	Yes ■ No
07 Worker's compensation survivor	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
08 Black lung survivor pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
09 Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
10 Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
11 Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
(Complete 58D and 58E for first "Yes" in 58C) **58D.** Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58E. How much did . . . receive in ____________ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Complete 58F and 58G for next income source marked or go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
58F. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58G. How much did . . . receive in ____________ *(read source)* during 1982? ■ *(Go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

Page 8

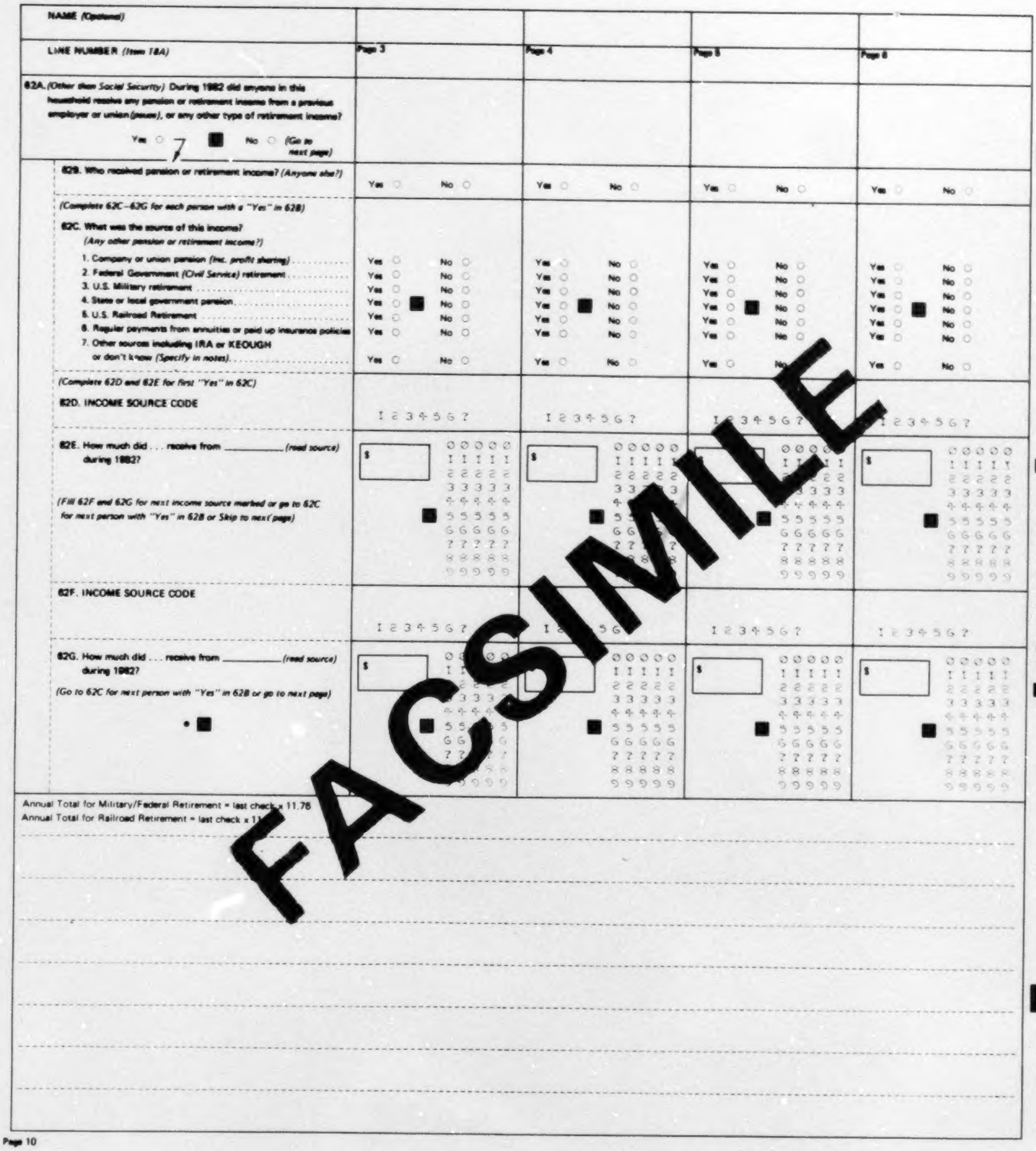
Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes No *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ■ No *(Skip to 61A)*	■	■	■	■
60B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM "No" to both 59A and 60A *(Skip to next page)* "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. *(Other than Social Security)* did . . . receive any income in 1982 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*
61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive from ______ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59A or 60A or go to next page)*	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
61F. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive from ______ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

Page 8

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued



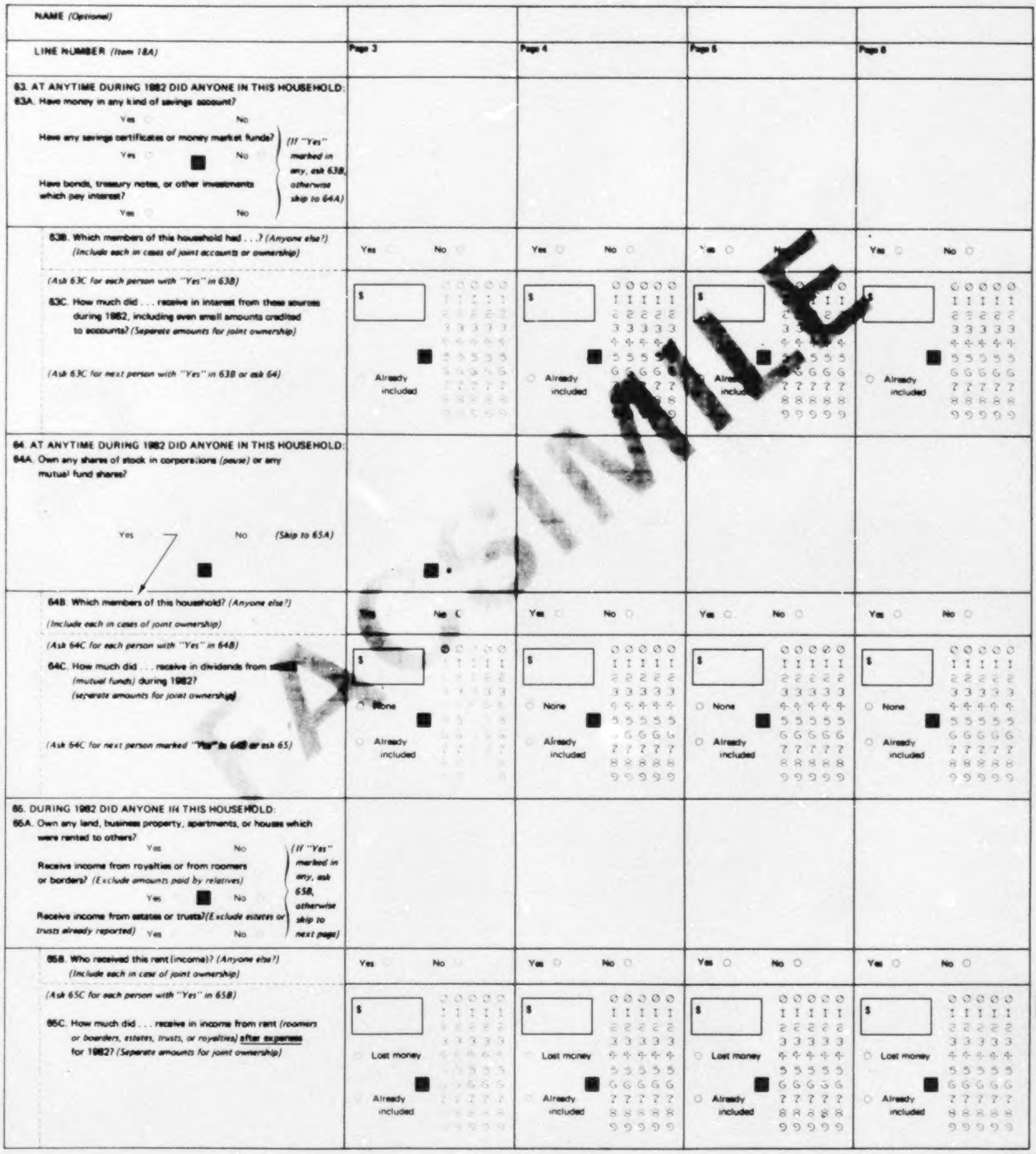
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. *(Other than Social Security)* During 1982 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
62B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) **62C.** What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)* 1. Company or union pension *(Inc. profit sharing)* 2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement 3. U.S. Military retirement 4. State or local government pension 5. U.S. Railroad Retirement 6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies 7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) **62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE**	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62E. How much did . . . receive from ________ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Fill 62F and 62G for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Skip to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62G. How much did . . . receive from ________ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

Annual Total for Military/Federal Retirement = last check x 11.76
Annual Total for Railroad Retirement = last check x 11

FACSIMILE

Page 10

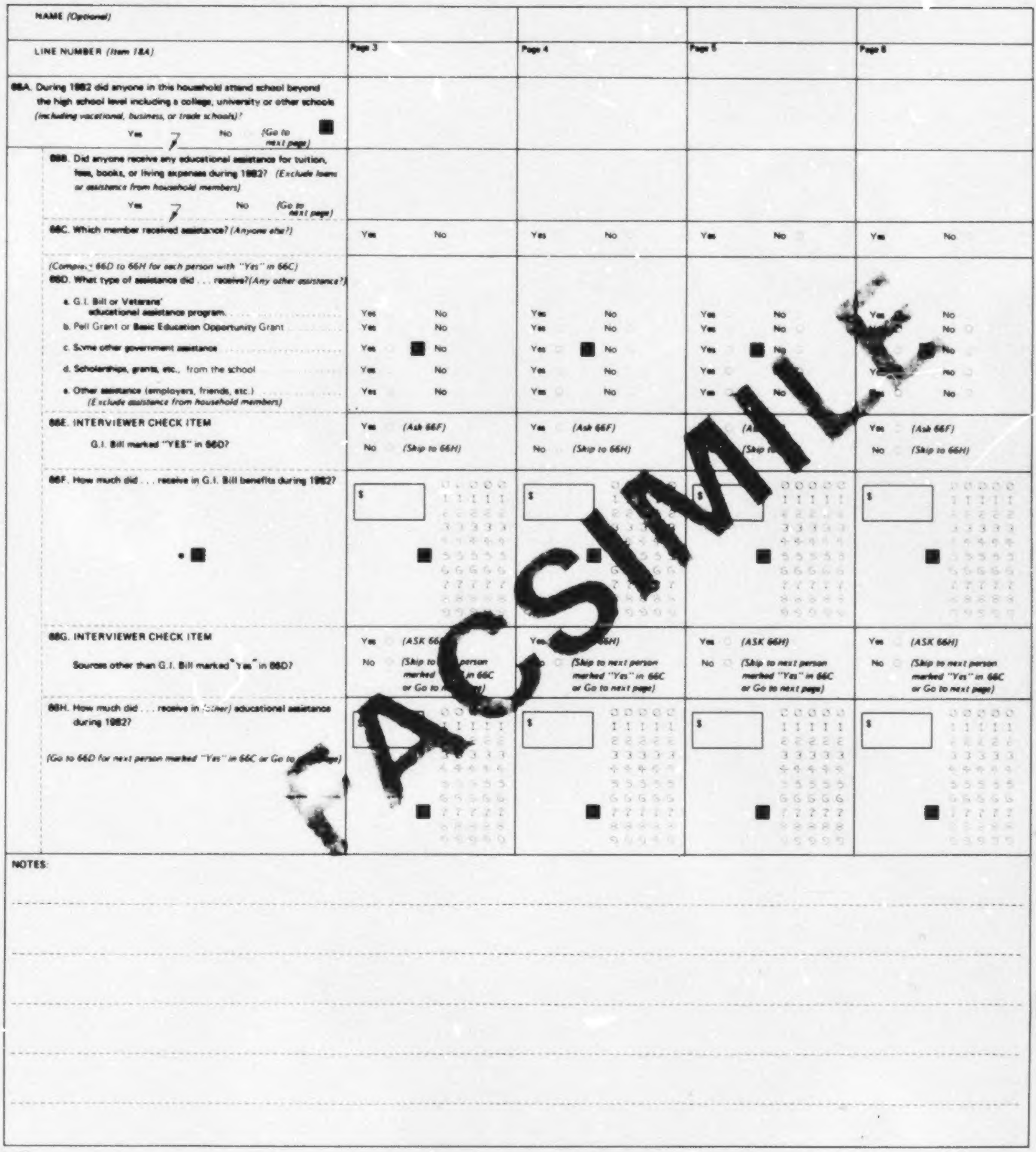
Form CPS-665—Continued



NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 63A. Have money in any kind of savings account? Yes ○ No Have any savings certificates or money market funds? Yes ○ No ○ Have bonds, treasury notes, or other investments which pay interest? Yes ○ No *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B, otherwise skip to 64A)*				
63B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) 63C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1982, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)*	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 64A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes ○ No *(Skip to 65A)*				
64B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) 64C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stock *(mutual funds)* during 1982? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)*	$ ○ None ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ None ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ None ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ None ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
65. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 65A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes No Receive income from royalties or from roomers or borders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes No Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes No *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
65B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) 65C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1982? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

Page 11

Form CPS-665—Continued



NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66A. During 1982 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1982? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
a. G.I. Bill or Veterans' educational assistance program	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Pell Grant or Basic Education Opportunity Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*
66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1982?	$	$	$	$
66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*
66H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1982? *(Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

Page 12

FACSIMILE

67. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card item 33 (family income) is* ○ I–N *(Skip to next page)* ○ A–H or "blank"				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1982 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 68A. any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 69A)*				
68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B) 68C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both
68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1982? *(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 69A. any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) 69C. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1982? *(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in [illegible] next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

FACSIMILE

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A. Any child support payments?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) **70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments?** *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
71. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A. Any alimony payments?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1982? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) **71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1982?** *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
72. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household?** *(Do not include loans)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 73)*				
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) **72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1982?**	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered?** Yes ○ [illegible] **Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered?** Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" [illegible] ed in [illegible] ny, ask 73B, [illegible] therwise go [illegible] xt page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) **73C. What was the source of this income?** *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* **in 1982?** *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

Page 14

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

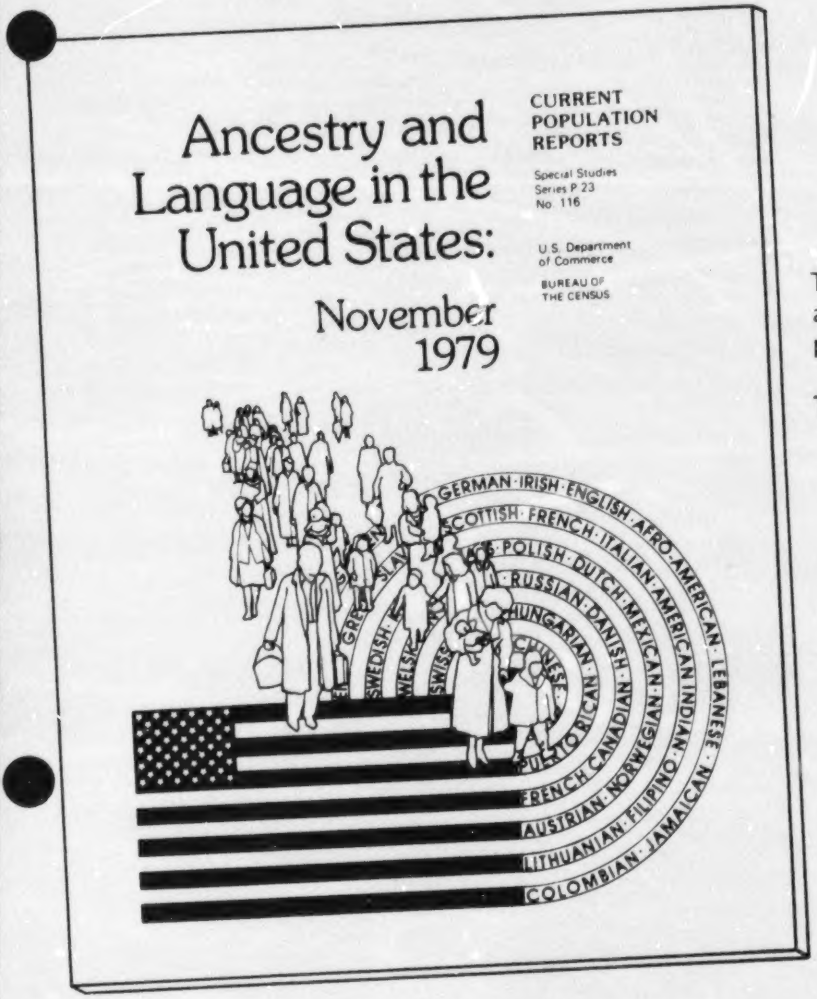
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 29A or 29B is "Yes"? *(worked last year)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74) **74A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1982 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?**	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ *(Skip to 74C)* Don't know ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ *(Skip to 74C)* Don't know ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ *(Skip to 74C)* Don't know ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ *(Skip to 74C)* Don't know ○
74B. Was . . . included in that plan?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1982?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)* DK ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)* DK ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)* DK ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)* DK ○
74D. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
74E. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. **During 1982 was anyone in this household covered by:** **75A. Medicare** *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75C)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75E)*				
75D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 76A)*				
75F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1982? **Do not include accident or disability insurance.** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to item 77 on page 1)*				
76B. Who was that? *(Anyone [illegible]*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76C. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this plan? *(Go to 76C for next person with "Yes" in 76B or item 77 on page 1)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Children only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○

NOTES

FACSIMILE

Ancestry and Language in the United States:

November 1979



Ancestry and Language in the United States:

November 1979

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Special Studies
Series P 23
No. 116

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

GERMAN · IRISH · ENGLISH · AFRO-AMERICAN · LEBANESE
SCOTTISH · FRENCH · ITALIAN · AMERICAN INDIAN
POLISH · DUTCH · MEXICAN
RUSSIAN · DANISH
HUNGARIAN
CHINESE
SWISS
WELSH
SWEDISH
GREEK
PUERTO RICAN
FRENCH CANADIAN
AUSTRIAN · NORWEGIAN
LITHUANIAN · FILIPINO
COLOMBIAN · JAMAICAN

This report presents information on the ancestry, languages, and literacy of the U.S. population.

Topics include:

- ancestry
  characteristics of persons reporting a single ancestry group
  characteristics of persons reporting multiple ancestry groups
- nativity
- mother tongue
- current language spoken in the home
- ability to speak English
- ability to read and write any language

Comparability with other data (the 1980 Census and the 1969 Current Population Survey) is discussed. Definitions and explanations are appended.

Cut along this line

ORDER FORM Send order form to Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Make check or money order payable to:
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

Please send me copy(ies) of Ancestry and Language in the United States: November 1979, *Current Population Reports, P-23, No. 116* - **$2.50** S/N 003-001-91530-8

Enclosed is $ ________ ☐ check, OR
☐ money order, or charge to my
Deposit Account No.
☐☐☐☐☐☐☐–☐
Order No. ____________

Master Card and VISA accepted.

Total charges $________ Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

For Office Use Only

Quantity		Charges
	Enclosed	
	To be mailed	
	Subscriptions	
Postage		
Foreign handling		
MMOB		
OPNR		
	UPNS	
	Discount	
	Refund	

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

Company or Personal Name
Additional address/Attention line
Street address
City State ZIP Code
(or Country)

Current Population Reports—Poverty Statistics

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 76 24 MILLION AMERICANS—Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1970
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1971
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1974
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 124 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978
No. 130 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979
No. 131 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable Data for 1979)
No. 133 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980
No. 136 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981
No. 138 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981
No. 143 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982

Series P-20

No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976

Series P-23

No. 28 Revision in Poverty Statistics: 1959 to 1968
No. 37 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Population in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Areas: 1970 and 1960
No. 75 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population: 1977 and 1970

Note: For further information on the availability of the above-mentioned reports, write to:

Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233